

REF

978.9

N532

INDEX

v.1-15

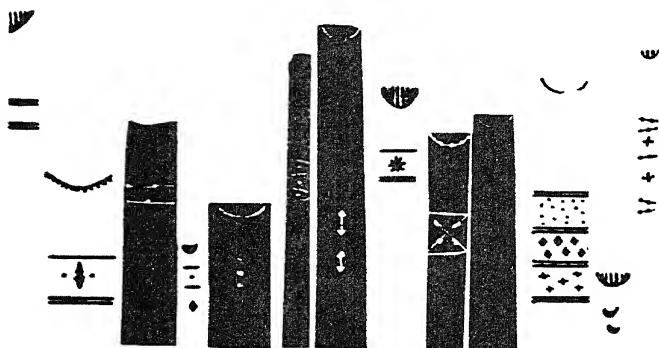
1926-40

978.9 N532 Index v.1-15 1926-40  
56-11355

# reference collection book



kansas city  
public library  
kansas city,  
missouri













NEW MEXICO  
HISTORICAL REVIEW

*Comprehensive Index*  
To Volumes I-XV  
1926-1940

*Edited by*  
LANSING B. BLOOM

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEW MEXICO  
and  
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO



NEW MEXICO  
HISTORICAL REVIEW

*Comprehensive Index*  
To Volumes I-XV  
1926-1940

*Edited by*  
LANSING B. BLOOM

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEW MEXICO  
and  
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO

JUNE 1941

PRINTED AT  
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO PRESS  
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

## FOREWORD

This comprehensive index has been prepared, and is now published by the Historical Society and the University of New Mexico, in the hope that it may make more available the historical material which has appeared in the first fifteen volumes of the NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW. Without such an aid, the reader who seeks data on some particular subject must needs turn to fifteen different indexes—some of which were much too limited in scope, or might have to scan many parts of the 60,000 pages which make up the volumes.

Doubtless those who use the index will discover faults of omission and of commission, but the editor hopes that these may be neither many nor serious. For the last six months he has devoted to the task all the time which he could command, and it does not seem wise longer to delay publication.

The editor is glad of the opportunity to call attention to the long list of writers whose valued contributions during these fifteen years have made the quarterly the success which it is. It is a remarkable fact that, at no time since its initiation, has the quarterly lacked good and sufficient copy; and this is apt to remain true indefinitely because of the abundant source material now available and because of the continued interest in the field of Southwestern history.

It is a genuine pleasure also to tabulate the names of our associate editors whose helpful coöperation has continued through the years; and especially is this true of our colleague, Paul A. F. Walter. Not only has he guided the business interests of our quarterly but he has also been one of our most appreciated contributors; moreover on three separate occasions when the writer has been called away for archival work, each time it has been Mr. Walter who could

be depended upon to carry on. To him especially and also to all our fellow-workers may the publishing of this index bring some measure of the recognition due them.

LANSING B. BLOOM

Albuquerque, New Mexico,  
June 16, 1941



# NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

## EDITORIAL STAFF

1926-1940

LANSING B. BLOOM, *Literary Editor*

PAUL A. F. WALTER, *Managing Editor*

## *Associates*

PERCY M. BALDWIN, 1932-(1940)

FRANCIS T. CHEETHAM, 1926-(1940)

CHARLES F. COAN, April-September, 1928

FAYETTE S. CURTIS, JR., January-November, 1926

GEORGE P. HAMMOND, 1936-(1940)

E. DANA JOHNSON, 1926-1937

THEODOSIUS MEYER, O. F. M., 1926-(1940)

FRANCE V. SCHOLES, October 1928-December 1931

---

## CONTRIBUTORS

1926-1940

Adler, Mildred Stuart

Aitken, Barbara

Aiton, Arthur S.

(Allison, Wm. H. H.)

Amsden, Chas.

Antony, Bro. Claudius

Armijo, Isidoro

Asplund, Rupert F.

Baldwin, Percy M.

(Bandelier, A. F. A.)

Barber, Ruth Kerns

Basanoff, Vsevolod

Beers, Henry P.

Belloli, Giorgio

Bender, A. B.

Bieber, Ralph P.

Bloom, Lansing B.

Bolton, Herbert E.

(Bourke, John G.)

Brand, Donald D.

Brayer, Herbert O.

Campa, Arthur L.

Caughey, John H.

Chaves, Ireneo

Cheetham, Francis T.

Clum, John P.

Coffey, Frederic A.

Conway, G. R. G.

Crimmins, M. L.

Culmer, Frederic A.

Curtis, Jr., Fayette S.

Danburg, Walter

Dargan, Marion

De Huff, John D.

Denhardt, Robt.

(Dolan, Thos. A.)

Donnell, F. S.

Donoghue, David

Englekirk, J. E.

Espinosa, Aurelio

Espinosa, José Manuel

Ewing, Russell C.

Feather, Adlai

Fergusson, Erna

Fisher, Lillian E.

Fisher, Reg. G.

Gallaher, F. M.

García, Fabián

Gianini, Chas. A.  
Gillmor, Frances  
Goodwin, Grenville  
Gossard, H. C.

Hammond, George P.  
Harrington, Isis L.  
Henderson, Alice Corbin  
Hewett, Edgar L.  
Hodge, F. W.  
Hoopes, Alban W.

Johnson, E. Dana  
Jones, Hester

Kearny, Thos.  
Keleher, W. A.  
Kelley, J. Chas.  
Kelly, Henry W.  
Kent, H. L.  
Kercheville, F. M.  
Kluckhohn, C. K. M.

Laumbach, Verna  
Loyola, Sister Mary

Marshall, Helen E.  
Mauzy, Wayne  
McKinnan, Bess  
McMurtrie, Douglas C.  
Mecham, J. Lloyd  
Meyer, Bro. Theodosius  
Mitchell, Lynn B.

Ogle, Ralph H.  
Opler, Morris E.  
Owens, Sister M. Lilliana

Pearce, T. Matt.  
Perrine, Fred S.

Pond, Ashley  
Pond, Margaret

Read, Benj. M.  
Reagan, Albert B.  
Reeve, Frank D.  
Rey, Agapito  
(Rhodes, Eugene M.)  
Rister, Carl C.  
Roberts, F. H. H.  
Rocha, José G.  
Romero, Cecil V.  
Rowland, Buford

Santee, J. F.  
Sauer, Carl O.  
Scholes, F. V.  
Sena, José D.  
Spell, Lota M.  
Sullivan, Maud D.  
Sutherland, W. A.

Thomas, Alfred B.  
Thompson, Albert W.  
Tittmann, Edward D.

Vaillant, Geo. C.  
von Wuthenau, Alex.

Wagner, Henry R.  
Walker, Jr., Chas. S.  
Walker, Lennie Merle  
Walter, P. A. F.  
Warner, Louis H.  
Watson, John C.  
White, Arthur S.  
Wilkie, A. Esther  
Wyllys, Rufus Kay  
Wyman, Walker D.

## CONTENTS

Vol. I, Number 1, January, 1926

### New Mexico in the Great War, I:

1. The Breaking of the Storm ..... Lansing B. Bloom
2. The War Executive ..... Frank H. H. Roberts

### The First Term of the American Court

in Taos, New Mexico ..... Francis T. Cheetham

### Don Juan de Oñate and the Founding of

New Mexico, I ..... George P. Hammond

### Necrology ..... Paul A. F. Walter

Ralph Emerson Twitchell

Melvin Whitson Mills

Mary Catherine Prince

### Reviews and Exchanges:

Lummis, *Mesa, Cañon, and Pueblo*, by E. L. Hewett

Robidoux, *Memorial to the Robidoux Brothers*, by L. B. B.

Bieber, "The Southwestern Trails to California in 1849,"

by P. A. F. W.

### Editorial Notes

Vol. I, Number 2, April, 1926

### New Mexico in the Great War, II:

3. The State Council of Defense ..... Walter M. Danburg
4. Civilian Activities ..... Rupert F. Asplund

### Spanish Folk-Lore in New Mexico ..... Aurelio M. Espinosa

### Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, II ..... George P. Hammond

### Fray Marcos de Niza and His Discovery of the

Seven Cities of Cibola ..... Percy M. Baldwin

### Reviews and Exchanges:

George S. Roper in *The Frontier Times*

John Mix Stanley in *Annual Report* (1925) of Smithsonian  
Institution

Vol. I, Number 3, July, 1926

### New Mexico in the Great War, III:

5. The Women's Part ..... Alice Corbin Henderson
6. The Press and Public Opinion ..... P. A. F. Walter

### The Second Spanish Expedition to New Mexico ..... J. Lloyd Mecham

### Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, III ..... George P. Hammond

# viii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

## The Influence of Weapons on New Mexico

History .....	Fayette S. Curtis, Jr.
Po-sé .....	the late Adolph F. A. Bandelier
The Last Word on "Montezuma" .....	Benjamin F. Read

## Reviews and Exchanges:

Merriman, <i>The Rise of the Spanish Empire</i> , III, by P. A. F. W.
Foreman, <i>Pioneer Days in the Southwest</i> , by P. A. F. W.
Relyea, <i>The United States and Mexico</i> , by P. A. F. W.
Haile, <i>A Manual of Navaho</i>
<i>Grammar</i> , by Father Theodosius Meyer

## Vol I, Number 4, October, 1926

Kit Carson, Pathbreaker, Patriot and Humanitarian...F. T. Cheetham  
New Mexico in the Great War, IV:

7. Art, Drama, and Literature in War Service...	P. A. F. Walter
8. To the Colors .....	L. B. Bloom
Uncle Sam's Camel Corps .....	Fred S. Perrine
Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, IV ...	George P. Hammond
The Six Cities of Cíbola, 1581-1680 .....	F. W. Hodge

## Necrology:

Washington E. Lindsey
Col. Eugene Van Patten
Malaquias Martínez
Judge A. A. Freeman
Dr. Nathan Boyd

## Reviews and Notes:

Drumm (ed.), <i>Down the Santa Fé Trail and into Mexico</i> ,
by L. B. B.

Historical Pageantry at the Santa Fé Fiesta

Exchanges

Index

## Vol. II, Number 1, January, 1927

New Mexico in the Great War, V:

9. Life in Camp and Cantonment .....	Paul A. F. Walter
10. At the Front .....	Ashley Pond
11. The Cost and the Gain .....	Edgar L. Hewett
Music Teaching in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century.....	
.....	Lota M. Spell
The Founding of New Mexico, V .....	George P. Hammond
First Meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association.....	
.....	Paul A. F. Walter
The Toll Road over Ratón Pass .....	Bess McKinnan

# CONTENTS

ix

In Santa Fé during the Mexican Regime .....	Benj. M. Read
Necrology:	
Fayette S. Curtis, Jr. ....	P. A. F. W.
For a Forest Burial (poem) .....	Margaret Pond
James A. French .....	P. A. F. W.
Notes and Comments	

## Vol. II, Number 2, April, 1927

Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest--the late F. S. Curtis, Jr.	
Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, VI .....	George P. Hammond
Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail, I .....	Fred S. Perrine
Biennial Report (1925-26) to the Governor .....	P. A. F. Walter
Trophies of the Great War .....	L. B. Bloom
Necrology: Major George H. Pradt .....	P. A. F. Walter
Reviews and Notes:	
Meyer, <i>St. Francis and Franciscans in New Mexico</i> , by L. B. B.	
The Historical Society made "Custodian of Public Archives"	

## Vol. II, Number 3, July, 1927

The Last Legal Frontier .....	Edward D. Tittmann
Early Weaving in New Mexico .....	Lansing B. Bloom
The Rodríguez Expedition to New Mexico,	
1581-1582 (Gallegos' Relation) .....	G. P. Hammond and Agapito Rey
Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail, II .....	Fred S. Perrine
Necrology:	
R. R. Pratt	
Ellen S. Palen	
Rev. Eligius Kunkel	
William Henry Harrison Llewellyn	
Col. Edward E. Ayer	
Dr. George W. Harrison	
Reviews:	
Hafen, <i>The Overland Mail</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Mecham, <i>Francisco de Ibarra</i> , and	
Aiton, <i>Antonio de Mendoza</i> , by L. B. B.	
Steinel and Working, <i>History of Agriculture in Colorado</i> ,	
by P. A. F. W.	
Siringo, <i>Riata and Spurs</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Exchanges and Notes:	
"Los Moros" at Santa Cruz	
Loretto Jubilee	

## Vol. II, Number 4, October, 1927

Manuel Lisa, one of the Earliest Traders

on the Missouri River .....	Charles A. Gianini
The Rodríguez Expedition (concl.) .....	Hammond and Rey
The First Irrigation Lawsuit .....	Edward D. Tittmann
The Death of Jacques D'Eglise .....	Lansing B. Bloom
Santa Fé in the '70s .....	John P. Clum
Necrology .....	P. A. F. W.

Dr. Frank Springer

Benjamin M. Read

News and Comment:

Markers at town of Lincoln

W. A. Chapman tells of Santa Fé Trail

Ratón needs Museum

Exchanges

Index

## Vol. III, Number 1, January, 1928

Gerónimo, I .....	John P. Clum
Escalante in Dixie and the Arizona Strip .....	Herbert E. Bolton
Barreiro's <i>Ojeada sobre Nuevo México</i> , I .....	Lansing B. Bloom
President's Report for 1927 .....	Paul A. F. Walter
Necrology:	

Andrieus Aristeus Jones, by P. A. F. W.

Abraham Fillmore Spiegelberg, by E. D. J.

Edward C. Wade, Sr., by P. A. F. W.

## Vol. III, Number 2, April, 1928

Gerónimo, II .....	John P. Clum
Barreiro's <i>Ojeada sobre Nuevo México</i> (concl.) .....	Lansing B. Bloom
Letters of William Carr Lane, 1852-1854 .....	Ralph P. Bieber
Secretary's Biennial Report for 1926-27 .....	Lansing B. Bloom
Necrology: Lt. Lew Wallace Springer .....	P. A. F. W.
Book Reviews:	

Whitaker, *The Spanish-American Frontier, 1783-95*, by L. B. B.*The Pageant of America*, by P. A. F. W.

Exchanges

## Vol. III, Number 3, July, 1928

Gerónimo (concl.) .....	John P. Clum
Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail, III (concl.) .....	Fred S. Perrine
Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City .....	France V. Scholes

# CONTENTS

xi

## Vol. III, Number 4, October, 1928

<i>Apologia</i> of Presbyter Antonio J. Martínez	Cecil V. Romero
Confederate Courts in New Mexico	Edward D. Tittmann
A Glimpse of New Mexico in 1620 (based on a <i>real provisión</i> to Governor Juan de Eulate)	edited by Lansing B. Bloom
Arte Oficial de la Acción de Armas de Temascalitos	edited by F. M. Gallaher
By Order of Richard Campbell (first probate judge of Doña Ana County)	Edward D. Tittmann
Es-kim-in-zin, I	John P. Clum
Necrology:	
Frank W. Clancy, by P. A. F. W.	
Charles F. Coan, by P. A. F. W.	
J. F. Zimmerman	
Frank D. Reeve	
Resolutions by the University Faculty	
Index	

## Vol. IV, Number 1, January, 1929

Es-kim-in-zin, II (concl.)	John P. Clum
Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza	Ad. F. Bandelier
Documents for the History of New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century, I	France V. Scholes
Report of Council Proceedings with the Jicarilla Apache Indians	Thomas A. Dolan
French Intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695	F. W. Hodge
Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas	David Donoghue
Reviews:	
Hammond and Rey (eds.), <i>Obregón's History</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Rister, <i>The Southwestern Frontier</i> , 1865-1881, by P. A. F. W.	
In Memoriam: Charles Fletcher Lummis	

## Vol. IV, Number 2, April, 1929

The Apaches	John P. Clum
The Exploitation of Treason	Edward D. Tittmann
Documents bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-19	(ed.) Alfred B. Thomas
The Yellowstone River, James Long, and Spanish Reaction to American Intrusion into Spanish Dominions, 1818-19	Alfred B. Thomas
Instructions to Governor Peralta by the Viceroy	(tr.) Ireneo L. Chaves
When Was Santa Fé Founded?	Lansing B. Bloom

xii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Documents for the History of the New Mexican Missions  
in the Seventeenth Century, II ----- France V. Scholes  
Notes and Comment

Vol. IV, Number 3, July, 1929

The San Carlos Apache Police, I ----- John P. Clum  
Pimería Alta after Kino's Time ----- George P. Hammond  
A Virginian in New Mexico, 1773-74 ----- F. W. Hodge  
"Noticias que da Juan Candelaria de Alburquerque (1776)"  
with English translation by ----- Isidoro Armijo  
Notes and Exchanges

Vol. IV, Number 4, October, 1929

Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos, I A. F. Bandelier  
The Riddle of the Adobe ----- Cecil V. Romero  
Law of the New Mexico Land Grant ----- W. A. Keleher  
The History of Early Printing in New Mexico, with a  
Bibliography of the Known Issues of the New  
Mexican Press, 1834-1860 ----- Douglas C. McMurtrie  
Notes and Reviews:  
The Quivira Society  
Forrest, *Missions and Pueblos of the Old Southwest*,  
by P. A. F. W.

Exchanges

Index

Vol. V, Number 1, January, 1930

Kearny and "Kit" Carson, as Interpreted by  
Stanley Vestal ----- Thomas Kearny  
A Group of Kearny Letters ----- (edited) L. B. B.  
Documentary History of the Rio Grande  
Pueblos, II ----- Adolph F. Bandelier  
The San Carlos Apache Police, II (concl.) ----- John P. Clum  
The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions  
in the Seventeenth Century, I ----- France V. Scholes

Vol. V, Number 2, April, 1930

A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico ... P. M. Baldwin  
Apache Misrule: A Bungling Agent Sets the Military  
Arm in Motion, I ----- John P. Clum  
Documentary History of the Rio Grande  
Pueblos, III ----- Adolph F. Bandelier



# CONTENTS

xiii

The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century, II .....	France V. Scholes
Reviews:	
Hannum, <i>A Quaker Forty-niner</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Henry, <i>Conquering Our Great American Plains</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Renaud, in <i>Journal—Americanistes de Paris</i> (concerning Inscription Rock), by L. B. B.	
Maas, <i>Las Órdenes Religiosas de España y la</i> <i>Colonización de America ... Siglo XVIII</i> , by L. B. B.	
Another Kearny Letter .....	L. B. B.
Necrology: James A. Carruth .....	P. A. F. W.

## Vol. V, Number 3, July, 1930

Apache Misrule, II (concl.) .....	John P. Clum
Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos, IV .....	Adolph F. Bandelier
The Southwest in 1880 as described by Joseph Wasson; from a newspaper clipping in the field notes of .....	
.....the late Capt. John G. Bourke	
The Royal Order of 1620 to Custodian Fray Estéban de Perea .....	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Santa Fé and the Far West in 1841 (reprint from <i>Niles' National Register</i> ) .....	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Combs' Narrative of the Santa Fé Expedition in 1841 .....	(ed.) F. W. Hodge
Confederate Reminiscences of 1862 (Harvey Halcomb, H. C. Wright, B. H. Tyler) .....	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Necrology: .....	P. A. F. W.
Henry Woodruff	
José E. Chaves	
Edward P. Davies	
Reviews and Notes: .....	P. A. F. W.
Falconer, <i>Texan Santa Fé Expedition</i>	
Exchanges	
June Meeting of the Society	

## Vol. V, Number 4, October, 1930

Documentary History of the Rio Grand Pueblos, V .....	Adolph F. Bandelier
The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century, III .....	France V. Scholes

xiv NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Reviews and Notes:

Maas, *Misiones de Nuevo Mejico: documentos del A. G. I.*

by L. B. B.

Archaeological Trip to Toluca, from *El Universal* (Mexico)

Necrology: Judge John R. McFie ----- P. A. F. W.

Index

Errata (see also Vol. VI, p. 109)

Vol. VI, Number 1, January, 1931

Antonio de Espejo as a Familiar of the

Mexican Inquisition, 1572-1578 ----- G. R. G. Conway

Governor Mendinueta's Proposals for the

Defense of New Mexico, 1772-1778 ----- Alfred B. Thomas

The Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé; the Opening

of a Spanish Trade Route, 1788-1795 ----- George P. Hammond

The Battle of La Glorietta Pass ----- J. F. Santee

Apaches as Thespians in 1876 ----- John P. Clum

Necrology: Amado Chaves ----- L. B. B.

Book Reviews:

Hewett, *Ancient Life in the American Southwest*, by P. A. F. W.

Duffus, *The Santa Fé Trail*, by P. A. F. W.

Errata

Vol. VI, Number 2, April, 1931

A 1757 Map of Pimería Alta

Padre Luís Velarde's *Relación* of Pimería Alta, 1716

Rufus Kay Wyllys

A Campaign Against the Moqui Pueblos under

Governor Phelix Martínez, 1716.

An annotated translation by the late

Ralph E. Twitchell; edited by ----- Lansing B. Bloom

"The Good-Bring"; a tale from the Hopi Pueblo of

Oraibi. Contributed by ----- Isis L. Harrington

Vol. VI, Number 3, July, 1931

Harmful Practices of Indian Traders

of the Southwest, 1865-1876 ----- C. C. Rister

Letter of Alexander H. Stephens ----- M. L. Crimmins

Confederate Government in Doña Ana County as

Shown in the Records of the Probate Court,

1861-62 ----- Charles S. Walker, Jr.

# CONTENTS

xv

## Reviews:

- Osores, *Historia de todos los colegios de la ciudad de Mexico desde la conquista hasta 1780* ----- A. B. Thomas
- Alessio Robles, *Francisco de Urdiñola y el norte de la Nueva España* ----- L. B. B.
- Page, *Wagons West, a Story of the Oregon Trail*; and  
 Brewerton, *Overland with Kit Carson* ----- Hester Jones
- Bieber (ed.), *Adventures in the Santa Fé Trade, 1844-1847* ----- Helen E. Marshall
- Lee, "New Found Letters of Josiah Gregg" ----- L. B. B.
- Riegel, *America Moves West*; and  
 Branch, *Westward: the Romance of the American Frontier* ----- Marion Dargan
- Editorial Notes
- The Santa Fé Fiesta ----- John D. DeHuff
- The New Mexico Folklore Society

## Vol. VI, Number 4, October, 1931

- Fort Fillmore ----- M. L. Crimmins
- Conveyance of Property, the Spanish  
 and Mexican Way ----- Louis H. Warner
- John G. Heath ----- the late Wm. H. H. Allison
- Folk-History and its Raw Material ----- Barbara Aitken
- Diary of Sylvester Davis, with Introduction ----- P. A. F. Walter
- Reviews:
- Webb, *The Great Plains*, by Marion Dargan
- Bonner, *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, by L. B. B.
- Barker, *Caballeros: the Romance of Santa Fé and the Southwest*, by E. Dana Johnson
- Index

## Vol. VII, Number 1, January, 1932

- F. X. Aubry: *Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder, and Explorer* ----- Walker D. Wyman
- Problems in the Early Ecclesiastical History  
 of New Mexico ----- France V. Scholes
- Will and Hijuelas ----- Louis H. Warner
- Reviews:
- Estabrook, *Givers of Life*, by Paul Walter, Jr.
- Marion, *American Neutrality in 1793*, by A. S. White

# xvi NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

## Vol. VII, Number 2, April, 1932

Octaviano Ambrosio Larrazolo .....	Paul A. F. Walter
Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies, I .....	Ruth Kerns Barber
Commercial Conditions in Mexico at the End of the Colonial Period .....	Lillian E. Fisher
Some Supplementary New Mexican Imprints, 1850-1860 .....	Douglas C. McMurtrie
Reviews:	
Robinson, <i>A Journal of the Santa Fé Expedition</i> <i>under Colonel Doniphan</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Osborn, <i>Cope: Master Naturalist</i> , by Wm. H. Davis	
Biennial Report of the President, 1930-1931	
Biennial Report of the Secretary-Treasurer	

## Vol. VII, Number 3, July, 1932

Navaho Origins .....	Charles Amsden
The English Language in the Southwest .....	Thomas Matthews Pearce
Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies, II .....	Ruth Kerns Barber
Uses of Wood by the Spanish Colonists in New Mexico .....	Hester Jones
Necrology: John P. Clum .....	P. A. F. W.

## Vol. VII, Number 4, October, 1932

Bullwacking: a Prosaic Profession Peculiar to the Great Plains .....	Walker D. Wyman
Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies, III, (concl.) .....	Ruth Kerns Barber
The Battle of Val Verde (Rodenbough), contributed by M. L. Crimmins Biographical Sketch and Bibliography of Adolphe F. A. Bandelier .....	F. W. Hodge
Ten Years After: an Appraisal of L. Bradford Prince .....	Paul A. F. Walter
Necrology: Frank W. Parker .....	John C. Watson
Book Reviews:	
Chase, <i>Les Négotiations de la République du Texas</i> <i>en Europe, 1837-1845</i> , by L. B. B.	
<i>Catálogo de los Fondos Americanos del Archivo de</i> <i>Protocolos de Sevilla</i> , by L. B. B.	
Thomas, <i>Forgotten Frontiers</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Alessio Robles, <i>Acapulco en la historia y en la leyenda</i> , by L. B. B.	
Coolidge, <i>Fighting Men of the West</i> , by Marion F. Dargan	
Index and Addenda	

# CONTENTS

xvii

## Vol. VIII, Number 1, January, 1933

Bourke on the Southwest, I	Lansing B. Bloom
The Navaho Exile at Bosque Redondo	Charles Amsden
Book Reviews:	
Bandelier (ed.), <i>Sahagún: A History of Ancient Mexico</i> , by Geo. C. Vaillant	
Kelly, <i>Pedro de Alvarado, Conquistador</i> , by L. B. B.	
Paytiam, <i>Flaming Arrow's People</i> , by Isis L. Harrington	
Chabot, <i>Indian Excerpts from the Memorias for the History of the Province of Texas by Father Morfi</i> , by J. Lloyd Mecham	
Lockwood, <i>Pioneer Days in Arizona</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Hulbert and Hart (eds.), <i>Zebulon Pike's Arkansas Journal</i> , by Marion Dargan	

## Vol. VIII, Number 2, April, 1933

When Texas Owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande	F. S. Donnell
Causes of the Confederate Invasion of New Mexico	Charles S. Walker
The First Civil Governor of New Mexico under the Stars and Stripes	Paul A. F. Walter
<i>El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico</i>	Douglas C. McMurtrie
Book Reviews:	
Bentley, <i>A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English</i> , by F. M. Kercheville	
Leonard (ed.), <i>The Mercurio Volante of Sigüenza y Góngora</i> , by F. W. Hodge	

## Vol. VIII, Number 3, July, 1933

Some General Aspects of the Gadsden Treaty	Frederic A. Coffey
Kin and Clan	A. F. Bandelier
Clans of the Western Apache	Granville Goodwin
<i>Dictamen</i> of Pedro Galindo Navarro, Auditor de Guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795,	Vsevolod Basanoff
The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé	Frank D. Reeve
Fray Estévan de Perea's <i>Relación</i>	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Necrology: Luther Foster	L. B. B.
	H. L. Kent
	Fabian García

# xviii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Vol. VIII, Number 4, October, 1933.

Las Vegas before 1850 ----- Verna Laumbach  
 When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico ----- F. S. Donnell  
*Bienes Castrenses* ----- Vsevolod Basanoff

## Necrology:

Richard L. Young, by Percy M. Baldwin

Arthur Seligman, by Paul A. F. Walter

## Reviews:

Spier, *Yuman Tribes of the Gila River*, by C. D. M. Kluckhohn

Callahan, *American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations*,

by Arthur S. White

Pearce and Hendon, *America in the Southwest: a Regional*

*Anthology*, by Frances Gillmor

Bloom and Donnelly, *New Mexico History and Civics*,

by P. A. F. W.

## Index

Vol. IX, Number 1, January, 1934

## Government Explorations in the Territory of

New Mexico, 1846-1859 ----- A. B. Bender

Bourke on the Southwest, II ----- Lansing B. Bloom

Marking the Santa Fé Trail ----- Frederic A. Culmer

## Editorial Notes:

Two Sibley Letters ----- L. B. B.

Inscription Rock ----- L. B. B.

## Reviews:

Turlington, *Mexico and Her Foreign Creditors*; and

Dunn, *The Diplomatic Protection of Americans in Mexico*,

by L. B. B.

Tannenbaum, *Peace by Revolution*, by John E. Englekirk

Ickes, *Mesa Land*, by Frances Gillmor

Espinosa (tr.), *Villagr : History of New Mexico*,

by Arthur L. Campa

Hulbert (ed.), *Southwest on the Turquoise Trail*;

*the first diaries on the Road to Santa F *, by L. B. B.

Vol. IX, Number 2, April, 1934

The Legend of Sierra Azul ----- Jos  Manuel Espinosa

Bourke on the Southwest, III ----- Lansing B. Bloom

Fray Marcos de Niza ----- Henry R. Wagner

Note on the Pe alosa map ----- L. B. B.

## Book Reviews:

Brehaut (tr.), *Cato the Censor on Farming*, by Adlai Feather

- Chapman, *Colonial Hispanic America*, by J. E. Englekirk  
 Brandt, *Toward the new Spain*, by F. M. Kercheville  
 Alessio Robles, "Paginas traspapeladas . . . Texas," by L. B. B.  
 Maas, "Die ersten versuche . . . Neumexikos," by L. B. B.  
 Biennial reports of the Society (1932-1933)

Vol. IX, Number 3, July, 1934

Frontier Defense in the Territory of New Mexico

- 1846-1853 ----- A. B. Bender  
 Bourke on the Southwest, IV ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
 Letters to and from Abraham G. Mayers, 1854-1857 ----- Alban W. Hoopes  
 A "Fray Marcos de Niza" Note ----- H. R. Wagner  
 Book Reviews:

- Cole, *The Irrepressible Conflict, 1850-1865*, by Frank D. Reeve  
 Hafen, *Colorado: The Story of a Western Commonwealth*,  
 by P. A. F. W.  
 Fisher, *The Background of the Revolution for Mexican  
 Independence*, by L. B. B.

Vol. IX, Number 4, October, 1934

Frontier Defense in the Territory of New Mexico,

- 1853-1861 ----- A. B. Bender  
 Bourke on the Southwest, V ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
 Errata  
 Index

Vol. X, Number 1, January, 1935

- Bourke on the Southwest, VI ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
 Pueblo Names in the Oñate Documents ----- F. W. Hodge  
 Alburquerque and Galisteo (1706) ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
 Dedication of the Kearny Monument ----- H. C. Gossard  
 Book Reviews:

- Hackett (ed.), *Pichardo's Treatise on the Limits of Louisiana  
 and Texas*, by L. B. B.  
 Alessio Robles, *Saltillo en la historia y en la leyenda*, by  
 John E. Englekirk  
 Gillmor and Wetherill, *Traders to the Navajos*, by Erna  
 Fergusson  
 Boyer, *Arizona in Literature*, by P. A. F. W.  
 Grant, *When Old Trails Were New: the Story of Taos*, by  
 Giorgio Belloli  
 Calvin, *Sky Determines*, by T. M. Pearce  
 Wilgus, *Modern Hispanic America*, by L. B. B.

## Vol. X, Number 2, April, 1935

## Civil Government and Society in New Mexico in the

Seventeenth Century .....	France V. Scholes
Notes on the Lineage of Don Diego de Vargas .....	J. M. Espinosa
Forts Robidoux and Kit Carson .....	A. B. Reagan
Buell's Expedition into Mexico .....	(ed.) M. L. Crimmins
Old Roads and New Highways .....	Maud D. Sullivan
Eugene Manlove Rhodes, 1869-1934 .....	Lansing B. Bloom
A Blossom of Barren Lands (poem) .....	Eugene Manlove Rhodes
The Governors of New Mexico .....	Lansing B. Bloom

## Book Reviews:

Lesser, <i>Pawnee Ghost Dance Hand Game</i> , by D. D. Brand
Gambrell, <i>Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar</i> , by F. M. Kercheville
Faunce, <i>Desert Wife</i> , and
Reichard, <i>Spider Woman</i> , by A. E. Wilkie
Wylls, <i>Pioneer Padre: the Life and Times of Eusebio Francisco Kino</i> , by L. B. B.
<i>Estudios y Documentos para la Historia del Arte Colonial</i> , Vol. I, by L. B. B.

## Notes and Comments:

The Diego de Vargas Notes, L. B. B.
Governor Pile and the Archives, P. A. F. W.
The Military Escort of 1834, F. S. Perrine
Possible Origin of "Luminarios," Lynn B. Mitchell
Paul A. F. Walter, L. B. B.

## Vol. X, Number 3, July, 1935

## The Spanish Military Chapels in Santa Fé and the

Reredos of Our Lady of Light .....	A. von Wuthenau
The First Decade of the Inquisition in New Mexico	France V. Scholes
A Trade-Invoice of 1638 .....	Lansing B. Bloom

## Vol. X, Number 4, October, 1935

Oñate a Marauder? .....	George P. Hammond
Bourke on the Southwest, VII .....	Lansing B. Bloom
Kit Carson, Catholic .....	Bro. Claudius Antony

## Reviews:

Richardson & Rister, <i>The Greater Southwest</i> , by P. A. F. W.
Thomas, <i>After Coronado: Spanish Exploration Northeast of New Mexico, 1697-1727</i> , by L. B. B.
Otero, <i>My Life on the Frontier, 1864-1882</i> , by P. A. F. W.



Notes:

The Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Publication Fund

Errata

Index

## Vol. XI, Number 1, January, 1936

New Mexico's First State Automobile .....	E. Dana Johnson
Church and State in New Mexico, 1610-1650, I .....	France V. Scholes
Bourke on the Southwest, VIII .....	Lansing B. Bloom

Reviews:

Wellman, *Death in the Desert*, by Mildred S. Adler

Webb, *The Texas Rangers*, by P. A. F. W.

Iñiguez, *Arte en America y Filipinas*, by L. B. B.

## Vol. XI, Number 2, April, 1936

Heylyn's Cosmography of New Mexico .....	H. O. Brayer
Church and State, 1610-1650, II .....	France V. Scholes
Governor Vargas in Colorado .....	J. Manuel Espinosa
Bourke on the Southwest, IX .....	Lansing B. Bloom

Notes and Reviews:

The Portrait of Diego de Vargas

The Sanson Map of 1657

Handbooks on Archaeology

Phillips, *Jessie Benton Frémont*, by P. A. F. W.

Schafer, *El consejo real y supremo de las Indias*, by L. B. B.

## Vol. XI, Number 3, July, 1936

Bourke on the Southwest, X .....	Lansing B. Bloom
Church and State, 1610-1650, III .....	France V. Scholes
The Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Publication Fund	

## Vol. XI, Number 4, October, 1936

Church and State in New Mexico, 1610-1650, IV ...	France V. Scholes
---	-------------------

Reviews:

Alessio Robles, *Monterrey en la historia y en la leyenda*, by  
J. E. Englekirk

Castañeda, *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas*, I-II, by L. B. B.

Greer, *Grand Prairie*, by F. M. Kercheville

Wellman, *Broncho Apache*, by Mildred S. Adler

Forrest, *Arizona's Dark and Bloody Ground*, by Frank Reeve

Favour, *Old Bill Williams, Mountain Man*, by P. A. F. W.

xxii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

*Ibero-Americana*, Nos. 1-11, by Reginald G. Fisher  
*Yale University Publications in Anthropology*, Nos. 1-7, by  
Donald D. Brand

Index  
Errata

Vol. XII, Number 1, January, 1937

New Mexico Spanish Press ----- Henry R. Wagner  
Bourke on the Southwest, XI ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
Church and State, 1610-1650, V (concl.) ----- France V. Scholes  
Notes and Reviews:  
Our First Press, by L. B. B.  
Hewett, *The Chaco Canyon and Its Monuments*, by P. A. F. W.

Vol. XII, Number 2, April, 1937

Military Protection of the Santa Fé Trail to 1843 Henry Putney Beers  
Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, I ---- France V. Scholes  
Oñate's Exoneration ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
Joseph Projectus Machebeuf ----- Sister M. Lilliana Owens, S. L.  
Book Reviews:  
Henderson, *Brothers of Light*, by Dorothy Woodward  
Morrison, *Military Camps and Posts in Oklahoma*, and  
Toulouse, *Pioneer Posts of Texas*, by P. A. F. W.

Vol. XII, Number 3, July, 1937

The Chihuahua Highway ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
Salutación a Santa Fé (poem) ----- José G. Rocha  
Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico, 1858-1880, I -- Frank D. Reeve  
The Discovery of New Mexico Reconsidered ----- Carl O. Sauer  
Coronado's Testimony in the Viceroy Mendoza  
*Residencia* ----- Arthur S. Aiton and Agapito Rey  
Necrology:  
William Johnston Lucas ----- P. A. F. W.  
Roy R. Larkin ----- W. A. Sutherland  
Book Reviews:  
Taylor, *The Coming Empire, or 2,000 miles in Texas on  
Horseback*, by F. M. Kercheville  
Butler, *Newberry Library: check list of Ayer collection*, by  
L. B. B.

Vol. XII, Number 4, October, 1937

Bourke on the Southwest, XII ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, II ---- France V. Scholes

Book Reviews:

Beers, *The Western Military Frontier, 1815-1846*, by F. D. Reeve

Melbo, *Our America*, by P. A. F. W.

Jones, *Coronado and Quivira*, by G. P. Hammond

Errata

Index

Vol. XIII, Number 1, January, 1938

Memoir of a Kentuckian in New Mexico,

1848-1884 ----- (ed.) J. Manuel Espinosa

The Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico,

1858-1880, II ----- Frank D. Reeve

Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, III ----- France V. Scholes

The Chapter Elections in 1672 ----- L. B. Bloom and Lynn B. Mitchell

Necrology: E. Dana Johnson ----- Alice Corbin Henderson

E. D. J.'s own obituary

Wm. A. Keleher

Vol. XIII, Number 2, April, 1938

Our Lady of Light Academy, Santa Fé ----- Sister M. Lilliana Owens

The Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico,

1858-1880, III ----- Frank D. Reeve

Bourke on the Southwest, XIII ----- Lansing B. Bloom

Book Review:

Hackett (ed.), *Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Viscaya, and Approaches Thereto, to 1773*, by P. A. F. W.

Vol. XIII, Number 3, July, 1938

Oñate's Appointment as Governor of

New Mexico ----- (tr.) George P. Hammond

The Beginnings of American Horses ----- Robert Denhardt

The Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico,

1858-1880, IV (concl.) ----- Frank D. Reeve

A Short History of the Mesilla Valley ----- P. M. Baldwin

Picturesque New Mexico Revealed in Novel

as Early as 1826 ----- Lennie Merle Walker

Book Reviews:

Alessio Robles, *Bosquejos históricos*, by L. B. B.

White (ed.), *Extracts from the European Travel Journal of Lewis H. Morgan*, by P. A. F. W.

# xxiv NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Castañeda, *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936*, III, by  
P. A. F. W.

Notes from the editor in Italy

## Vol. XIII, Number 4, October, 1938

The Pima Outbreak in November, 1751 .....	Russell C. Ewing
The Chapel of Don Antonio José Ortiz .....	Col. José D. Sena
A Chiricahua Apache's Account of the Gerónimo Campaign of 1886 .....	Morris E. Opler
The Cananea Incident .....	Herbert O. Brayer
Necrology .....	P. A. F. W.
Harry F. Lee; H. E. Fox; Charles Bent; Mrs. G. L. Brooks; Andrew B. Simpson	

### Notes and Reviews:

Marion Dargan, research in Washington Shearer, <i>Pontificia Americana: a Documentary History of the Catholic Church in the United States</i> , by L. B. B.
Vogel (ed.), <i>Franciscan History of North America</i> , by L. B. B.

Errata  
Index

## Vol. XIV, Number 1, January, 1939

New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, 1895-1912, I .....	Marion Dargan
The American Occupation of New Mexico, 1821-1852, I .....	Sister Mary Loyola
Report Authorizing Governor Vargas to Reconquer New Mexico .....	J. Manuel Espinosa
The Government and the Navaho, 1846-1858 .....	Frank D. Reeve
News Notes from Seville .....	Lansing B. Bloom

## Vol. XIV, Number 2, April, 1939

New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, II .....	Marion Dargan
The American Occupation of New Mexico, II .....	Sister Mary Loyola
Notes from Secretary Bloom in Seville	

### Book Reviews:

Brand and Harvey (eds.), <i>So Live the Works of Men</i> , by Wayne Mauzy	
Hewett, <i>Ancient Andean Life</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Phi Alpha Theta, <i>The Historian</i> , I, No. 1, by P. A. F. W.	
Shotwell, <i>The History of History</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Necrology: Wm. B. Walton -----	<i>Albuquerque Morning Journal</i>

## Vol. XIV, Number 3, July, 1939

- Report of the Commissioners on the Road from Missouri to  
 New Mexico, October, 1827 ----- (ed.) Buford Rowland  
 The American Occupation of New Mexico,  
 1821-1852, III (concl.) ----- Sister Mary Loyola  
 I Helped Raise the Rough Riders ----- Albert W. Thompson  
 Necrology:  
     Alfred M. Bergere; Jerry O. H. Newby;  
     General G. A. Z. Snyman;  
     Epimenio Martinez; William A. Hawkins

## Vol. XIV, Number 4, October, 1939

- Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886, I   Ralph H. Ogle  
 The Vargas Encomienda ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
 Notes and Reviews:  
     Gran Quivira-Humanas, by George Kubler  
     Alessio Robles, *Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial*, by  
         L. B. B.

Errata

Index

## Vol. XV, Number 1, January, 1940

- El Camino Militar ----- F. T. Cheetham  
 Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886, II   Ralph H. Ogle  
 New Mexico Editorial Opinion on  
     Supreme Court Reform ----- Frank D. Reeve  
 Book Reviews:  
     Hallenbeck, *Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: the Journey and  
         Route of the First European to Cross the Continent of  
         North America, 1534-36*, by J. Charles Kelley  
     Castañeda, *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936*, IV,  
         by L. B. B.  
     Troncoso, *Epistolario de la Nueva España, 1508-1818*, by  
         Agapito Rey  
     Goodykoontz, *Home Missions on the American Frontier, with  
         Particular Reference to the American Home Missionary  
         Society*, by Frank D. Reeve  
     Folmer, *The Mallet Expedition of 1739 Through Nebraska,  
         Kansas and Colorado to Santa Fé*, by L. B. B.  
     Kubler, *The Rebuilding of San Miguel at Santa Fé in 1710*,  
         by L. B. B.

Notes and Comments:

- Report of meeting of the Society  
 Plan for the Coronado Monument

xxvi      NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Purloined Papers  
Gran Quivira  
Cumulative Index

Vol. XV, Number 2, April, 1940

Who Discovered New Mexico? ----- Lansing B. Bloom  
New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, 1895-1912, III ---- Marion Dargan  
Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886, III Ralph H. Ogle

Vol. XV, Number 3, July, 1940

Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, V ----- France V. Scholes  
Federal Control of the Western Apaches,  
1848-1886, IV (concl.) ----- Ralph H. Ogle  
Book Reviews:

Hammond and Rey, *The Coronado Narratives*, by P. A. F. W.  
Brooks, *The Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, by John H. Caughey  
Kubler, *Religious Architecture of New Mexico*, by L. B. B.  
Conway, (ed.), *The Last Will of Hernando Cortés*, by L. B. B.  
Steck, *Ensayos históricos hispanoamericanos*, by L. B. B.

Vol. XV, Number 4, October, 1940

Map of Northern New Mexico (from Miera y Pacheco, 1778)  
Franciscan Missions of New Mexico, 1740-1760, I ---- Henry W. Kelly  
Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, V ---- France V. Scholes  
Editorial: Fifteen Years' Retrospect  
Index  
Errata in Volume XV

- Agriculture in New Mexico, during World War, I, 112, 113, 114, 132-3; in 1601, II, 51; as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 94, 95, 96; in Mesilla Valley (1846), XIII, 316, 321-2; see Indians, Farming
- Agriculture in United States, the agriculture of the Spanish and English possessions, IV, 341, 342, 343
- Agua de la Peña, I, 448, 451, 479; see El Morro
- Agua Fria river (Ariz.), IX, 424; XI, 114
- Agua Nuevo Indians, a Mescalero band, XIII, 261
- Aguado, Fray Antonio (in 1658-9), V, 208, 210; XII, 401, 418
- Agua de la Llegua, a marker of the Las Vegas grant, VIII, 245
- Agualaco (Acocoluc), pueblo, Indians assembled there for an attack, II, 52
- "Aguas Calientes" pueblos, V, 163 (note); VI, 58, 64
- Aguatobe pueblo (in 1664), IV, 49; VI, 163, 196-7, 201, 222; IX, 149; see Awatobi
- Agua Verde (Arizona, 1795), VI, 62, 65
- Agüico Pueblo, I, 480, 481; one hundred and twenty-five houses, II, 355; see Hawikúh
- Agüirre, Alfonso Raúl de, *sargento mayor*, VI, 206-227; sec'y of gov't and war, X, 49
- Agüirre, Captain Nicolás de, *alcalde mayor*, X, 92; XII, 134, 139-140, 387, 400 ff., 435 ff., 447; XV, 249, 250, 396, 398-407, 414
- Agüirre, Eusebio Raúl de, mention, VI, 180
- Agüirre Hinojosa, Capt. Pablo de, mention, I, 314; becomes a traitor, I, 322; watched the crag at Acoma, I, 458; murder of Agüirre and Sosa, I, 472-473; mustered in, II, 151
- Agüirre-Parraga Case, XII, 420-423
- Agüirre y Roche, Teresa de, wife of Gov. Mendizábal, XII, 134, 152 ff., 383, 392, 416, 450; XV, 255-268 *passim*, 369-391 *passim*, 416-7
- Agüirre, Fray Bernardo de, guardian at Santa Fé (1617), XI, 51, 53
- Agüirre, Ipefania, mention (1861), VI, 290
- Ahacus, pueblo, I, 211, 212; called Granada, I, 278; the largest pueblo of Cibola, IV, 36, 41; IX, 207; see Hawikúh
- Ah-Cu-Huata, Chief, of Apache-Mojave, mention, IX, 179
- Aitken, Barbara, "Folk-History and Its Raw Material," VI, 376-382; mention, VII, 188; IX, 246
- Aiton, Arthur S., mention, I, 363; book on Viceroy Mendoza, rev'd, II, 311-2; IV, 411; (ed.) "Coronado's testimony in the Viceroy Mendoza *Residencia*," XII, 288-329
- Ajoue Indians, mention, IV, 266
- Ake, Felix G., mention (1862), VI, 286, 288, 301
- Ake, J. G. (or Felix?), mention (1861), VI, 271
- Alamán, Lucas, delayed marking Santa Fé trail (1825), XIV, 47, 218 (note)
- Alameda, town of, IV, 276, 278, 354-5
- Alameda pueblo, probably was Santa Catalina pueblo, I, 277; in 1581, II, 350 (note); had 400 souls in 1664, IV, 49
- Alamillo pueblo, mention, I, 275; IV, 50; XII, 162, 394, 417; XIII, 73, 88 (note), 115
- Álamo, town of, settled in 1730, IV, 284
- Alarcón, Francisco, mention, VI, 122
- Alarcón, Hernando, mention, VI, 122, note
- Alarí, José, a soldier from Santa Fé (1818), IV, 159
- Alarid, J. M. H., mention, II, 80
- Alarid, Joaquín, see "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," IV, 146-165
- Alava, Captatin Melchior de, XV, 113
- Albarado, Fray Tomás de, *definidor actual*, V, 403
- Álbarez, Luís, mention (1861), VI, 294
- Albinos, among Apache and Moqui, X, 9; at Zúñi, XI, 116; near Trampas, XI, 275; XII, 74
- Albizú, Lieut. Manuel de, mention (1788), VI, 42, 44, 45
- "Albright, George F.," printer who published a booklet on Albuquerque, XIV, 124
- Albuquerque, New Mexico, III, 85; "Information Communicated by Juan Candelaria," resident of this Villa de San Francisco Xavier de Alburquerque, IV, 274-297; description of (1880), V, 273-274; San Felipe de Alburquerque, VI, 172; mention, VI, 75, 179, 182, 183, 184; Civil War supplies stored there, VIII, 265-266; IX, 5, 252, 254, 358, 366, 368; mention, XI, 93, 95, 105-6, 244; XIII, 198-9, 383, 416; garrison (1851), XIV, 95; described (1880), XIV, 124, 127; and statehood, XV, 150-2; (in 1749), XV, 363
- Albuquerque Citizen, cited, XIV, 8-9, 15, 25, 137
- Albuquerque Evening Democrat, on statehood, XIV, 9, 10, 12, 16, 140; published by J. G. Albright, XIV, 127
- Albuquerque Journal, cited, I, 250-6 *passim*; established, XIV, 124
- Albuquerque hotels, in 1880, V, 274
- Alburquerque, Duke of, viceroy, IV, 274; VI, 172 (note); XIII, 64, 69, 74; XIV, 392-401 *passim*
- Alburquerque, Rodrigo de, superseded Columbus in Hispaniola, VII, 125
- "Alburquerque and Galisteo: Certificate of Their Founding 1706," ed. by L. B. Bloom, X, 48-50
- Alcaldes mayores, administered sub-divisions, X, 91-3; XII, 86, 134, 139, 140, 385-6, 417, 421; (in 1662), XV, 251, 252, 373; (in 1749), XV, 364, 398, 400, 414
- Alcatraz, Apaches held at, V, 223
- Alcedo, Antonio, mention, IX, 192
- Alchedoma Indians, mention, VI, 120, note
- Alchisay (Alchise), Chief, stationed at Prescott, X, 4; XV, 316
- Alcoholism, New Mexico drinks of the early days, VI, 108; rum sold for \$24 per gallon, VII, 177; see Liquor Problem
- Alden, Lieut. Charles H., mention (1860), VI, 328
- Alderete, Pedro, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Aldrich, Major M., mention (1856), VIII, 93, 95
- Alebdoma (or Halchedoma), settlement consisting of eight rancherías, II, 64
- Alemán, Juan, a principal Indian of Tiguex, so called by Coronado's men, IV, 331; attacked Cárdenas, V, 40-41

- Alencaster, Gov. Joaquín del Rael, mention, II, 237, 370-9; XIV, 37
- Alencastre, Fernando de, Duke of Linares, viceroy (1711-1716), VI, 155
- Alert, José, mention (1861), VI, 267, 274
- Alessio Robles, Vito, *Francisco de Urdinola y el Norte de la Nueva España*, rev'd, VI, 304-308; *Acapulco en la historia y en la leyenda*, VII, 393-395; IX, 238; *Saltillo en la leyenda*, rev'd, X, 57-9; *Monterrey en la historia y en la leyenda*, rev'd, XI, 350; *Bosquejos históricos*, rev'd, XIII, 329; *Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial*, rev'd, XIV, 421; mention, XV, 102
- Alexander, Mrs. Ruth (Laughlin-Barker), *Caballeros*, rev'd, VI, 420-423
- Alexander VI, Pope, VII, 243; bulls issued 1493, XI, 11
- Alfonso VI, of Spain, X, 113
- Algacira, Francisco de, on Villagrà's list, II, 169
- Algodones, IX, 5
- Alguacil, bailiff of Santa Fé, X, 94; *Alguacil mayor*, XV, 249, 262, 264
- Alianza Hispano-Americana, mention, VI, 324
- Aliri, Fray Sebastián de, at Tajique (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 113
- Allen, Lieut., at Fort Mojave, X, 19
- Alley, Lieut., at Fort Defiance (1854), XIV, 111
- Allico (Agrisco) (Agucobi), most southerly of the Zuñi pueblos, I, 286-7
- Allison, Alexander, mention, VI, 366
- Allison, Clay, mention, II, 316; VII, 398
- Allison, William H. H., "John G. Heath," VI, 360-375
- Almagre, IX, 134 (note), 148 (note)
- Almagre, Río de, II, 160-1
- Almagro, Diego de, discoverer of Chile, VII, 142, 245; mention, IX, 186, 196, 235
- Almaras, Andreas, mention (1862), VI, 294, 301
- Almirantazgo, VII, 146
- Almonete, General, at Washington (1841), XII, 127; XIV, 151
- Alms, asked for, 1666-9, royal, IV, 51-8
- Almud, VI, 345
- Almy, Lieut. Jacob, met his death about 1873, III, 416; mention, IV, 209; IX, 387, 401, 407, 409, 417, 419, 423; X, 101; XV, 210
- Alona (Alonagua) pueblo; see Halona
- Alonso, Juan, on captain Ortega's list, II, 171
- Alonso, Pedro, rebellion in the colony, II, 38, 39; mention, II, 47
- Altamira y Crevea, Rafael, mention, VII, 116 (note); cited, XI, 26; XIV, 374 (note)
- Altamirano, Hernando Carillo, cited, VII, 324, 425
- Altar (Sonora), Indians planning an attack (1788), VI, 43, 45, 52; river, XIII, 337, 344
- Altars, illus. from El Santuario, VII, 272; from church at Laguna, VII, 288; see Indians; Shrines
- Alva, Sec'y Miguel Thenorio, in "A Campaign against the Moqui," VI, 158-227
- Alvarado, Hernando de, went to the buffalo plains, I, 45-46; in "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos," IV, 303-335; mention, V, 155-165 *passim*, 345
- Alvarado, Pablo, a grand juror (1861), III, 353; VI, 274, 286, 300
- Alvarado, Pedro de, founded Santiago and went to Spain, VII, 141; rev. of book on, VIII, 54-5; mention, IX, 186, 197
- Alvarado, Fray Tomás de, mention (1858), V, 209; *difundidor actual* (1665), V, 403; prelate prior to 1659, XII, 142
- Álvarez, Demetrio, mention, VI, 267, 290
- Álvarez, Jesús, mention (1861), VI, 301
- Álvarez, Fray Juan, sub-deacon of the mission of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe at El Paso (1663), IV, 195-202; mention, V, 204-7, 404; XIII, 88, 108 (note), 117
- Álvarez, Manuel, interpreter for Governor Lane, III, 184; IV, 392, 394, 396; XII, 110; U. S. consul at Santa Fé, XIV, 49, 52, 58, 66; lieut. governor of proposed state (1850), XIV, 242-3
- Álvarez, Rev. Sebastián, III, 337; granted (1825), \$1000.00 annually to superintend Santa Fé schools, II, 74
- Álvarez Serrano, Juan de, mention (1630), V, 112
- Alvord, Bert, mention, VII, 398, 399
- Amador, Fray Baltasar, mention (1658), V, 209
- Amasa, chief of Apache-Yuma, killed (1865), XIV, 360
- Amateur Theatricals, "Apaches as Thespians in 1876," VI, 76-100; performances taxed under Confederate rule in Doña Ana County, VI, 258-262; Santa Fé Players, mention, VI, 325
- Amber, Velarde thought he found traces of it, VI, 127
- Amberg, Elsborg and, in Doña Ana court records (1861-2), VI, 271, 291
- Amei, early name for Zuñi (1582), V, 364
- America, effect of discovery on Spain, XI, 133-4
- America Moves West, by Riegel, rev'd, VI, 318
- American Antiquarian Society, XI, 131
- American Historical Association, election of officers, IV, 96
- "American Occupation of New Mexico 1821-1852," by Sister Mary Loyola, XIV, 34-75, 143-199, 230-286
- Amigo del País, published by Weightman, VII, 9
- Amiuro, Pedro Sánchez de, enlisted under Oñate (1598), II, 151
- Amosiumkwa, Jémez ruin, XIII, 92
- Ampudia, cited, IX, 193
- Amsden, Charles, "Navaho Origins," VII, 193-209; "The Navajo Exile at Bosque Redondo," VIII, 31-50
- Anabaptists, X, 323-5
- Anasco, pueblo of, eighty-four houses, I, 277; mention, II, 351
- Anaya, Captain Francisco de, fugitive (1656), XII, 381, 449
- Anaya (el mozo), Francisco de, XV, 253
- Anaya, Joachin, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Anaya, Salvador, commander, mention, VI, 190; VI, 213
- Anaya Almazán, Captain Cristóbal de, XII, 134, 447; XV, 249-254 *passim*, 396, 407-410, 415, 416
- Anaya Almazán, Francisco de, X, 243, 245, 248; XV, 252-3, 407
- Ancamuches Indians (Cosninas), Escalante mentioned (1776), III, 64-65



- Ancheta and Barela, mention (1861), VI, 265, 279, 292
- Ancheta, Nepo, a grand juror (1861), III, 352
- Ancient Andean Life*, by Hewett, rev'd, XIV, 206
- Ancient Life in the American Southwest*, by Hewett, rev'd, VI, 105-7
- Anderson, Clinton P., mention, VIII, 316; quoted, XV, 96
- Anderson, Latham, believed the Confederate leaders were after something bigger than New Mexico, VIII, 81-85
- Andrés, interpreter with Escalante, III, 68
- Andrés, Tarascan Indian, V, 175; remained at Puaráy, V, 346; "Andrés of Cuyucán," V, 364
- Andrews, Col. C. S., XV, 30, note
- Andrews, William H., mention, VII, 100
- Angel, Miguel, witness against Oñate, X, 255
- Angelo, Pedro, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Angerstreu, E., mention (1861), VI, 277
- Angney, Lemuel J., IV, 399
- Angney, Captain William Z., mention, VIII, 123-124; elected speaker house of representatives (1847), XIV, 160, 232
- Angulo, Dr., mention (1549), VII, 131
- Anián, Strait of, mention, IV, 165; VI, 121, 123; X, 71; XI, 133; XV, 358
- Animals (domestic), hardships borne by animals of the military escort on Santa Fé trail, II, 293-4; "Bullwhacking," VII, 297-310; see Camels, Cattle, Oxen, Sheep
- Animals (wild), Farfán's expedition encountered Castilian partridges, deer, hares and rabbits, I, 450, 494; as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 90-95; wolves seen on the Santa Fé trail, III, 286-287; Velarde reported a large variety, VI, 129; see Buffalo
- Annales Minorum*, cited, VII, 34 (note)
- Antelope, pot-pie (1859), VI, 409
- Antioquia, city founded by Captain Jorge de Robledo, VII, 137
- Antón, Juan, concerned with witchcraft, X, 219
- Antón of Guadalupe, a Christian Indian, mention, V, 364
- Antonchico (1859), VI, 414; IX, 8, 24, 29, 30
- Antonio, servant of Padre Daniel Januske, mention, VI, 142
- Antonio, Apache guide, IX, 387, 390, 393, 401, 407
- Antonio de Ciudad-Rodrigo, Friar, I, 221-2
- Antonio, Fray Salvador de, mention, V, 404
- Antonito (Colorado), 1881, XII, 341-2, 344, 355
- Antony, Brother Claudius, "Kit Carson, Catholic," X, 323-336
- Anza, Captain Juan Baptista de, of the presidio of Fronteras (1731), IV, 223, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 238
- Anza, Juan Baptista de, Governor of New Mexico (1778-1788), mention, IV, 223, 228, 233-4, 237-8; VI, 21 (note), 22, 41, 43, 46; in *Forgotten Frontiers*, rev'd, VII, 388-393; opened land route (1774-6) between Sonora and Alta California, IX, 153
- Apache campaign, first successful, IX, 475
- Apache Canyon, N. M., V, 315; VI, 66; during Civil War times, VIII, 269, 272; XI, 103-4
- Apache cats, had forked tails (1880), V, 282
- Apache Kid, XIII, 383 (note)
- "Apache Misrule," by Clum, V, 138-153, 221-239
- Apache Pass, III, 1-21 *passim*, 122, 348; V, 227; VI, 62, 255; VII, 178; IX, 321, 354; XV, 234
- Apache police, "The San Carlos Apache Police," IV, 1-27, 203-219; V, 67-93; "Apaches as Thespians in 1876," VI, 76-100; Apache police, XV, 188, 216, 220, 226, 230, 231, 237, 242-4, 247, 271, 272, 273, 277, 287, 317, 319
- Apache scouts, VI, 43-82 *passim*
- Apache war dance, III, 10-12
- Apaches, I, 386, 389, 432; in 1608, II, 139; III, 1-40, 121-144, 168-174, 217-264, 399-410; "The Apaches," IV, 107-127; V, 138 ff., 158, 363, 376, 401; VI, 21, 30-2, 43, 56, 114, 139, 149; as slaves, VII, 193, 335, 336; in *Forgotten Frontiers*, rev'd, VII, 388-393; Carleton and Carson, VIII, 36-40; described in Bent's report, VIII, 111, 112; "Clans of the Western Apache," VIII, 176-182; mention, VIII, 222, 226; IX, 4, 11, 119-135, 159; characteristics, IX, 162; battles with U. S. troops, IX, 165, 166, 249-272, 346-366, 375-430 *passim*; seized as slaves, X, 83; X, 4 ff., 78 ff., 103 ff.; XI, 28, 77-117 *passim*, 145, 183, 185, 228-235, 267-281 *passim*; XII, 99, 150, 163, 393-4, 396, 397-8, 414; XIII, 16-62 *passim*, 69-84 *passim*, 100, 159-191 *passim*, 195-212 *passim*, 261-313 *passim*, 316, 319, 339-340, 360 ff.; XIV, 91-2, 174-199, 244-5, 309-365 *passim*; XV, 255, 261; in 18th century, XV, 368; see San Carlos Apache Police
- Apaches, Arivaipa, IV, 12; VI, 82; IX, 387 ff.; XIV, 317-8, 349; XV, 18, 33, 47, 203
- Apaches, Chiricahua, III, 126; 249; V, 73-9, 140, 224-239 *passim*; VI, 44, 54, 61, 82-3, 97; IX, 378 ff.; XIII, 360; XIV, 315-363 *passim*; XV, 32, 51, 60, 202-8, 232, 236, 241-5, 274, 278, 298-9, 321-331, 339; see Cochise; Gerónimo; Nah-chee; Tah-zay
- Apaches, Copper Mine, XIV, 316
- Apaches, Coyotero, III, 126; IV, 205-6; VI, 63, 83; XIV, 315, 351; 355; confused, XIV, 318 (note); XV, 12, 29, 31-3, 52, 60, 65, 197, 201-2, 221, 223, 225, 233, 298, 307
- Apaches, Gileño, XIV, 315-355 *passim*
- Apaches, Jicarilla, IV, 59-71, 72, 158, 402; VII, 193; VIII, 111-2; XI, 219; XIV, 345; XV, 2-7 *passim*
- Apaches, Mescalero, VI, 63; VIII, 37-40; IX, 346 ff.; X, 133 ff.; XII, 248, 265; XIV, 345, 357; XV, 4, 5, 37, 300
- Apaches, Mimbres, XIV, 315-364 *passim*
- Apaches, Mogollón, XIV, 346-357 *passim*
- Apaches, Ojo Caliente (Warm Springs), X, 134; XIII, 360; XV, 273, 283-4, 303
- Apaches, Pinal, III, 399; VI, 61, 83; XIV, 318 (note); XV, 12, 18, 28, 33, 208; see Eskiminzin
- Apaches, Plains, XV, 393
- Apaches, Southern, XV, 205-7, 241, 274
- Apaches, Tonto, VII, 21-2; IX, 403; XIV,

- 315 ft.; 355-7, 362; XV, 18, 19, 29, 31, 63, 198
- Apaches, Verde, XV, 201-2, 219
- Apaches, Western, nickname, XIII, 371; XV, 12-71
- Apaches, Yavapai, IV, 4; IX, 9 (note), 16; XIII, 370 (note); XIV, 318, 358-363; XV, 16-64 *passim*, 274, 277; *see* Yavapai
- Apaches, Yuma, XV, 274
- "Apaches as Thespians in 1876," VI, 76-100
- Apaches del Acho, mention, XI, 185 (note)
- Apodaca, Augustine, mention (1862), VI, 299
- Apodaca, Damasio, mention (1862), VI, 299
- Apodaca, Dendino, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Apodaca, Captain F., mention (1877), IV, 111
- Apodaca, Francisco de, mention, VIII, 223, 224, 230, 235
- Apodaca, Juan Antonio de, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Apodaca, Juan Estévan, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Apodaca, Julian, mention (1861), VI, 288, 291
- Apodaca, Silverio, mention (1862), VI, 299
- Appel, Nathan B., mention (1862), VI, 299
- Appelzoeler, Jacob, mention (1861), VI, 276, 290
- Apples, on Prince ranch, VII, 374
- Applegate, Frank G., mention, VII, 185
- Aquibisani, Don Eusibio, native and captain general of Pimeria, IV, 223, 228, 229
- Aquima (Pinana), I, 286, 287; Hodge identifies as Kiakima, II, 355 (note); I, 485
- Aragón, Juan Antonio, III, 341; surrendered claim to Nolan, XIV, 74
- Arana, Diego de, mention, VII, 122
- Aranda, Fray Antonio de, mention, V, 209; sent to convent of Santa Fé for investigation, XI, 318; succeeded Ibargaray as custodian, XII, 141
- Aranda, Joan de, mention, II, 362
- Aranguren, Martín de, cited, IX, 226
- Arapaho Indians, mention (1818), IV, 166, 167; V, 300, 301; had been sold arms unlawfully, VI, 233-237; reported upon by Gov. Bent, VIII, 113, 114; trade, XI, 266-7, 276; XIV, 177-225 *passim*
- Araujo (Arauxo), Luis de, in Oñate's army, II, 151; killed at Acoma, I, 453
- Araus (Araño by error), Fray Domingo, VI, 189, 203
- Arbizú, Ensign Manuel de, mention (1788), VI, 51, 53, 55, 61, 62
- Arbuckle, General Matthew, concluded treaty with Comanches and Wichitas, XII, 126
- Arce, Lieut. José María de, in "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," IV, 146-164
- Archaeological History, Handbooks of, XI, 210-2
- Archambeaux, Auguste, hunter of Fremont's party, X, 129
- Archbishop of Durango, mention, VIII, 136
- Archer, William, quoted, VII, 211
- Archibeque, Juan de (in 1716), VI, 183; XV, 93
- Archibeque, Miguel de, mention, VI, 183
- Architecture, II, 262 ft., 356; of the San Carlos Agency (1870's), III, 414-415; IV, 312, 314-5; early method of building, V, 47-51; description by Castañeda, V, 55, 56, 57, 336; description of Santa Fé dwellings (1841), V, 302; Pueblo, XII, 41-77, 363, 370, 372; rev. of book of Religious, XV, 340-1
- Archives, custodian of public archives, II, 215-216; "Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City," III, 201, 324; documents from Spain published by Maas, V, 215-216; depository of all the ancient archives of the neighboring states (1841), V, 302; reference to, VI, 419-420; research, VII, 184, 187; X, 48, 317, 323; XII, 7; XIII, 5, 10-13, 85; European, XV, 95-6; purloined, 97-98; from Spain, 336; from Mexico, 346, 359, note; *see* Documents; Manuscripts
- Archivo General, de Indias (Seville), VI, 21 (note), 53; VII, 32; of Mexico, VII, 32; X, 71; XI, 20, 47, 58; of Madrid, XI, 76
- Archuleta, Alférez Asencio de, came with Oñate, II, 151; ecclesiastical notary, XI, 35, 36, 38, 48
- Archuleta, Diego, soldier (1716), VI, 184
- Archuleta, Diego, chosen as chief military officer (1846), VIII, 104; mention, VIII, 118, 119; agent for Utah Indians, IX, 354; in charge of Abiqui agency, XIII, 6, 20, 52-3, 56-7; second in command against Kearny, XIV, 161; instigator of rebellion (1846), XIV, 167
- Archuleta, Juan de, led a small military expedition to El Cuartelejo in Colorado, XI, 179, 309-346 *passim*; XIII, 83, 85, 87
- Archuleta, Miguel, mention, VIII, 245, 259
- Archuleta, Pablo, served on jury, I, 37
- Arellano, Captain Christóbal de, Alcalde mayor of the pueblos of Santa Ana, Cía, Jémez, VI, 160, 166, 170, 175
- Arellano, Tristán de Luna y, of the Coronado expedition, IV, 79, 89; commanded main body of Coronado's army at Culiacán, IV, 326, 329, 330; mention, V, 39, 158, 159, 161, 162, 167
- Areotama Indians, (the Alchedomas?), VI, 120
- Argüello Carvajal, Gov. Fernando de, under arrest, X, 89; appointed, XII, 98, 99, 105
- Argumedo, Antonio de, cited (1803), VII, 156
- Arias, Fray Joseph de, mention, V, 404
- Arias de Ávila, Pedro, mention, VII, 138
- Aricara, Indian chief (1818), mention, IV, 151-152
- Aris, José, mention (1855), III, 394
- Arispe (Mexico), crucifix of Padre Saeta kept at Mission of Arispe, VI, 147; mention, VI, 43, 47
- Arivaca, attacked by Pimas (1751), XIII, 344-5
- Arizona, discovery of, IV, 30; rancheria de, IV, 237; IX, 64-77, 388, 428; X, 1, 12 ft., 53, 61-2, 72; boundaries, XI, 92; mention, XI, 102, 105, 112; rubies of, XI, 247; XIV, 4, 5, 309-365 *passim*; *see* Kino; Clum
- Arizona Citizen, (1875), X, 17 (note)
- Arizona in Literature, by Boyer, rev'd, X, 62
- Arizona legislature, XV, 18, 29, 34
- Arizona Miner, X, 15 ft.
- Arizona Rangers, mention, XIII, 404
- Arizona Sentinel, X, 20, 25
- Arizona, Confederate Territory of, III, 347, 350-2, 354-5; set up by Baylor, XIII, 319
- Arizona State Teachers College, X, 62

- Arizona Volunteers, XV, 12, 15, 16  
 Arizonac, discovery of silver at, IV, 225, 237-8  
 Arkansas River, IV, 160-1  
 Armenta, Julio, mention (1861), VI, 292  
 Armento, Jacinto, mention (1861), VI, 291  
 Armijo, Ambrosio, mention, VII, 26; XIII, 7  
 Armijo, Antonio, diary, IX, 110; led an expedition to obtain mules from California, XIV, 49  
 Armijo, Antonio Durán de, mention (1716), VI, 183  
 Armijo, Isidor, mention (1861), VI, 284, 288  
 Armijo, Isidoro, (tr.), "Noticias que da Juan Candelaria," IV, 274-297  
 Armijo, Juan Cristóbal, XIII, 7  
 Armijo, Governor Manuel, mention, I, 330, 379; discontinued schools, II, 94; III, 340; indictment against him, IV, 137, 138, 144; reference to, IV, 382, 386; see "Combs' Narrative of the Santa Fé Expedition in 1841," V, 305-315; mention, VI, 315, 375; description of his room, VII, 281, 282; mention, VIII, 65, 67, 105, 109, 117, 253, 254, 272; cited, X, 154, 191; XII, 23-4, 26-8, 30-1; XIII, 4, 7, 12; XIV, 57, 65, 69, 73; defense against Kearny, XIV, 160-5, 251, 256-61  
 Armijo, Rafael, indictment against him (1863), IV, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144; in court records, VI, 265, 268, 273, 275, 289, 291; mention, VIII, 272; XIII, 7  
 Armijo, Salvador, mention (1863), IV, 134  
 Armijo, Vizente de, mention (1716), VI, 183  
 Armijo House (Albuquerque), XI, 105  
 Armistead, Maj. L. A., cited, IX, 25; led two companies against Apache, IX, 362  
 Armorer, at Santa Fé (1659), XII, 395  
 Arms and armor, "The Influence of Weapons on New Mexico History," by F. S. Curtis, Jr., I, 324-335; "Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest," II, 107-138  
 Armstrong, Agent J. S., at Abiquiú (1871-3), XIII, 183 (note)  
 Armstrong, Inspector F. C., XV, 328  
*Army and Navy Journal*, cited, X, 27 (note)  
 "Army of the West," Kearny's expedition, IX, 2, 4  
 Arnold, Jesse W., mention (1862), IV, 139  
 Army, W. F. M., acting governor of the territory of New Mexico (1866), III, 351; XII, 359 (note); Indian agent, XIII, 39-57 *passim*, 146, 152-4, 159-161, 173; XV, 38  
 Arrastres, XII, 212 (note)  
 Arredondo, Brigadier Don Joaquín de, IV, 175-6; had official maps of New Mexico made, XIV, 247  
 Arriaga, Fray Julián de, mention (1775), VI, 23-4  
 Arrison, Samuel, private in grenadier company (1829), II, 184  
 Arrowheads, account of Indian weapons (1582), V, 374  
 Arroxoxo (Arvoso), Fray Alonso, mention (1658), V, 209  
 Aroia de Corazones (Pecos River?), XI, 141  
 Arroyo Hondo (near Taos), in 1694, XI, 184-5  
 Arroyo Sais (Santa Fé), XI, 7  
 Art Museum, II, 389  
 Arteaga, Fray Antonio, mention, VII, 47; VIII, 226; commissary at Ipotlapigua mission, XI, 303  
 Arter, Corporal, wandered alone into the military escort camp, II, 186; mention, II, 292; original account of his story, III, 287-8  
 Artesian wells, IX, 366; XI, 107  
 Artiaga, Juan de, complains vs. Oñate, X, 260-4  
 Artillery, Coronado's, V, 49; see Arms and armor  
 Artists, war work of, I, 416 *et seq*  
 Arvide, Fray Martín de, killed by Zuñi servants, XI, 288; XIII, 92, 95-7, 104  
 Arzeo, Fray Ignacio, in 1730's, IV, 222  
 Asa, Apache, son of Ho, XIII, 367, 385  
 Asay, see Moquis  
 Ascárate, Cristóbal, (J. P., 1855), mention, III, 394; mention (1861), VI, 288, 293, 295  
 Ascencio, indictment (Taos, 1847) for murder, I, 33  
 Ascención, Fray Juan de la, mention (1759), V, 209  
 Ashbury, Captain H., stationed at Fort Larned, VI, 236  
 Ashely, W. H., principal of Las Vegas Academy, II, 79  
 Ashley, W. H., fur trader (1829), XII, 120  
 Ashtialakwa ruins, mention, VI, 162  
 Ashurst, Merrill, a leading lawyer of the 1860's, IV, 130, 131, 134, 138, 144, 145  
 Asplund, Rupert F., "Civilian Activities," I, 120-134  
 Asplund, Mrs. Rupert F., mention, V, 332; VII, 183  
 Astronomy, solar observations were taken by Father Santa Mariá, I, 269  
 Asunción, Fray Juan de la, and Fray Pedro Nadal discovered Arizona in 1538, IV, 30  
 Asunción (Altar) river, VI, 118 (note)  
 Atahualpa (the Inca), mention, VII, 108, 311; cited, IX, 188; was *not* burned, IX, 199 and "errata"  
 Atchison, important railroad town, XI, 96  
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad, cut rates for teachers attending first Educational Association meeting, II, 80; V, 270-286 *passim*, XI, 77-8, 100, 103; completed to Deming, XIV, 122  
 Athapascan, VII, 198; migration, XIV, 313-5  
 Atkin, Joseph, Bolton's companion on the Escalante Trail, III, 45  
 Atkin, Tennyson, companion of Bolton on the Escalante Trail, III, 45  
 Atkins, J. D. C., commissioner of Indian affairs. Quoted (1887), on Indian police force, V, 85-86; XV, 328  
 Atkinson, Henry, brevetted brigadier general May 13, 1820; mention, III, 267  
 Atkinson, Henry M., mention (1881), VIII, 203  
 Atlantic and Pacific Railway, mention, V, 276, 278, 286; VII, 7; XI, 78 (note), 217; bought by A. T. and S. F., XIV, 122, note  
 Atondo y Antillón, Isidro, governor of Sinaloa, mention (1679), VI, 140, 141 (note)  
 Atrisco (New Mexico), settled in 1703, IV, 278; IX, 11

- Aubry, F. X., "F. X. Aubry: Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," by Wyman, VII, 1-31; attacked by Apache, IX, 255
- Audiencias* in America, VII, 135 ff.
- Augur, General, dealing with cattle thieves, VI, 240-241
- Augustin, Indian, escaped with one hundred lashes after helping murder Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
- Auman, Captain, at Fort Wingate (1881), XI, 79
- Avrcoatama Indians, mention (1716), VI, 119
- Austin (Texas), established, XIII, 3
- Austin, Mary, *Starry Adventure*, mention, VII, 211; XIII, 123
- Austin, Moses, thoughts of colonizing Texas, II, 328; mention, VI, 370
- Austin, Stephen F., mention, VI, 370
- Authority, episcopal, XII, 156-7, 427-9
- Auto de fé*, VI, 7; XV, 397, 398, 405, 407, 410
- Automobiles, first in Santa Fé, XI, 1-8
- Auxiliar Femenil*, *El*, mention, VI, 324
- Ávalos, Licentiate, Inquisitor, mention (1578), VI, 8, 17
- Ávalos, Juan, bound over (1862) to grand jury in \$25,000 bail, III, 349; defendant, VI, 264
- Ave Supais (Arizona), XI, 243; *see* Coconinas
- Avería*, VII, 146, 150
- Aviation; *see* aeronautics
- Ávila, Fray Alonso Gil de, (1672), XIII, 87, 115
- Ávila, Juanes de, mention (1543), VII, 131
- Ávila, Juan Antonio, held for murder (1847), I, 34; guilty, I, 35
- Ávila y Ayala, Fray Pedro de, VI, 165 (note)
- Awatchi pueblo, identity with Aguatobi, V, 365
- Awatobi pueblo; *see* "A Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos," VI, 158-227; XII, 146, 443
- Axtell, Gov. Samuel B., XV, 166
- Ayala, Fray Pedro de (1672), XIII, 87, 115
- Ayamonte, Agustín de; *see* Rodríguez, Agustín
- Ayardi, Diego de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Ayer, Col. Edward E., necrology, II, 306-307; his collection, VII, 33
- Ayer, Mrs. Emma Augusta (Burbank), wife of Colonel E. E., II, 307
- Ayeta, Fray Francisco de, in charge of the mission supply service, V, 400, 401, 402
- Ayllón, Lucas Vázquez de, mention, VII, 140
- Ayllón, Fray Nicolay de, in 1658, V, 209
- Ayora, Gonzalo de, mention, VIII, 289
- Azebo, Bernabé Benítez de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 165
- Azevedo, Fray Francisco de, mention (1659), V, 209, VIII, 226; XII, 417; *see* Acebedo
- Azevedo, Captain Juan Gonzales de, mention (Perú, 1609), VII, 325
- Azores, origin of Benavides, VII, 69
- Aztalán, reference to, I, 96
- Aztec, labor system of, VII, 113; VIII, 53-4; X, 2, 9
- Azul (Salt) river, VI, 116 (note)
- Babcock, Major [John Breckenridge], at Camp Apache, IX, 423; X, 3, 4; "Lieut." (1874), XV, 214-6
- Babolagua, puesto de, XII, 281
- Baca, Alonso, Captain, X, 203; leader in the colony, XI, 37-43; XV, 394
- Baca, Aneceto, mention, VIII, 260-261
- Baca, Antonio, opposed to Gov. Rosas (1639), I, 309-347 *passim*; XII, 81-5
- Baca, Antonio, founded Los Palacios (1698), IV, 384
- Baca, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Baca, (Mrs.) Aurelia, mention, VIII, 249, 260
- Baca, Bartolomé, governor (1823-1825), mention, IV, 363; VIII, 244; IX, 97
- Baca, Bernavé, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Baca, Doña Catalina, ancestor of Amado Chaves, mention, VI, 103
- Baca, Cristóbal, founded Quemado, IV, 284, 285, 286
- Baca, Diego Antonio, mayordomo (1773), IV, 297
- Baca, Domingo Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, Ezequiel Cabeza de, governor-elect, I, 10 (with photo), 11, 12; mention, VII, 98, 99, 102
- Baca, Adjutant General James, recruiting work, I, 115; on speakers bureau of council of defense, I, 117; mention, I, 420, 421
- Baca, Jesus, mention, I, 38-39
- Baca, Jesús María, his printing press, III, 325; (1867), IV, 180; in "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," IV, 372-411 *passim*; VIII, 130; printer for Martínez, XII, 6 ff., 103
- Baca, Jesús M., mention (1933), VIII, 316
- Baca, José Albino, mention, VIII, 260-261
- Baca, José Fabián, twenty-five lashes for horse stealing, I, 37
- Baca, José Francisco, member of town council of Santa Fé, XII, 107
- Baca, Juan José, XV, 184
- Baca, Juan María, mention, VIII, 260
- Baca, Juan Miguel, on jury (1847), I, 29
- Baca, Captain Manuel, mention, VI, 175; (1716), VI, 184, 186, 213
- Baca, Manuela, owned property in Santa Fé at corner of Shelby and Water Streets upon which the Utes camped, II, 96
- Baca, Pablo, mention, VIII, 261
- Baca, Pedro, (1848), XIII, 7
- Baca, Ramón, mention, XII, 244
- Baca, Lieut. Román L., thanked by Major George H. Pradt, II, 212
- Baca, Rumaldo, mention, VIII, 249, 260, 261
- Baca, Simón, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Baca, Jesús Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, José Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, José Miguel Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, Juan Antonio Cabeza de, photostat copy of his will, VIII, 240; mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, Luis María Cabeza de, land holder, VIII, 243-246, 260
- Baca, Manuel Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, Manuel C. de, retires to ranch in Guadalupe, XIV, 83
- Baca, Mateo Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246

- Baca, Prudencio Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, Ramón Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
- Baca, Tomás Cabeza de, (1848), XIII, 7
- Baca y Ortiz, Santiago, grandchild of Antonio José Ortiz, XIII, 349
- Baca y Pino, José Antonio, (1848), XIII, 7
- Bacallao, and Gran Quivira (1601), VI, 120-1
- Backus, Major Electus, in command of Ft. Fillmore, VI, 328; led campaign against Navaho, IX, 359; against Navaho, XII, 226; XIV, 99 (note), 101
- Bacanuche, Valley of, VI, 127
- Bacoachi (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42, 43, 49, 51, 52, 62
- Bacon, N. M., mention, VIII, 207, note
- Baeza, Francisco Martínez de, governor (1635-1637), V, 406; VIII, 212-3, 216; accused of bribing Rosas, X, 87; X, 90, 102; exploited Indians and colonists, XI, 286-290, 298-311
- Bahney, A. J., on statehood, XV, 162
- Baile, a Mexican, described (1881), XII, 54-57; XIII, 207
- Bailey, George, special Indian agent, IX, 360; XIV, 349
- Bailey, Sister Monica, set out for Santa Fé, XIII, 132
- Baird, James, went up Missouri River (1812), XIV, 41, 53-4
- Baird, Spruce, M., solicitor, II, 364-365; mention, IV, 129, 138, 142; special agent to Navaho, IX, 268; XII, 242; XIV, 101-4, 263
- Baja California, (1716), VI, 119 (notes)
- Baker, a guide of the Texan-Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311; VIII, 66
- Baker, Major Alexander, temporary agent to Navaho, XII, 234
- Baker, Benjamin S., succeeded Crumpacker, XIV, 33
- Baker, Edward Dickerson, mention (1861), VI, 67
- Baker, Grafton, chief justice, mention, III, 184; ordered Castrense to be turned into a courtroom, X, 193; XIV, 276, 281
- Baker, Lieut. Lawrence S., mention (1860), VI, 329
- Baker, Wm. B., XII, 260-1
- Baker, William E., mention, IV, 168
- Baker's Butte (Arizona), IX, 431
- Bakersfield (California), (1875), X, 22-5
- Baldwin, Percy M., "Fray Marcos de Niza and His Discovery of the Seven Cities of Cibola," I, 193-228, 371; "A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico," V, 116-137; mention, VI, 253; VII, 188; VIII, 150-2; "Richard L. Young," (necrology), VIII, 304-6; cited, IX, 184, 201; "Short History of the Mesilla Valley," XIII, 314-324; on Fray Marcos, XV, 125, 126
- Ballads of New Mexico, Spanish, I, 135 ff.
- Balland, Rev. Claudio, priest of Taos church, X, 323
- Ballard, Charles, mention, I, 118
- Ballio, Paul, cited, IX, 89, 91
- Balsera, José Pérez, cited, X, 112
- Baltasar, an Indian owned by Espejo, VI, 18
- Baltasar, Fray, mention (1596), I, 294
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, cited, I, 43-74 *passim*, 171-2, 187, 268; quoted on Mon-tezuma, I, 357, 358; cited, II, 145-6, 176; VI, 49, 116; VII, 105, 193, 203, 208, 276, 360, 361; cited, VIII, 55, 84, 92-5; IX, 5, 160, 251; corrected, X, 49 (note); cited, X, 50, 152; XII, 270, 277; XIII, 2; XV, 102, 103
- Banda, Gonzalo Fernández de la, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 165
- Bandelier, Adolph F. A., defends Friar Marcos, I, 195, 196; cited, 206-288 *passim*; "Po-Sé," I, 335-349; cited, I, 350-358, 450; II, 64, 144, 262; "The Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza," IV, 28-44; portrait of, IV, 302; "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos," IV, 303-335, V, 38-66, 154-185, 240-262, 333-385; mention, VI, 106, 193; VII, 32, 193, 208; "Biographical Sketch and Bibliography of Adolphe Francis Alphonse Bandelier," VII, 353-370; "Kin and Clan," VIII, 165-175; quoted, VIII, 211, 212; IX, 213; X, 86, 50; XII, 270, 275, 277; XIII, 89, 91, 108, 130, 239-240; XIV, 322, 418-420; XV, 99, 124
- Bandelier, (Mrs.) Fanny R., second wife of Adolph Bandelier, VII, 359-360; review of her translation of Sahagún: *A History of Ancient Mexico*, VIII 53-54
- Bandelier, (Mrs.) Josephine (Huegy), first wife of Adolph Bandelier, VII, 359
- Banishment, for crime, XV, 398, 406, 415
- Banking in Santa Fé, early, VIII, 306
- Bannocks, X, 286-298 *passim*; XI, 82, 85, 225
- Baños, probably the same pueblo as Cía, I, 285; mention, II, 355
- Baños, Conde de, appointed Peñalosa as governor of New Mexico, XIII, 64
- Bañuelos, Captain Dionisio (Domingo), implicated in deaths of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
- Baptism, and godparents, XV, 393, 407, 409
- Baraona, Juan del Cazo, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Baras y bastones*, given by Vargas (1694), XIII, 102
- Barba, Alonso Martín, escaped with Manso, XII, 384
- Barba, Diego Martín, XI, 339, 340; served as captain of guard at Rosas house, XII, 85
- Barba, Fray Francisco Pérez, (1658), V, 209
- Barber, Captain, mention, VIII, 125
- Barber, Ruth Kerns, "Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies," VII, 105-142, 233-272, 311-347
- Barbey, Bradford, hired for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Barboncito, Navaho chief, XII, 251, 253-4
- Barbour, James, sec'y of war (1825), cited, IX, 82
- Barceló, Gertrudes (La Tules), mention, VI, 312; supposed to have revealed 1846 uprising to Price, XIV, 168
- Barefoot Friars, VII, 41, 63 (note)
- Barela, Captain Alonso, served in conquest and was a leader in colony, XI, 37, 41
- Barela, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 288, 290, 295
- Barela, Cristóbal, a founder of Albuquerque, IV, 274

- Barela, Juan, a founder of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Barela, Manuel, tried for treason (1863), IV, 132-7; his property confiscated, IV, 142
- Barela, Nestor, mention (1860), VI, 262, 265, 281
- Barela, Alferez Pedro, leader of colony, XI, 37
- Barela, Tomasa, a plaintiff (1861), VI, 284
- Bargas, Juan Gonzales de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Barnes, Ammon, accused of trying to overthrow the union, IV, 129; mention (1861), VI, 273, 288, 290
- Barnett & Block, operated a freight train of prairie schooners in the 1870's, III, 20
- Barrado, Hernando, mention (1881), V, 268, 289; cited, V, 341, 346; XV, 106
- Barragan, General, mention (1841), V, 314
- Barreda, Domingo de la, secretary of government and war (1695), IV, 74-6
- Barreiro, Antonio, *asesor* at Santa Fé (1831-2), III, 73; deputy to Mexican congress, III, 73; his *Ojeada*, III, 73-96, 146-178; used first press (1834), XII, 2, 12, 108; quoted, IV, 372; discussed, IV, 373-5; 378-9; *see next title*
- "Barreiro's *Ojeada sobre Nuevo-Mexico*," edited by L. B. Bloom, III, 73-95, 145-178
- Barrett, Stephen Melvil, paid Geronimo to tell him the story of his life, III, 253
- Barrientos, Saturnino, mention (1861), VI, 265
- Barriga, Diego Hernández, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
- Barrio, Antonio, mention (1861), VI, 290
- Barrio, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 282
- Barrio, Jimas, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Barrionuevo, Captain Francisco de, of Coronado's expedition, V, 162, 164, 165
- Barrios, Alvaro de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Barrow, Washington, appointed sub-agent to the Indians, IX, 256
- Barry, James S., mountain-man, I, 24; on grand jury, I, 28
- Barry, Captain John, XV, 29
- Barston, of board of Indian commissioners, X, 274
- Barstow, Captain George, mention, VIII, 22
- Barth, A. W., "The Silva Nieto Inscription," VIII, 51-52; author of article on Inscription Rock in *Art and Archaeology*, IX, 98
- Barth, Mrs. Isaac, head of home gardens division, I, 133; Victory Gardens, I, 232
- Bartholo, Juan, a Tewa Indian, mention (1716), VI, 203, 210, 218
- Bartlett, E. L., mention, VIII, 205-6
- Bartlett, John Russell, the Bartlett-Condé line, V, 126-7; mention, VI, 317; VIII, 154; X, 128; XIV, 268-9, 340, 342
- Barton, Senator David, "the forgotten man of Missouri," cited, IX, 78; mention (1816), VI, 366
- Barton, Joshua, circuit attorney, mention, VI, 367
- Basanoff, Vsevolod, "Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro, Auditor de Guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795," VIII, 183-200; "Bienes Castrenses," VIII, 273-303
- Basarde, Vicente, cited, VII, 151
- Bascome, Lieut. Geo. N., violated his own flag of truce, III, 2; IX, 159, 387; XIV, 352
- Baskerville, Mr., mention (1853), VII, 20
- Bates, Edward, of St. Louis, friend of William Carr Lane, III, 180; VI, 367
- Battery A, I, 115, 421
- "Battle of la Glorieta Pass," by J. F. Santee, VI, 66-75
- "Battle of Val Verde," by M. L. Crimmins, VII, 343-352
- Bauer, Ellis, mention, V, 418
- Baumann, Gustave, mention, I, 416, 418; XIII, 123
- Bautista, Fray Juan, mention (1658), V, 209
- Bautista, Luis, a negro, convicted for aiding in murder of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
- Bavispe (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42
- Baxter, Sylvester, XI, 204-7, 242-6
- Baylor, Lieut. Col. John R., mention, III, 347, 349, 353; his property was libelled, IV, 139; invaded N. Mex. (1861), VI, 68-69; mention, VI, 254-6, 261, 328; during the Confederate invasion, VIII, 83-90; colonel of Confederate Army, XIII, 319
- Baynum, Gray, clerk of the Booneville court (1816), IV, 366
- Baz, Juan Gonzales, erected a chapel (1712), IV, 278
- Bazán, Juan, tradesman of the guild of weavers, II, 235-239
- Bazán, Ygnacio Ricardo, certified master of weavers, II, 235-239
- Beale, Supt. Edward F., advocate of camel transportation in the West, I, 434; past midshipman, mention, V, 11, 12, 13; headed exploration party (1858), IX, 20; camel caravan, IX, 21
- Beale's Springs (Arizona), IX, 164, 175, 177; X, 18, 24
- Beall, Major B. L., headed detachment against Apaches, IX, 255; XIV, 288
- Bean, Roy, mention (1862), IV, 140; VI, 267, 290, 293
- Bean, Samuel G., justice of the peace in the 1860's, III, 355; mention, in connection with Richard Campbell, III, 390, 397; (1862), IV, 140, 145; VI, 269, 274, 275, 280, 281, 288, 292, 294; VIII, 95
- Beans, VI, 123
- "Bear" people at Walpi (1716) from Jémez, VI, 162
- Bear Spring, XII, 224-5; XIV, 85; *see* Ojo del Oso
- Beard, Charles A., mention, VII, 114, 115; cited, XV, 173
- Beard, Mrs. Cyrus, on early Wyoming history, I, 95
- Beard, Harriet A., trial (1850), VIII, 301, 302
- Beard, Rachel, in a law suit, VIII, 300-302
- Beard, William, trial, VIII, 301-302
- Beard sheep ranch (1862), V, 316
- Beatriz de los Angeles, accused of witchcraft, X, 220
- Beaubien, Don Carlos, appointed associate justice, I, 23-4, 29-42; Father Antonio José Martínez accused him of trying to kill off all the people of Taos, I, 98, 99;

- he and Miranda were early trappers, II, 399; mention, VI, 315; VIII, 127; XIII, 7; filed petition for a land grant, XIV, 70-3
- Beaubien, Narciso, son of Charles B., killed by insurgents, VIII, 119, 120, 121, 127
- Beaubien Grant, location, etc., XIV, 70
- Beauford, Captain Clay, in charge of Apache Police, III, 24-37; aide to John P. Clum, IV, 111, 112, 113, 118; mention, IV, 205, 207, 208; V, 67, 69, 83; XV, 230, 231, 240
- Beaumont, Agent S. G., XV, 318
- Beauregard, Donald, protégé of the Hon. Frank Springer, II, 389; mention, V, 418
- Beaver Creek (Arizona), IX, 380, 431-2
- Beaver hunting, mention, XIV, 52-4
- Becknell, Captain William, mention, VI, 370; (1821), VII, 277; trading, VIII, 242; led a party to Santa Fé, XII, 116; went from Franklin, Mo., to trade with Indians, XIV, 42-3; first to use wagons on Santa Fé trail, XIV, 43
- Beckwith, Hugh N., accused of selling liquor to the Apaches, IV, 138
- Beckwourth, James P., *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, edited by T. D. Bonner, rev'd, VI, 419-420
- Bedbugs, XI, 252, 259, 274
- Bee (San Marcial), newspaper, XIV, 123
- Beers, Henry Putney, "Military protection of the Santa Fé trail to 1843," XII, 113-133; *The Western Military Frontier, 1815-1846*, rev'd, XII, 453-4
- "Beginnings of American Horses," with a bibliography, XIII, 255-260
- Behan, Johnny, a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132
- Behler, Louis, mention (1863), IV, 134
- Bettia, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Belcher, Thomas, a dry-goods merchant of Philadelphia, VIII, 25
- Belderrain, Ensign Juan Felipe, mention (1795), VI, 53
- Belén (New Mexico), founded (1741), IV, 280
- Belenio Indians, mention, VII, 22
- Belknap, Sec'y William W., his Indian traders' scandal, VI, 242-247; sec'y of war, did grafting on frontier, X, 272
- Belknap, Mrs. William, mention, VI, 246; succeeded by Mrs. Bower, VI, 247
- Belknap Scandal, mention, X, 272
- Bell, Major Ben., at Santa Fé (1848), XIII, 6
- Bell, Lieut. Col. John, Confederate, mention, VI, 331
- Bell, Col. Joseph McC., in battle of Val Verde, VII, 343-352
- Bell, Senator Peter Hansborough, mention, V, 121, 122, 124; his amendment adopted, VIII, 162-3
- Bells, old Spanish, eighteen purchased in 1627, VIII, 219
- Bellows, early New Mexico type, VII, 239
- Belloio, Giorgio, rev. of Grant, *When Old Trails Were New: the Story of Taos*, X, 65
- Beltrán, Fray Bernardino, was eager (1582) for another entrada, I, 49-50; his offer, V, 356-363 *passim*; mention, X, 250; XI, 143 (note)
- Bemis, Sam'l Flagg, quoted, XV, 339
- Benalcázar, Sebastián, IX, 186, 189, 191
- Benavides, Fray Alonso de, famous missionary, II, 30-32; mention (1630), V, 94, 95, 193, 407; VII, 32-74 *passim*, 199-202, 208; VIII, 213-4, 219, 221-2, 235; X, 99, 105, 176-226 *passim*; XI, 146, 162-4, 172, 283-4; XIII, 89-96 *passim*; XIV, 420
- Benavídez, Juan José, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Benavides, Mariano, one of two murderers of Jacques D'Eglise, II, 372-9
- Benavides, Xavier de, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Bendell, Dr., serving in Arizona (1873), IX, 432
- Bendell, Herman, Sup't of Indian affairs, IX, 160; XV, 55, 59, 60, 190
- Bender, A. B., "Government explorations in the territory of N. Mex. 1846-1859," IX, 1-32; "Frontier defense in the territory of New Mexico 1846-1853," IX, 249-272; "Frontier defense in the territory of New Mexico 1853-1861," IX, 345-373
- Bendire, Captain Charles, mention, IX, 273, 413
- Benedict, Judge Kirby, mention, II, 364; (1862), IV, 130, 141, 143
- Benhumea, Gonzalo Fernández de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 165
- Benhumea, Sebastián de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 165
- Benjamin, J. P., secretary of war, mention, VIII, 83
- Bennett, Col. C. E., at Fort McDowell (1865), XIV, 362
- Bennett, Captain F. T., X, 321; XII, 76; XIII, 39; XV, 15, 283-4
- Bennett-Stephenson Mine, formerly García Grant, XIII, 316
- Benson (Arizona), description (1880), V, 284-285; mention, VI, 50, 53, 62
- Bent, Alfredo, son of Gov. Bent, mention, VIII, 120, 122
- Bent, Col. Charles, was loaned oxen by Maj. Riley, II, 191-192; purpose of above, III, 280; reports on oxen, III, 294; IV, 387-9; VI, 315; VII, 4, 176-7; portrait of, VIII, 64; "The First Civil Governor of New Mexico under the Stars and Stripes," VIII, 98-129; murdered by Indians, IX, 252, 253, 340; XII, 110, 120; XIII, 6; XIV, 64-9, 82, 86, 174-8, 231
- Bent, Charles, grandson of the governor, necrology, XIII, 417
- Bent, George, brother of the governor, I, 24; foreman of grand jury, I, 28; mention, VIII, 101, 127; X, 324, 326
- Bent, John, brother of Charles Bent, VIII, 102
- Bent, José María, acquitted of receiving stolen goods, I, 39
- Bent, Julia, sister of Governor Bent, VIII, 102
- Bent, Marcia Estefana, daughter of Gov. Bent, VIII, 123
- Bent, Maria Ignacia (Jaramillo), wife of Gov. Bent, VIII, 102, 117, 120, 123, 127; XII, 51-4
- Bent, Martha (Kerr), mother of Gov. Bent, mention, VIII, 100
- Bent, Robert, mention, VIII, 101
- Bent, Silas, father of Gov. Bent, VIII, 100
- Bent, Silas, brother of Gov. Bent, VIII, 102
- Bent, Virginia, daughter of Gov. Bent, mention, VIII, 123

- Bent, William, brother of Gov. Bent, VIII, 101, 102, 127
- Bent's Fort; *see* Fort Bent
- Bentley, Harold W., book by, rev'd, VIII, 139-142
- Benton, Senator Thomas H., mention, V, 2, 4; stood by New Mexico in her boundary dispute, V, 119-125; mention, VIII, 164; IX, 78, 97; interested in protection of Santa Fé trail, XII, 117; petitioned senate to allow trade, XIV, 43-45, 161-2, 167, 213-4, 235-8
- Berger, Col. William M., an early advocate of woman's suffrage, II, 76, 80; on executive committee for the University at Santa Fé, VIII, 202-205
- Bergere, Alfred M., necrology, XIV, 300-3
- Bermúdez, Enrique, leader of anti-Díaz element, XIII, 390
- Bermúdez, Rafael, a justice of the peace in the 1860's, III, 349; mention (1861), VI, 263, 277, 280
- Bermúdez, Santos, mention (1861), VI, 265, 274, 280
- Bermúdez Plata, Don Cristóbal, mention, XIV, 116-7, 200
- Bernal, Fray Juan, XIII, 88 (note), 111, 115, 119
- Bernal, Sergeant Mariano, mention (1818), IV, 150
- Bernalillo (New Mexico), the site in the 16th century, I, 278; founded, IV, 276; V, 45, 338, 406-420; VI, 117 (note); founded by Perea family, XIV, 31; Vargas died there (1704), XIV, 393
- Bernalillo county, XIV, 241
- Bernard, Captain R. F., XV, 28, 300
- Bernavé, mention (1788), VI, 47
- Berninghaus, O. E., artist, mention, I, 418
- Berrian, Francis, by Timothy Flint, rev'd, XIII, 325-8
- Berrio, Antonio de, mention, VII, 138
- Berry, Mrs., granddaughter of Gov. Bent, VII, 128
- Besias, Antonio, interpreter with army (1873), IX, 407
- Bestor, Norman, assisting Wm. Emory, IX, 2
- Beverages, use by Indian women, III, 89-90; wine from cactus, VI, 136; *see* Alcoholism; Indians, Liquor problem
- Beyer, Charles D., command at El Paso, X, 135
- Bezerra Nieto, Antonio, made *visita* of Gov. Felix Martinez, VI, 153
- Bezerra General, VII, 48, 53, 54 (note) 59, 60, 72
- Biddle, Col. James, mention (1881), III, 129; V, 225, 235, 236; XV, 298, 299
- Bieber, Ralph P., "Southwestern Trails to California in 1849," rev'd, I, 92-4; (ed.), "Letters of William Carr Lane, 1852-1853," III, 179-203; rev'd, VI, 313-6; cited, IX, 349
- "Bienes Castrenses," by V. Basanoff, VIII, 273-303
- Biennial reports, Historical Society, II, 194-207; III, 204-211; VII, 183-192; IX, 242-248; XV, 95-96
- Big Chow, Sergeant, Apache scout, V, 90; photo (1923), V, 72
- Bigelow, Lieut., mention, III, 226
- Bigelow, John, mention, VI, 317
- "Bigotes," be-whiskered chief, I, 45, 46; IV, 306; invited to Tiguex, IV, 320-321; held as hostage, IV, 329; mention, V, 44, 156
- Big Sandy (William's Fork), VII, 30
- Bill, Waco, from Texas, mention, IX, 74
- Bill Williams Fork, IX, 178; Mountain, IX, 431; X, 1
- Billy the Kid; *see* Bonney, William
- Bingham, John, mention, VIII, 316
- Bingham, Sir William, mention, VIII, 28
- Bingo, Antonio José, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Binkley, Wm. C., cited, VIII, 71, 73
- Bird, Charles, cited, X, 34
- Birdseye, R. W., mention (1930), V, 220
- Bisbee (Arizona), mention, XIII, 388
- Bishop, authority in N. Mex., XII, 156-7, 427-9
- Bishop, H. L., mention (1860), VI, 260, 269
- "Bishop's Ranch," later railroad station of Lamy, XIII, 185
- Bison; *see* Buffalo
- Bixby, Nelson, "Diary of Sylvester Davis," VI, 383-416 *passim*
- Black (American consul at Mexico), aided Franklin Combs in Mexico (1841), V, 313, 314
- Black, W. W., mention (1861), V, 265-289
- "Black Beaver," Delaware Indian guide, IX, 7
- Black Hawk, famous chief (1767-1838), VI, 366
- Black Hawk War, mention, XII, 122
- Blackfeet Indians, prone to travel widely, gave the impression of being a very large tribe, II, 326, 327; mention, V, 299
- Black Mesa (Arizona), IX, 429, 430
- Blackmore, papers of William, IX, 246
- Black Range, X, 136
- Blackstone, Harriet, mention, I, 418
- Blair, E., cited, VII, 300 (note), 307
- Blair, Frank (Francis) P., U. S. attorney, mention, I, 24, 28, 33, 496; VIII, 127; XIII, 1
- Blake, Major [G. A. H.], XV, 4
- Blanchard, W. B., deputy sheriff (c. 1861), III, 352; VI, 292
- Blanco, Fray Joseph, XV, 363
- Blandin, Diego, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Bliss, (Rev.) C. R., mention, VIII, 201-202
- Bloody Tanks (Arizona), mention (1864), XIV, 356
- Bloom, Carol, mention, VII, 187
- Bloom, John P., photo with Father Maas in Seville, IX, 240
- Bloom, Lansing B. (with T. C. Donnelly), *New Mexico History and Civics*, rev'd, VIII, 324-7; X, 55 (note); "New Mexico in the Great War," chapters 1 and 8, I, 1-15, 419-433; "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-238; "The Death of Jacques D'Eglise," II, 369-379; "Barreiro's *Ojeada sobre Nuevo México*," III, 73-96, 145-178; "Secretary's Biennial Report for 1926-27," III, 204-210; "A Glimpse of New Mexico in 1620," III, 357-389; "When Was Santa Fé Founded?" IV, 188-194; (ed.) "A Group of Kearny Letters," V, 17-37, 216-7; "The Royal Order of 1620," V, 288-298; (ed.) "Santa Fé and the Far West in 1841," V, 299-314; (ed.) "Confederate Reminiscences of 1862," V, 315-324; (ed.) "Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos, 1716," VI, 158-226; "Biennial Report as Secretary-



- Treasurer, 1930-31," VII, 187-192; "Bourke on the Southwest," (see under title); "Fray Estévan de Perea's *Relación*," VIII, 211-235; "Biennial Report, 1932-33," IX, 245-8; "Albuquerque and Galisteo, 1706," X, 48-50; "The Governors of New Mexico," X, 152-157; "A Trade Invoice of 1638," X, 242-248; "Oñate's Exoneración," XII, 175-192; "The Chihuahua Highway," XII, 209-216; (with L. B. Mitchell), "The Chapter Elections of 1672," XIII, 85-119; "News Notes from Sevilla," XIV, 115-120, 200-3; "The Vargas Encomienda," XIV, 366-417; "Who Discovered New Mexico?" XV, 101-132; *reviews of books by*: A. S. Aiton, Vito Alessio Robles (6), Bonner, Ruth L. Butler, C. E. Castañeda (2), Chase, G. R. G. Conway, Stella M. Drumm, F. S. Dunn, Lillian Fisher, Henri Folmer, C. W. Hackett, A. B. Hulbert, Iniguez, J. E. Kelly, Geo. Kubler (2), J. T. Lee, Otto Maas (3), J. L. Mecham, Theodosius Meyer, E. B. Renaud, Robidos, E. Schafer, Shearer, Steck, A. B. Thomas, Turlington, Vogel, Whitaker, Wilgus, Wyllys; *editorial notes*: "Society made Custodian of Public Archives," I, 215-6; "Two Early Pictures of Santa Fé," IV, 298-300; "The Silva Nieto Inscription," VIII, 51-2; "Two Sibley Letters," IX, 94-7; "Inscription Rock," IX, 98; "Note on the Peñalosa Map," IX, 228-9; "The Diego de Vargas Notes," X, 170-1; "Portrait of Diego de Vargas," XI, 208-9; "The Sanson Map," XI, 210; "Our First Press," XII, 107-110; "Purloined Papers," XV, 97-8; "Gran Quivira," XV, 98-9; "Fifteen Years' Retrospect," XV, 418-420; *neerologies*: "Amado Chaves," VI, 100-104; "Luther Foster," VIII, 236-8; "Eugene Manlove Rhodes," X, 150-1; research in Spain (1928), III, 102-3; VII, 32; cited, IV, 372, 374, 378, 379; mention, IV, 411; V, 220, 332, 408; VI, 42, 253; cited, VII, 58, 71, 206, 208, 276-7; mention, VII, 165, 184; cited, VIII, 134, 137, 183; notes from Italy, XIII, 334-6; in Sevilla (1938-9), XIV, 115-120, 200-3; reports to Society, XV, 95-6
- Bloom, Maude McFie (Mrs. Lansing), mention, VII, 187; XIV, 115, 117, 201, 372
- Blunt, Sam, trader at Fort Osage (1822), IX, 89
- Blumenschein, Ernest L., artist, mention, I, 417-418
- Blundo, Chief, mention, VI, 365, 366
- Board of Historical Service (1917-9), I, 116-7, 425-430; letters received, II, 23
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, mention, VII, 122
- Bobadilla, Pedro de, heirs, XV, 116
- Bocanegra, Juan Gutiérrez, appointed alcalde, I, 455; mustered in, II, 152; procurador general, IV, 189
- Bocón (Es-qui-mas-quin), Apache scout (1873), IX, 387 ff., 407, 418-9
- Boggs, Lilburn W., mention (1841), V, 300; IX, 89
- Boggs, Thomas J. (son of Gov. Lilburn W. Boggs), a "Santa Fé trader" (1834), II, 285, 286, 304
- Boggs, Mrs. Thomas, mention, VIII, 121, 122
- Boggs, W. J., wanted to be secretary of the survey for the Santa Fé trail, IX, 79 (note)
- Bolas de plata*, IX, 152
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, cited, I, 43, 57, 171, 265, 268, 281-2, 475, 481; II, 40, 49, 62-3, 134, 137, 242; "Escalante in Dixie and the Arizona Strip," III, 41-72; mention, III, 428; IV, 72, 411, 412; VII, 208, 388; VIII, 146; IX, 115; X, 56; XIII, 255, 331-2; XV, 98; cited, XV, 347-357 *passim*
- Bombs, mention (1881), X, 300
- Bond, Ira M., Territorial librarian (1869-1871), XIII, 11
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, the selling of Louisiana, IV, 345, 346, 347
- Bones, Charles, of the 10th Cavalry, photo (1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Bonifacio, Juan, a witness against Oñate, X, 255
- Bonilla; see Leyva Bonilla
- Bonilla, Mexico's minister of foreign relations (1853), VIII, 154-157
- Bonilla, Antonio, mention (1778), VI, 34, 39
- Bonilla, Licentiate Alonso de, mention (1572), VI, 1, 8, 16, 18
- Bonito, Chief, Coyotero sub-chief, III, 126, 127; V, 228, 232, 233, 235; XIII, 860, 369; XV, 296, 297, 298, 310
- Bonner, T. D., (ed.), *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, rev'd, VI, 419
- Bonneville, Col. Benjamin L. E. de, mention, I, 95; commander of the Dept. of N. Mex., IX, 28, 346; brief sketch, IX, 354, 359, 363, 365-6; succeeded Gen. Garland, XII, 225, 235; campaign (1857), XIII, 280-3; XIV, 346-7, 350
- Bonney, Mr., mention, VIII, 109-110
- Bonney, William, mention, II, 398; VII, 379; X, 68, 133, 344; XIII, 274
- Boomerang, Pueblo use of, XII, 61
- Boon, Lieut., mention, VIII, 125
- Boone, Captain Nathan, left Fort Gibson and met Crooke's command, XII, 128
- Boone's Lick country, VI, 366
- Booneville, VI, 362
- Booneville Observer*, cited (1837), VI, 372
- Boot, Adrian, mention, VII, 394
- Boshford, Coles, sec'y of state of Arizona, X, 12
- Bosque Grande, mention, IX, 13-14
- Bosque Redondo, "The Navajo Exile at Bosque Redondo," VIII, 31-50; mention, IX, 13, 160, 244, 262; X, 133; XII, 249-267 *passim*; treatment of Navajos, XIII, 14-35, 154; XIV, 357, 364
- Bosquejos historicos*, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, XIII, 329
- Boston, Bourke wrote for, X, 1-2; witches, X, 105; museum, XI, 131
- Boston Herald*, Baxter wrote for, XI, 242, 246
- Botts, Judge C. M., quoted, I, 412
- Boundary, of New Mexico, IV, 401; V, 116-147; XIV, 46, 246-273
- Boundary Commission, International, mention, XIII, 818
- Bouquet, Juan, mention, VIII, 308; Bourke's anecdote (1881), X, 300-1; XII, 67-8, 75, 339
- Bourke, Mrs. Annie, mother of John G., VIII, 16-30

- Bourke, Edward Joseph, father of John G., VIII, 16-19
- Bourke, John Gregory, mention (1880), V, 263; portraits, VIII, front; IX, front; XIII, 362; XIV, 322, 331-2; see "Bourke on the Southwest," *passim*
- "Bourke on the Southwest," edited by L. B. Bloom, VIII, 1-30; IX, 33-77, 159-183, 273-289, 375-436; X, 1-35, 271-322; XI, 77-122, 188-207, 217-282; XII, 41-77, 337-379; XIII, 192-238
- Bourke, Mrs. John Gregory, mention, VIII, 13
- Bourke, Sir Richard, mention, VIII, 28
- Bourke, Ulysses, brother of John G., mention, VIII, 17
- Bourke James, Mrs. Sara, loans her father's field notebooks, V, 263; see James
- Bourne, Edward Gaylord, cited, I, 182; VII, 105-107, 110, 327, 343
- Bow-drill, XII, 357
- Bowman, Captain A. W., mention, IX, 261; XIV, 339-340
- Bowman, Lieut. James M., escorted Gregg on Santa Fé trail, II, 177; XII, 126, 127
- Bowman, Lieut. William, led an escort from Fort Leavenworth, XII, 128
- Box, Captain M. J., rare book (1869), XIV, 342 (note)
- Boyd, Dr. Nathan, necrology, I, 493
- Boyer, Mary G., *Arizona in Literature*, rev'd, X, 62-5
- Braba pueblo, V, 164; see Valladolid pueblo
- Brackenridge, Henry, Marie, quoted on Manuel Lisa, II, 329, 331-3
- Brackett, A. G., cited, IX, 5 (note)
- Bradfield, Wesley, mention, V, 418
- Bradley, General, mention, XI, 79, 92, 107, 202, 241-5
- Bradshaw Mountain (Arizona), IX, 424, 428; River, IX, 379
- Branch, E. Bouglass, *Westward, The Romance of the American Frontier*, rev'd, VI, 318-9
- Brands, use of cattle, I, 304; XI, 37
- Branciforte, Marqués de (viceroys 1794-98), mention, VII, 149
- Brand, Don D., rev., *Lesser Pawnee Ghost Dance Hand Game*, X, 158-163; XI, 364; rev., *Yale Publications in Anthropology*, 1-7; XI, 367-9
- Brannon, Richard, hired for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80-84
- Brayer, Herbert O., "Peter Heylyn's cosmography of New Mexico," XI, 129-144; "Cananea Incident," XIII, 387-415
- Brazinas, title of Marqués de la Nava de, XIV, 389, 396, 412, 415 (note)
- Brazito, Battle of, official (Mexican) report, III, 381-9
- Brazito Tract, mention, XIII, 316
- Breakenridge, W. H., a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 182
- Brenham, Dr. Richard F., mention (1841), V, 306, 311; VIII, 66
- Brent, Captain Thomas L., died (1880), IX, 168; assistant quartermaster, IX, 261
- Breon, Paul, at Fort Mojave, X, 19
- Brett, Lieut., pursued the Apaches, III, 225
- Brewerton, George Douglas, *Overland with Kit Carson* (edited by Vinton), rev'd, VI, 309-313; VII, 3 (note)
- Brice, C. R., on War committee, I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106; on executive committee of Council of Defense; disbursing agent for war fund, I, 107
- Bridger, Jim, reference to, I, 95; X, 124, 125
- Bridges, Oñate makes one of wheels and trees, I, 309; in the Southwest before 1800, VII, 290-1
- Brient, S. J., of El Paso, directed United War Work campaign (1917), I, 123
- Brignole, a deserter from the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311
- Brittin, Col. Lionel, connection with Kearny family, V, 17
- Broadus, Ander, hired for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Brodie, Lieut. (1873), IX, 423
- Broncho Apache*, book by Wellman, rev'd, XI, 358; "Massi," XIII, 383
- Brondate, Joseph de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Brooke, Lieut. Francis J., mention, II, 178; heroic in fighting Indians, II, 185; in charge of supplies for military escort, III, 268, 269, 270; mention, III, 293
- Brooks, Mrs. G. L., necrology, XIII, 417
- Brooks, Col. Horace, artillery salutes Gov. Lane, III, 182, 185; commander at Santa Fé, IX, 268
- Brooks, Johnny, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Brooks, Philip C., *The Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, rev'd, XV, 339-340
- Brooks, Dr. R. C., mention, VII, 294
- Brooks, Maj. W. T. H., post commander of Fort Defiance, XII, 223-4
- Broome, C. A. (Ouray, Utah), cited, X, 180
- Brossard (or Brassard), a "Santa Fé trader" (1834), II, 285, 304
- Brotschie, Luis Páez, of Guadalajara (1935), found Oñate document, X, 252 (note), 269
- Brotherton, James, rifle-man, hunter on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Brown, Lieut., killed at Las Vegas (1847), VIII, 126
- Brown, Lieut., pursued Apaches (1886), III, 225
- Brown, Albert G., senator of Missouri, IX, 350
- Brown, Henry J., of Santa Rita, mention, I, 226
- Brown, Joseph C., surveyor on Santa Fé trail (1825), IX, 81, 96, 111; XIV, 215-9
- Brown, Orlando, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI, 235; IX, 261; XIV, 277
- Brown, Philander, mention (1861), VI, 266
- Brown, Sister Roberta, one of first to be sent to Santa Fé, XIII, 132
- Brown, Major W. H., of 5th Cavalry (1873), III, 407; leaving Camp Grant, IX, 378 ff.; mention, XV, 66, 69, 210-211
- Brown, Captain William H., commanded troops against Apache, IX, 376
- Brown's Hole (Utah), X, 129
- Browne, William M., quoted, VIII, 82
- Browne, J. Ross, report on mining, XIV, 355; XV, 42
- Bruno (Brunot), Felix, chairman of second Indian commission (1873), XIII, 160-1, 164, 184, 188
- Bryan, William Jennings, mention, XIV, 15
- Bryan, R. Wm. D., head of Albuquerque

- Presbyterian Indian School in 1886, II, 77-78; mention, II, 79, 80
- Bryant, Major, conducted manoeuvres at Camp Douglass, X, 33
- Bryant, Cy, a scout from Tombstone (1880's), III, 132
- Bucarelli y Ursua, Antonio María, viceroy (1772-1778), VI, 21-34
- Buchanan, President James, mention (1858), VIII, 77, 151
- Buchez, Alfred, mention (1862), VI, 301 (note)
- Buchner, Edward, XIII, 400-1
- Buchoz, A. J. & Co., mention (1861), VI, 275
- Buchoz, Grandjean & Co., mention (1861), VI, 271, 291
- Buell, George Pearson, Lieut. Col. of 29th Infantry, X, 134, 135, 142
- "Buell's Expedition into Mexico in 1880," by Crimmins, X, 133-142
- Buenaventura, Fray Francisco de, mention, VI, 172
- Buenavista (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42, 45
- Buena Vista, battle of, X, 50, 60
- Buena Vista pueblo, had 200 houses, I, 282; II, 353
- Buffalo, Chamuscado's buffalo hunt, I, 283, 284, 285; the buffalo plains, I, 445, 446, 475; military escort on the Santa Fé trail hunt buffalo, II, 186-187, 266 ff.; a caravan charged by buffalo, II, 288; several thousand buffalo in a battle, II, 324 ff.; humped backed cows, II, 337, 338; buffalo hunters of the seventies, II, 361; described by Barreiro (1832), III, 90, 91, 92; as seen by Gov. Lane, III, 187; death of a bull, III, 279; IV, 307, 322; called cows, IV, 396-7; hides used for clothing, IV, 315, 316; seemed numberless, V, 157; mention, V, 301, 322, 338, 368; VI, 238, 391; large herds seen between 1875-1880, VIII, 2-3, 5; X, 55; XII, 187, 375
- Buffalo dance, XI, 243
- Buford, Lieut. John, XIV, 91-2
- Buford, Rowland, (ed.), "Report of the Commission on the Road from Missouri to New Mexico, Oct. 1827," XIV, 213-229
- Bull, J. J., Doña Ana county probate judge (1861), VI, 262
- Bull, J. & Co., VI, 300
- Bull, Thomas J., grand juror (1861), III, 352, 354; mention, VI, 280, 232, 292, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301
- Bull ring, in Santa Fé (1845), II, 94-5
- "Bullwhacking: A Prosaic Profession Peculiar to the Great Plains," by Wyman, VII, 297-310
- Burbank, E. A., portrait of Gerónimo, reproduced, III, 244; mention, III, 253, 254
- Burgos, Friar Agustín de, VII, 56; went to Chiliti to help Peinado to baptize Indians, XI, 49, 50; delivered letters to Francisco Gómez, XI, 161
- Burgos, Laws of, XI, 366
- Burgwin, Lieut. John Henry K., with a military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 270; mention, VIII, 124-5; XI, 282; sent to Missouri to communicate with traders, XII, 124
- Burgwin, Cantonment, IX, 266, 349, 366, 368
- Burial customs, II, 346; mounds on the plains (1774), IV, 271
- Buried treasure; see folk-lore of mines
- Burke, Edmond, mention, VIII, 18
- Burke, P. E., supt. of the Government Indian School at Albuquerque, II, 78
- Burke, W. S., Bernalillo Co. school supt. (1885), II, 74; editorial writer, XIV, 127; on statehood, XV, 153
- Burkhardt, James, mention, IX, 91
- Burkhart, Nicholas S., sheriff (1816), mention, VI, 366
- Burkhart, Hon. Summers, mention, VI, 366-7
- Burlin, Mrs. Natalie Curtis, "Hymn of Freedom," I, 413; mention, I, 417
- Burlin, Paul, mention, I, 417-8
- Burns, Captain James, mention, IX, 174; with troops from Camp McDowell, IX, 378, 399, 401, 407, 409, 431
- Burns, Thomas, mention (1873), IV, 62
- Burnside, General Ambrose E., mention, IX, 12; chastised Apache near Las Vegas, IX, 257
- Burnt Ranch (east of Prescott, Arizona), X, 17
- Burr (1756-1836) and Blannerhassett (1764-1831), mention, VI, 371; XIV, 39
- Burri-burri mines (later Shakespeare), V, 271
- Burro, described, X, 296, 301
- Bursum, H. O., adviser to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23
- Burton, Sir Richard F., quoted (1862), VII, 307
- Busebois, Antoine, shipped 358 barrels of oil for Denis Julien, X, 123
- Bushnell, Jr., David I., biographical sketch of the artist, John Mix Stanley, I, 226-8
- Bushnell, Samuel B., XIII, 270-1
- Bustamante, Calixto, quoted on Indian labor, VII, 265
- Bustamante, Lic. Carlos María de, mention, III, 374; VIII, 53
- Bustamante, Gov. Juan Domingo de, (1722-31), mention, IV, 288, 290; VI, 21; X, 50
- Bustamante, Pedro de, in Rodríguez party, I, 268, 270, 284; II, 343-346; left for Mexico, II, 361, 362; quoted (1582), V, 258, 259; mention, V, 334, 341, 342; XV, 105
- Bustamante, Rosa de, wife of Antonio José Ortiz, XIII, 349, 357
- Bustamante, Sebastián de, mention (1572), V, 10
- Bustillas, María de, the woman involved with Gov. Rosas, XI, 337-346
- Bustillo, Juan Pérez de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Bustillo, Simón de, in Oñate's army, II, 152, 153
- Bustillos, Nicolás Pérez de, XI, 342, 344
- Butler, Anthony, mention, VIII, 147; XIV, 56, 143-4
- Butler, Ruth L., *The Newberry Library: Manuscripts in the Ayer Collection*, rev'd, XII, 836
- Butler, T. J., wrote letter of thanks to General George Crook, X, 14
- Butterfield, D. A., sold arms and ammunition to Indians (1867), VI, 236, 237
- Butterfield Overland Mail Co., mention, VI, 259, 325; XIII, 319; XIV, 352

- Butterworth, Col. Sam, mention (1864), XIV, 356
- Bynner, Witter, quoted, X, 62
- Byrne, Dr. Bernard M., army surgeon at Fort Union, III, 188
- Byrne, Captain Thomas, Indian agent at Beale's Springs Reservation, IX, 161, 180, 378; X, 18 (note)
- Cabal, Fray Juan, mention (1652), V, 194; noticed importance of El Paso as mission field, XII, 142
- Caballero, wife of Lope, with Coronado expedition, XV, 338
- Caballeros*, by Barker, rev'd, VI, 420-3
- Caballeros* and military service, VIII, 238, 290
- Cabeza, Santa María de la, wife of Don Juan de Vargas, X, 113
- Cabeza de Baca, Juan Antonio, facsimile of will (1835), VIII, 241
- Cabeza de Baca, Luis María, VIII, 243-7 *passim*
- Cabeza de Baca; *see* Baca
- Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez; *see* Núñez
- Cabildo* (Santa Fé), casa de, X, 89, 94-5; XII, 84, 90, 155, 158, 384-5, 438; XIII, 65, 68, 73-4
- Caborca, Concepción de, town of, mention, VI, 118 ff., 139; Padre Saeta was killed at his mission, VI, 143-4; XIII, 343 (note)
- Caborca Indians, mention, VI, 139, 145, 146; *see* Saeta, Javier
- Cabot, Sebastián, (1516), VII, 387
- Cabrera, Luis de, mention, V, 254
- Cabri Indians, encountered by Rodríguez Expedition, I, 269 (note); II, 262-4
- Cáceres, Juan Ruiz de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166; alcalde ordinario, sent to stop Ordóñez' messengers, XI, 40, 41
- Cáceres pueblo, Chamuscado expedition arrived at, (1581), I, 278; mention, II, 354
- Cachupín, Tomás Veles, governor, 1749-1754; 1762-1767; mention, IV, 288, 290, 294; VI, 21; X, 183; XIV, 35
- Caciques (1629), VIII, 233-4
- Cadena, Fray Francisco Gómez de la (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 113, 115
- Cadial grant, near Galisteo, VI, 384
- Cadereita, Marqués de, viceroy who appointed Gov. Rosas, XI, 297; XII, 78
- Cadette, Apache leader, XIII, 261, 263, 267, 270
- Cadino, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 153
- Cádiz, trade rights, VII, 150
- Caguete Indians (Caguases), give information to Chamuscado, I, 271-2
- Caiquito, Xptóval (Christóval), an Indian chief of the Pueblo of Zia, VI, 194
- "Calamity Jane," X, 343
- Calatrava, military Order of, VII, 115
- Calderón, Don Juan Gonçalves, Vargas' agent (1688), XIV, 377, 381 (note)
- Caldwell, trader at Santa Fé (1843?), mention, VIII, 110
- Caldwell, William, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Calhoun, Gov. James S., death, III, 179-180; Indian agent, IV, 396, 397-9; quoted on trading with Indians, VI, 235; on Indian slavery, VI, 377; mention, VII, 166; made Indian agent (1849), VIII, 151; mention, IX, 10, 256-270, 290; XII, 222; XIII, 4-8; XIV, 87-100 *passim*, 178-199, 240, 276-282, 284, 340-3
- California, conquest of, V, 1-16; gulf of, VI, 114, 118-9; Aubry's journey, VII, 6 ff.; Volunteers in N. Mex. (1863), VIII, 40; Spanish law disregarded, VIII, 293, 299, 300-3; X, 8-53 *passim*, 124, 147; XI, 130-7, 140, 244; N. Mex. trade, XIV, 49, 151-3, 155, 238, 247-250, 336, 338, 359
- California, Lower, called "El Cardón," XII, 186
- Callahan, James Morton, *American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations*, rev'd, VIII, 318-320
- Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy, mention, VII, 158
- Calles, Plutarco Elías, mention, V, 288
- Callett, C. C., mention, VI, 266, 267, 271, 291
- Calluela, Fray Miguel, XV, 363
- Calves, José, *mayordomo* (1775), IV, 297
- Calvin, Ross, *Sky Determines*, rev'd, X, 66
- Calvo, Pedro López, in Oñate's army, II, 153
- Camacho, Juan, mention, I, 453; on muster roll, II, 153
- Camargo, Padre Antonio, Hopi campaign (1716), VI, 175-179, 189, 198, 200, 203
- Camargo, Martín de, mention (1630), V, 112
- Camels, "Uncle Sam's Camel Corps," I, 434-444; Humboldt wished to introduce camels into Mexico, VII, 157
- Cameron, Simon, letters to him on Confederate designs, VIII, 81, 82
- Cadena, Fray Francisco Gómez de la, V, 404
- Cami pueblo (Çuñi, Zuñi), mention, V, 339, 340, 364
- "Camino del Calvario," ballad, I, 141
- Camino del Rey, El, mention, X, 146
- Camp Apache, agency, IV, 205; Agent Roberts in charge, III, 407; John P. Clum took charge in 1874, IV, 203; IX, 164, 384-406 *passim*; military command arrived (1874), X, 3-5, 11-2; mention, XV, 201, 211, 221-6
- Camp Bowie, IX, 60, 415
- Camp Cady (Calif.), Bourke at, in 1875, X, 22
- Camp Cody (Deming), Gov. Lindsey protests against discrimination, I, 22; mention, I, 428, 429; conditions at, II, 14, 15
- Camp Colorado, IX, 163
- Camp Concordia, what is now El Paso, VI, 327
- Camp Crittenden, IX, 164
- Camp Date Creek, IX, 412
- Camp Douglass (Utah), mention by Bourke, X, 26, 33
- Camp Funston (Albuquerque), or "Camp Kitchener," I, 420, 421, 428
- Camp Funston (at Fort Riley, Kansas), mention, I, 428, 429
- Camp Goodwin, on Gila River, mention, IX, 61, 160, 163
- Camp Grant, mention, IV, 4-5, 17, 19, 20; VIII, 5; IX, 58, 159, 376-419 *passim*
- "Camp Grant Massacre," mention, IX, 168
- Camp Holmes, on Canadian River, XII, 126
- Camp Hualpai (1869), IX, 164; X, 18; XI, 239
- Camp Independence (Arizona, 1850), IX, 163
- Camp Kearny, Gov. Lindsey protests against discrimination, I, 22; mention,

- I, 421, 430; the most desirable camp, II, 15, 16
- "Camp Kitchener" (Camp Funston, Albuquerque), mention, I, 420, 428; II, 16
- Camp Lincoln (Arizona, 1864), IX, 163
- Camp Lowell (Arizona), IX, 70-77, 163
- Camp McPherson (Arizona, 1866), IX, 164
- Camp Mojave, X, 19
- Camp Perry (at Lake Erie), conditions at, II, 5-15
- Camp Pinal (Arizona), IX, 411, 420
- Camp Reno (Arizona), IX, 164, 396; X, 2
- Camp John A. Rucker, III, 125-6
- Camp San Carlos, X, 11
- Camp Supply (Arizona), IX, 163
- Camp Thomas, V, 142, 225, 232, 234
- Camp Verde (1871), IX, 164, 390-1, 432; X, 2, 3, 11
- Camp Wallen (1866), IX, 164
- Camp Whipple (Arizona), IX, 163
- Campa, Arthur L., rev., Espinosa, *Villagrú: History of New Mexico*, IX, 107-9
- "Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos," VI, 158-226, 320-2
- Campbell, Lieut. George I., XIII, 171
- Campbell, Gertrude, descendant of Richard C., III, 398
- Campbell, Richard, probate judge of Doña Ana county, "By Order of Richard Campbell," III, 390-8
- Campbell, Richard, descendant (son?) of Richard Campbell, III, 398
- Campeche, had free trade in 1775, VII, 150-154
- Campos, Padre Agustín de, companion to Father Kino, IV, 114, 222; see "Velarde's Relación de Pimeria Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157 *passim*
- Campos pueblo, was the Santo Domingo of Castaño de Sosa, I, 278; had sixty houses of two and three stories, II, 351
- Canada (Heylyn, 1652), XI, 133
- Canadian River, II, 337-8; IX, 24, 29; XIV, 227
- Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., mention, XIII, 338
- "Cananea Incident," Brayer, Herbert O., XIII, 337-415
- Canary Islands, VII, 143, 150
- Canby, Mrs. E. R. S., general's wife, was kind to the wounded Confederates, V, 315, 320, 323
- Canby, General Edward R. S., mention, V, 315, 323, 324; VI, 68, 69, 70, 75; VII, 348 ff.; VIII, 89, 265 ff.; IX, 372; XI, 239; XII, 243, 246-7, 267; XIII, 9
- Candelaria, Domingo, guilty of larceny (1854), III, 395
- Candelaria, Feliciano, of the first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Candelaria, Felix de, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Candelaria, Francisco, of the oldest families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Candelaria, Juan, "Information Communicated (1776) by Juan Candelaria, Resident of This Villa de San Francisco Xavier de Albuquerque," IV, 274-297
- Candelaria Mountains (Chihuahua), X, 140
- Canes, official, (1694), XIII, 102
- Cannon, Carl L., mention, VII, 180
- Cannon, Joe, of congress (1906), XIII, 337
- Cano, Francisco, XV, 102-3
- Cano, Ignacio, credited with discovery of the Ortiz gold mine, II, 394
- Canseco, Sebastián de, soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Canter, Thadeus E. C. S., murdered by Felipe García (1852), II, 222
- Cañada Alamosa, XIII, 290 ff.; XV, 37, 38, 41, 52, note; 206, 207, 241
- Cañada de Juan López, Felipe Romero owned the only house there, IV, 284
- Cañas, Padre Cristóbal de, in Pimeria (1731), IV, 223, 228, 234, 235
- Cañate, Marqués de, mention, VII, 316
- "Canyon," definitions of, XIII, 47-48
- Cañon (N. Mex.), Jémez Mission ruin, XIII, 90, 103, 108 (note)
- Cañon Blanco, V, 163
- Cañon Bonito, XI, 81, 238-9
- Canyon de Chelly, Kit Carson explored it, I, 391; VI, 378; VII, 197, 206; VIII, 35, 41; IX, 10, 11; XI, 282; XII, 225, 252-3; XIII, 36, 47-48; XIV, 88, 94-6, 109
- Cañon Diablo (Arizona), IX, 21
- Cañon Inferno (Hell Canyon), IX, 6
- Cape Mendocino, mention (1716), VI, 123
- Capelo, J., of Perú, quoted (1911), VII, 108, 251
- La Capilla de Don Juan Vigil (Santa Fé), a chapel on the west side of the plaza, VIII, 105
- Capital of New Mexico, the first, I, 318; territorial, XIII, 8-9
- Capital, yellow sheet established in Santa Fé by Otero's enemies, XIV, 22
- Cappa, P. Ricardo, quoted on Indian labor, VII, 246, 247
- Cappinger, Col., mention, IX, 286
- Caquima pueblo, some Zuni Indians say that Estevanico was killed there, IV, 43
- Carabajal, Antonio, killed Jacques D'Eglise, II, 372 ff.
- Carabajal, Juan Vitorio de, alcalde at Santo Domingo (1612), XI, 44
- Caravans, V, 186, 300, 304; route to California, IX, 14; XII, 381-399 *passim*; XV, 260, 264-8 *passim*
- Carbajal, Captain Jerónimo, mention, XII, 136
- Carbajal, Juan de Victoria, ensign in Oñate's army, II, 153; on Captain Villagrú's list, II, 169
- Carbajal, Captain Rafael, mention, III, 384, 388
- Carbon City News*, cited (1917), I, 431
- Carbonera, Friar, accompanied Vargas in reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282
- Cárdenas, Captain Bartolomé de, of Oñate's expedition (1596), X, 262
- Cárdenas, Captain García López de, first white man to view the Grand Canyon, I, 45, 46; maestro de campo of Coronado's army, IV, 317, 323, 324, 328; V, 38-67, 168, 345; IX, 113, 114; X, 145; XV, 87, 337
- Cárdenas, Josef, mention, VII, 156
- Cárdenas, Juan de, jailer, XV, 337
- Cárdenas, Luis, pilot, XII, 271-2
- Cárdenas, Fray Silvestre de, mention, V, 209
- Cárdenas, Vicente, served on jury, I, 39
- Cardoso, Fray Domingo, provincial reports (1667) on N. Mex. missions to treasury officials, IV, 51-58
- Carey, Captain Asa B., mention, VIII, 43; XII, 253
- Carey, Robert, clerk of court, I, 23-42

- "Carivjal," Juan, mention of his murder, III, 394, 395
- Carleton, General James H., mention, 386, 388, 389; friend of Governor Lane, III, 185-186; ordered goods taken from Confederate sympathizers, IV, 139, 140, 141; mention, VIII, 36, 85; IX, 17, 159; sent by Sumner to scour plains, IX, 265; commander of Dept., XII, 248-269 *passim*; XIII, 9, 16-52 *passim*, 171-2, 263-4, 284-9, 312; XIV, 353-364; major (1854), XV, 4
- Carlisle Indian School, mention, III, 240, 248, 255; XIII, 364, 384-5
- Carlos, Infante Don, mention (1818), IV, 176
- Carlos II, mention, VI, 140
- Carmelites, mention, II, 57
- Carothers, Miss L. A., principal of Santa Fé Academy, II, 79
- Carpenter, Mrs. S. E., had a Santa Fé kindergarten in early days, II, 79
- Carr, Captain C. C., IX, 387; XV, 63
- Carr, D. G., on statehood, XV, 145
- Carr, Eugene Asa, arrest and killing of Nock-e-da-kinney, III, 128; quoted on Apache scouts, V, 148, 149, 150, 152; mention, V, 222, 229; X, 135 ff.; XV, 294-5, 298, 299
- Carr, Harry, tribute to John P. Clum, VII, 295-296
- Carranza, Baltazar Dorantes de; *see* Dorantes de C.
- Carranza, Martín de, given power of attorney by Pacheco, XIII, 80-2; XV, 253, 256
- Carrasco, Martín, in Oñate's army, II, 153
- Carravahal, Indian guide, IX, 11
- Carrasco, Lieut. Manuel, mention (1788), VI, 42
- Carrera, Gonzales de la, in Oñate's army, II, 153
- Carretas, home-made, VII, 286-7; mention, VIII, 257, 258; X, 297-8; XII, 361-2, 370, 391; *see* Carts, Castaño, Oñate, Supply-Service, Mendizábal
- Carriages (in 1662), XV, 264, 265
- Carrillo, Chancellor Sebastián, mention (1620), V, 298
- Carrizal, X, 139; XV, 84
- Carrizozo News, cited (1917), I, 258
- Carruth, James Arthur, necrology, V, 218-220
- Carson, A., mention, IX, 91
- Carson, Christopher (Kit), I, 224; "Kit Carson" (with photo), I, 378-399; friend of Dick Wootton, II, 382; interpreted by Vestal, V, 1-16; Pancoast visits at home on Rayado, V, 212-213; most distinguished of Canby's officers, VI, 69; rev. of *Overland with Kit Carson*, VI, 309-313; in battle of Val Verde, VII, 349-350; mention, VIII, 36, 60, 120, 122, 123, 127, 271; agent at Taos, IX, 313; XV, 5; guide to General Cooke, IX, 349; X, 65, 124 ff.; "Kit Carson, Catholic," by Brother Antony, X, 323-336; XI, 239; XII, 50-4, 251; XIII, 53, 59, 147-8, 162, 263-4; XIV, 68-9
- Carson, Linsey, father of Kit Carson, X, 324
- Carson, R., mention, IX, 91
- Carter, Lieut. W. H., mention, IV, 207; quoted, V, 76; mention (1876), V, 77, 78, 81; Lieut. Carter quoted on Nock-e-da-kinney, V, 145-148; quoted, V, 224, 280, 232, 236; X, 15
- Carts, caravan, I, 308; II, 38 (note); XIII, 237; XV, 265; *see* Carretas, Trade
- Carvajal, Alonso Campofiro de, mention, VII, 118
- Carvajal, Fernando de Argüello; *see* Argüello Carvajal
- Carvajal, Luis de, XI, 350-1
- Carver, Jonathan, mention, VIII, 172
- Casa Calvo, quoted on the death of Jacques D'Elglise, II, 370, 371
- Casa Colorada (N. Mex.), IX, 6
- Casa Grande (Arizona), mention (1880), V, 267; described in Padre Velarde's *Relación*, VI, 117, 130, 156; XI, 100-1, 141
- Casa Real (Santa Fé), X, 103-4; XI, 34, 313, 319, 321; XII, 380, 390; XIII, 69, 73, 79-81
- Casada, Ramón de, cited, VII, 152
- Casadora, Arivaipa sub-chief, photo of, III, 408, 409, 410; took his wife to the states (1876), V, 71-72; mention, VI, 82
- Casafuerte, Marqués de, viceroys, XIV, 413
- Casañas de Jesús, Fray Francisco, suffered martyrdom (1696), VI, 162
- Casas Grandes, V, 382; VI, 117, 130; IX, 145; XV, 105
- Casasano, Gordian, appraiser of Oñate's equipment, I, 177
- Casaus, José Antonio, mention, VIII, 245, 259
- Casaus, Captain Roque de, alcalde ordinario of Santa Fé (1639), X, 94, 108; first treasurer of Santa Cruzada, XI, 304-5, 308, 321
- Casco, the mines of, I, 181, 190, 297
- Caseres pueblo, had 145 houses, II, 351, 354
- Casillas, Bernardo, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Cass, Lewis, mention, VIII, 164; IX, 372; planned using rangers on Santa Fé trail, XII, 123
- Cassidy, Gerald, paintings by, II, 197
- Castañeda, Carlos E., *Nuevos Documentos inéditos o muy Raros para la Historia de Mexico*, rev'd, VI, 303-4; *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1986*, vol. I rev'd, XI, 352-5, vols. II-III rev'd, XIII, 331-3; vol. IV, rev'd, XV, 82-5; mention, VII, 33 (note); VIII, 57; XIV, 120
- Castañeda, Diego de, in Oñate's army, II, 154; killed by Indians, II, 52
- Castañeda, Pedro, cited, I, 194-5, 197-8, 282, 484; IV, 77 ff.; quoted, IV, 318, 319; mention, IV, 328, 335; cited, V, 39-41, 154-186 *passim*, 384 (note); IX, 216, 222; XII, 272-3, 289
- Castañiza, Dr. Juan Francisco de, Bishop of Durango (1821), III, 335
- Castaño de Sosa, Gaspar, his march, I, 51-52, 277, 282-3; wagon tracks, I, 313-4; mention, V, 250; VI, 307-8; VII, 394; X, 59; acting governor of Nuevo León (1590), XII, 213; to New Mexico, XIII, 242, 245-6, 251
- Castellanos, Diego de, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 166; his children, II, 173
- Castilblanco pueblo (Chamita), two hundred houses, three and four stories high, II, 353
- Castildabid pueblo (San Juan), mention, II, 352; (Santo Domingo), V, 337
- Castilla, Blanca pueblo, identified with Chamita, had 200 houses, I, 282; *see* Castilblanco

- Castilla de Avid pueblo, where San Juan now is, I, 281, 282; Chamuscado expedition returned here from Taos, I, 281; *see* Castildabid
- Castilleja pueblo, may have been San Ildefonso, II, 352
- Castillo, Fray Alonso de, in 1653, V, 209
- Castillo, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Castillo, Bernal Díaz del; *see* Díaz del Castillo, Bernal
- Castillo, Alferez Diego de, mention, IX, 144; XI, 308; imprisoned by Gov. López, XII, 392; alcalde ordinario under Peñalosa, XIII, 65, 74, 84 (notes)
- Castillo, José Felipe, candidate for probate judge (c. 1852), II, 224
- La Castrense, military church on Santa Fé plaza, VIII, 105; X, 181-194
- Castro, Fernando de, mention (1572), VI, 9
- Castro, Juan Muñoz de, mention, IX, 132, 133
- Castro, Miguel Montero de, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Catalin, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Catatract, Canyon, X, 123; XI, 200
- Catawaba Indians, described, IV, 240
- Catfish Creek (Fresh Water Creek of the Brazos), VI, 241
- Cathay (China), XI, 134, 133
- Catholic Church, missions, results by 1617, II, 149; rules set forth in letter of March 10, 1620, III, 359-372; X, 20, 24, 175, 181, 183, 195
- Catholic circular, XV, 178-179
- Catlin, George, IX, 247
- Cato the Censor on Farming*, rev'd, IX, 230-2
- Catron, Thomas B., mention, VII, 382; VIII, 128; letter to wife, XIV, 8; cited, XIV, 19-22, 25, 28-30, 31, 133; XV, 156, 164, 168, 175, 179, 187
- Cattle, three centuries of rustling in Mexico had not improved Texas cattle, II, 314; trails, V, 213; in Mexico City (1578), VI, 7-20; opening of the Union Stock Yards and the rise of the range cattle industry, VIII, 4-5; wild cattle in Texas (1718), IX, 239; X, 287; branding in New Mexico (1613), XI, 37
- Catzinas, XII, 408-9, 437, 444, 447; XIII, 73, 77-8; XV, 375, 401, 405
- Caughy, John H., rev., Brooks, *Diplomacy and the Borderlands: the Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, XV, 339-340
- Çavallos, Bernardino de, mention (1618), V, 289; *see* Ceballos, Zavallons
- Cavalry, 8th U. S., reminiscences of a trooper, I, 224-6
- Cavanillas, Juan Velázquez de, in Oñate's army, II, 153
- Cave Creek (Arizona), IX, 409, 423, 424
- Cavitt, Rev. J. B., mention, V, 418
- Cavo, cited, V, 242 (note)
- Caxtote pueblo, had 15 houses, I, 276; two stories high, II, 350
- Cayguas: *see* Kiowas
- Caypa: *see* Santa Clara
- Ceballos, Admiral Bernardino de, VII, 64, 394-5; term as governor, X, 90, 154, 196; XI, 41-9, 54-8; XII, 185 (note); *see* Zaballos, Bernardino de
- Ceballos, *see* Mora y Ceballos
- Cebolleta, military port at, IX, 11, 258; XII, 226; XIV, 83, 85, 90-5, 109
- Cebolleta de la Joya grant, IV, 361
- Ceños, Francisco de, *oidor* (1539) in Mexico, I, 222
- Cempoalla pueblo, eighty-four houses, I, 277
- Cenizo, Fray Enriquez, chaplain of the presidio of Altar (1788), VI, 42
- Census, figures of Gallegos (1581), II, 248; religious (1626), IV, 46-51; (1803), XIII, 12; (1697), XIII, 13; XIV, 5, 275; XV, 362-363
- Central Pacific R. R., V, 265
- Ceremonies, native, in 1581, II, 245-7, 259, 346-7; IV, 311-2, 320; XII, 407-9, 437-8, 444; XIII, 73, 77-8, 232; XV, 374, 393-5, 399, 400, 401, 404
- Ceremonial objects of Pueblos, IV, 304
- Cerna, Ramón, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Cerralvo, Marqués de, viceroy, V, 96-114
- Cerrillos (New Mexico), source of turquoises before coming of the Spaniards, IV, 321
- Cerro Pelado, VI, 161
- Cerro Redondo, VI, 161
- Cervanta, Lieut. Primitivo, on Apache campaign (1866), XV, 13
- Cervantes Casaus, Juan de, mention (1630), V, 112
- Cesar, Captain Gregorio, mention, II, 39; testifies, II, 48; muster roll, II, 154
- Chabori, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 267, 269, 281
- Chabot, Frederick C., *Indian Excerpts from the Memorias for the History of the Province of Texas by Father Morfi*, rev'd, VIII, 57-58
- Chacho, Apache, mention (1788), VI, 43
- Chaco Cañon, VII, 197; XII, 111, 230, 352
- Chacón, principal chief of Apache, IX, 349
- Chacón, Gov. Fernando, II, 232 ff.; excerpt from a letter (1795), VII, 206; mention, VIII, 183
- Chacón, Joseph; *see* Peñuelas, Admiral don Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Marqués de las
- Chacón, Miguel, mention (1861), VI, 280
- Chadwick, Edmond, jury service (1847), I, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37
- Chaffee, Captain Adna R., quoted (1879), IV, 216, 217; faith in Apache police, V, 68, 69, 76, 77, 79, 86, 87; mention (1881), V, 146; agent, XV, 287-9, 302
- Chairs, Spanish, VII, 283
- Chalchihuites, V, 248; VI, 127, 131
- Chalchihuitl; *see* Turquoise
- Chalvet, II, 371 (note); *see* Charvet; Jarvet
- Chama river, XI, 184; town, XII, 347
- Chama Valley (Valle Visiosa), II, 353
- Chamba, burned by Spanish, IX, 189
- Chamberlin, Adelaide, mention, II, 402
- Chambers, General, at Cincinnati (1837), XIII, 3
- Chambers, Lieut. Col. Talbot, mention (1818), IV, 171
- Chamita, V, 163; pueblo, probably was Castilla Blanca, I, 282; Bandelier says it was Yunque, V, 164
- Chamuscado, Captain Francisco Sánchez, led the Rodríguez Expedition, I, 48, 49, 265-291, 371, 478-9; II, 239 ff., 342 (note); his illness and death, II, 358-359; sagacious, prudent, energetic and

- mild, V, 261; mention, V, 243, 258, 260, 333 ff.; X, 250; XIII, 241
- Chandler, Lieut. Col. Dan'l T., to interview Apache chiefs, IX, 347; mention, XIV, 91; XV, 5
- Chance, Lieutenant, XI, 79, 242
- Chapin, Gurden, A. I. G., in N. Mex. (1862), quoted, VIII, 77
- "Chapel of Don Antonio José Ortiz," by Col. José D. Sena, XIII, 347-359
- Chapin, Dr. and Mrs. S. B., mention (1877), V, 71; Apache agency physician, VI, 83, 90
- Chapitone, Navaho chief, IX, 257; XIV, 88
- Chapman, Charles E., mention, I, 173; VII, 114; rev. of book by, IX, 233
- Chapman, Kenneth M., worked on the Peauegard murals, II, 389
- Chapman, Oliver, agency clerk, XV, 194-6
- Chapman, W. A., tells of early Santa Fé Trail and Clifton House, II, 398-401
- Chapman, Captain W. W., led a company against the Apache, IX, 256-7
- Chappo, renegade Apache, his head brought into camp, III, 416
- Chapter elections in 1629, VIII, 225 (note)
- "Chapter Elections in 1672," by Lansing Bloom and Lynn Mitchell, XIII, 85-119
- Charara, a Pawnee chief (1818), IV, 151-152
- Charcas, VII, 135, 261-2
- Charles I (Emperor Charles V), mention, I, 359-364; II, 28; on native labor and encomiendas, VII, 134, 234-268 *passim*, 330, 333, 336, 346; IX, 426
- Charles II (of Spain), mention, VII, 245, 255, 318, 335, 346; IX, 122
- Charles III (of Spain), mention, VII, 150, 249, 326
- Charles IV (of Spain), established free trade in Mexico, VII, 146
- Charless, Edward, a Santa Fé trader (1834), II, 285-6, 304
- Charless, Joseph, printer (1808) to the Territory of Louisiana, VI, 363
- Charleyfoe, Bautiste, trapper, mention, I, 24; serves on jury, I, 28, 29, 32, 33
- Charnay, Désiré, mention, VII, 355
- Charvet, an interpreter who kept a diary (1818), IV, 166, 167, 172; see Jarvet
- Chase, E. T., of Albuquerque (1917), I, 123
- Chase, Elmore, mention, VIII, 208, 209
- Chase, Mary Katherine, *Les negociations de la republique du Texas en Europe, 1837-1845*, rev'd, VII, 386
- Chastine, Chief, XV, 37
- Chatto, Apache, back to reservation (1884), III, 139; mention, XV, 298, 303, 308, 310, 315
- Chavarria, see Echevarria
- Chavarria, Fray Diego, accompanied Vargas in the reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282
- Chavarria, Fray Miguel de, custodio, mention (1627), V, 94, 407; VII, 54-68; VIII, 214, 219; elected to succeed Perea, XI, 151-9, 160, 162, 172; XIV, 387
- Chaves, derivation of the name, VI, 101-2
- Chaves, Amado, first territorial superintendent of education, II, 75; supplies field report of Major George H. Pratt, II, 210; mention, III, 106-7; necrology (with photo), VI, 100-4
- Chávez, Antonio José, killed by outlaw Texans (1843), VIII, 242; XII, 128
- Chaves, Diego Antonio de, VI, 103
- Chávez, E. P., mention, II, 69-70
- Chaves, Felipe, XII, 234
- Chávez, Francisco, was alcalde of the Plaza of Colorado (1818), IV, 153
- Chávez, Ireneo L., thanked by Major George H. Pratt, II, 212; translates "Instructions to Peralta by Viceroy," IV, 179-187
- Chávez, J. M. C., mention, V, 331
- Chávez, José, mention, VIII, 108
- Chávez, Gov. José Antonio, XII, 107, 128
- Chaves, José E., obituary, V, 326-8; mention, V, 331; VII, 190
- Chaves, Col. José Francisco, mention of biography, III, 106; with Aubrey (1854), VII, 27-32; delegate, XIII, 19; called father of Statehood movement, XIV, 6; mention, XV, 156, 159, 163, 181-2, 183
- Chávez, José María, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352; mention, IV, 140, 142; VI, 262-6, 286-7
- Chávez, Juan, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Chaves, Julián, grandfather of Amado Chaves, mention, VI, 103
- Chávez, Col. Manuel, mention (1837), VIII, 105; captain of detachment against Indians, IX, 355; IX, 371; XII, 244, 251 (note)
- Chaves, Manuel Antonio, father of Amado Chaves, VI, 103
- Chaves, Martín Raymundes de, mention (1280), VI, 102
- Chávez, Michael, gave \$75,000 to Loretto Academy, XIII, 144
- Chaves, Fray Nicolás de, mention (1659), V, 210; came to N. Mex. with Gov. López, XII, 156, 436; XIII, 93 (note)
- Chávez, Pedro, agent for Eusebio Sánchez (1855), III, 394
- Chávez, Antonio de, son of Don Bernardino Durán y Chávez who was an officer under Gov. Otermín, mention, VI, 103
- Chaves, Pedro de, mention (1716), VI, 185
- Chávez, Pedro de, ancestor of Amado Chávez, VI, 103
- Chaves; see Durán y Chaves
- Chávez y Castillo, José, authorized to establish a press, VIII, 137-8
- Chaves y Durán, Fernando de, (1641), XI, 323, 344; XII, 86, 95
- Chávez Durán, Pedro de, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Chaves arms, VI, 102
- Chavis, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Chavis, Esubio, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Chavis, Isidro, mention (1861), VI, 228
- Chavis, Manuel, mention (1861), VI, 268, 273, 278, 290
- Chavis, Pedro, mention (1861), VI, 265, 275
- Chavis, Petra, mention (1861), VI, 268
- Chavis, Ramón, mention (1861), VI, 288
- Chazarreta, General Miguel de, mention (1630), V, 113
- Chee, son of Mangus Colorado, powerful Apache chief, III, 4, 5, 6
- Chenowith, in charge of pack train (1573), IX, 407
- Cheetham, Francis T., "The First Term of the American Court in Taos," I, 23-41; "Kit Carson," I, 375-399; "El Camino Militar," XV, 1-11
- Chelli, a Navaho division, VII, 205



- Cherry, Lieut. of 5th Cavalry, killed, XI, 104
- Cherry Creek, VI, 394
- Chests, Spanish, mention, VII, 282; illus., VII, 288
- Chevelon's Fork (Arizona), IX, 383, 384; X, 5
- Cheyenne Indians, traders sold them arms unlawfully, VI, 233-237, 392; as reported upon by Gov. Bent, VIII, 113, 114; XI, 241, 266-7, 276; XIV, 177-192 *passim*
- "Chi," Navaho, XI, 220-241
- Chiametia, province of, XV, 111
- Chibato Pass (Arizona), mention (1795), VI, 54
- Chica, Fray Juan de la, mention (1659), V, 209, 403
- Chichiltecale, XII, 274
- Chichimeco Indians, wild Indians encountered by Rodríguez expedition, I, 268-9; mention, VI, 807; VII, 194; XV, 117-9
- "Chickens of the Indies" (turkeys), food eating (1716), VI, 130
- Chie, Apache, son of Mangus Colorado, III, 4, 6
- Chihuahua, Apache chief, as a renegade, III, 222; as dude and politician, III, 249; cited, XIII, 360, 362, 380, 385; XV, 322, 323, 326
- Chihuahua, and New Mexico, boundary of, V, 116-138, 186, 244, 256, 259; VI, 315; VII, 4; X, 72, 135, 250; XI, 93, 239; XIV, 45-6, 49-52, 175-199 *passim*, 247-8, 310, 338, 358
- "Chihuahua Highway," by L. B. Bloom, XII, 209-216
- Child Welfare, State Bureau of, created (1919), I, 242; VII, 102
- Childers, W. B., XV, 156, 167, 169, 170, 180
- Chile, Espejo reported the raising of chile on the southern Rio Grande district, V, 374
- Chilili pueblo, many peoples from other pueblos assembled there (1664), IV, 48; had no priest in 1663, IV, 53-54; IX, 6; XI, 31, 50; XII, 406; XIV, 418-9
- Chimahuevi-sal, Chief of Apache-Mojave, IX, 170 ff.
- Chimayó, blankets, a possible connection with the weaving taught by Bazán, teacher sent from Mexico, II, 238; Sanctuario of, XIII, 123
- China, "Open Door in," established 1842, V, 19
- Chinapa (Sonora, 1691), IX, 129
- Chinchón, Conde de, quoted, VII, 323
- Chino Valley (Arizona), XIV, 355
- Chiquito, Apache chief, XV, 46, 51, 198, 210
- Chiricahua agency, XV, 202, 233
- Chiricahua Indians; *see* Apaches; Cochise Chiricahua Mountains, VI, 46, 51, 61, 138
- Chiricahua Reservation, XV, 62
- Chirinos, Juan Manuel, mention (1716), VI, 183, 202 ff., 226
- Chisholm, Jesse, a Cherokee Indian (1842), I, 227; an Indian trader (1856), VI, 235
- Chis-le-pun, Apache chief, IX, 432
- Chisum, John, described by Coolidge, VII, 396-7
- Chivington, Col. J. M., defeated Confederates at Apache Cañon, I, 388; H. C. Wright calls him a contemptible coward, V, 315, 316, 319; at La Gloria Pass, VI, 71-75, 94; mention, VIII, 269
- Chocano, José Santos, or Perú, poem (1922), VII, 270-2
- Chock-Win, secret society at Laguna (1881), XII, 375
- Chocolate, XV, 258, 366
- Choteaux, Pierre, surety for license of Denis Julien to trade with Sioux, X, 123
- Chouteau, Auguste P., mention (1818), IV, 149, 168; (1815), VII, 277; XII, 114
- Chouteau, Pierre (younger brother of Auguste), among early trappers, II, 325, 327
- Chouteau Island, where U. S. and Mexican escorts met on Santa Fé trail, XIV, 56
- Christie, William, mention, VI, 362, 374
- Christóbal, a chief of the Jémez (1716), VI, 163, 170, 171
- Chucana, a Tegua Indian chief, VI, 204, 210
- Chunto, Apache chief, IX, 392-3
- Chunton, Thomas, acting sheriff of Doña Ana Country (1854), III, 393
- Chuntz, Apache chief, XV, 210
- Chupaderos, watering place beyond Aguatubi (1716), VI, 196
- "Church and State," I, 296; V, 288 ff.; XI, 150-8, 283, 306-316, 334; XII, 78-106; XIII, 65, 67, 85, 130 ff.
- Churches (N. Mex., 1626), IV, 46-50; in Paso del Rio del Norte (1668), IV, 196-7; of Santa Fé (1881), X, 302 ff.; at Santa Cruz (1881), XI, 253; XII, 45, 71, 364, 369, 372; XIII, 193-9, 217, 222, 227, 235
- Church furnishings, VIII, 219-220
- Chusca, a Navaho division (1786), VII, 205; mountains, VIII, 43
- Cia pueblo, "Chia," mention, I, 278, 285, 316, 319; II, 355, 365; IV, 308; V, 44, 363; VI, 159, 185; XI, 44, 141; XII, 395
- Cibicu affair, III, 127, 128; V, 138-154, 222-233; XV, 295, 296, 299, 300
- Cibola, The Seven Cities of, I, 193-223; Oñate there (Nov., 1598), I, 448; six cities, I, 478-488; II, 355 (note); IV, 34-9, 76; mention, V, 53, 253-4, 264, 334; VIII, 229, 230, 233; IX, 114, 206 ff., 426; X, 55; XI, 100-1, 133-142, 354, 365; XII, 187, 278, 296, 312, 322; XV, 107, 119; "la tierra nueva de Cibola," XV, 121, 124; name first used, XV, 131; *see* Banderier, Hodge
- Cicuique pueblo (or Cicuyé), identified as Pecos, IV, 315, 316, 321; Castañeda visited it, V, 53, 60-2, 155 ff.; Fray Luis de Escalona remained there, V, 175, 255; XI, 136, 138, 141; *see* Pecos
- Ciénega, plaza, settled 1715, IV, 282, 283, 284; Indians planned attack (1788), VI, 43
- Ciénega, La, pueblo (1662), XV, 253, 258
- Cienaguilla, settled 1693, IV, 282; *see* Sienaguilla
- Cimarrón agency (Apache), IV, 59; XIII, 41, 52-3, 157, 159, 168, 171-4, 177-182, 184-8, 190
- Cimarrón River (or Semirone), bad part of the Santa Fé trail, II, 179; V, 301; VII, 5; XI, 267
- Cimarrón, town, VII, 398
- Cicuique pueblo, mention, V, 368; *see* Cicuique; Pecos
- Circumcision, as stigma, XV, 413
- Cisneros, Antonio de, mention, IX, 183, 184

- Cisneros, Pedro, of the Escalante Expedition, III, 41 ff.
- Ciudad Rodrigo, Fray Antonio de, IV, 31; mention (1538), V, 247
- "Civil Government and Society in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century," by F. V. Scholes, X, 71-111
- Civil War, and Indians, X, 133; memories, X, 341-2
- Claiborne, Captain Thomas, mention, IX, 29
- Claimorgan, Santiago (Jacques), II, 374 (note)
- Clans and Clan system, mention, IV, 313; "Kin and Clan," VIII, 165-175; "Clans and the Western Apache," VIII, 176-182; X, 292-3; of the Zuñi, XI, 189 ff.; Navaho, XI, 220-2; Santa Clara, XI, 259; San Juan, XI, 265; Picuries, XI, 276-3; XII, 48, 60, 62-3, 64-5, 70-1, 73, 359-360, 364, 370-1; Tiwa, Jémez, and Keres pueblos, XIII, 193-235 *passim*
- Clancy, Frank W., mention, III, 106; necrology, III, 421-5; mention, VI, 376, 383
- Clapion, Fray Juan de, mention, VII, 37
- Clarín, Antón, mention (1716), VI, 182
- Clark, Lieut., in pursuit of the Apaches, III, 226
- Clark, C. B., receiver of confiscated goods (1862), IV, 142
- Clark, Harvey, rifle-man hunter on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Clark, John A., surveyor general (1865-8), XII, 267
- Clark, John H., boundary commissioner (1853), V, 129, 131
- Clark, Major M. L., mention, VIII, 124; XIV, 160
- Clark, Gov. William, appointed Lisa sub-agent for the Indians on the Missouri about 1812, II, 331; his step-daughter married General Kearny, V, 2; mention, X, 123; Supt. of Indian affairs at St. Louis, XII, 122
- Clark, Captain W. P., X, 284, 285; XI, 97
- Clarke, George R., on petit jury (1861), III, 353; admitted to practice as attorney, III, 345
- Clarke, W. A., on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Clarke, W. B., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264, 274, 280, 301
- Clarkson, R. Hunter, mention, V, 418
- Clarkson, Jr., William, mention, IX, 80
- Claros, Fray Juan, mention, I, 92, 103, 108; assigned to province of the Teguas, I, 321; at Puraray, I, 447
- Clauson, General, son-in-law of Brigham Young, X, 27
- Clay, Henry, mention, V, 118, 119, 123; VII, 146
- Clayton Citizen, cited, I, 261
- Clear Creek (Arizona), IX, 431-2
- Clear Creek (Colorado), mining (1859), VI, 396
- Cleaver; see Clever
- Clemente, Estéban, a pueblo leader (1659), XII, 396
- Clemente, Gabriel, carpenter, a witness against Oñate, X, 254
- Cleveland, President Grover, wanted Gerónimo hanged, VIII, 231; wanted Apaches kept as prisoners, III, 234; mention, VII, 100; VIII, 10, 27, 207; XV, 329, 331
- Clever, Charles P., attorney general in the 1860's, IV, 121, 134, 138; mention, VIII, 306
- Cliff ruins, mention (1881), XII, 352
- Clifton (Arizona), VI, 61 (note)
- Climate, as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 82-3
- Clinton, Supt. Wm., XV, 36
- Cloth, Indian, IV, 321, 331-2; clothing, V, 53, 59, 65, 169, 374
- Clothing, exchanged for land, VI, 334-359; mentioned in wills, VII, 75-89; as of 1880, IX, 41
- Clum, George A., brother to John, VII, 295; XV, 231, note
- Clum, John P., "Santa Fé in the 70's," II, 330-6; photo of, II, 380; III, front, 216; IV, 4; "Gerónimo," III, 1-41, 121-144, 217-264; "Eskiminzin," III, 399-420; IV, 1-27; "The Apaches," IV, 107-127; "The San Carlos Police," IV, 203-219; V, 67-92; "Apache Misrule," V, 138-153, 221-239; "Apaches as Thespians in 1876," VI, 76-100; necrology, VII, 292-296; commissioned Indian agent, X, 3, 64, 134; XIII, 307-8; mention, XV, 196, 201, 213, 214-248, 269, 300, 319
- Clum, Woodworth, son of John, III, 254, 255; mention, VII, 295
- Coaguima pueblo (Kia-Kima), at foot of Thunder Mt., I, 287; see Aquima
- Coahuila, Nava in, (1791), VI, 48; bibliography of, X, 52, 58-9
- Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, XIV, 421
- Coal, of Colfax county, II, 399; found on the Ortiz Grant, V, 275-6, 282
- Coan, Charles F., III, 97; photograph, III, 325; obituary, III, 425-6; tribute by Dr. J. F. Zimmerman, III, 426-427; eulogy by Prof. Frank D. Reeve, III, 427-432; in Memoriam, III, 432; cited, X, 152; XIV, 373 (note)
- Coaguima pueblo, mention, II, 356, note
- Coca, culture in Perú of, VII, 266-7
- Coca (Sosa), Miguel de, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Cochetopa Pass (Colo.), XIII, 155-7, 160-2, 164, 177, 179, 188
- Cochilamaca, Indian burned by Spaniards, IX, 188
- Cochinay, Apache chief, XV, 210
- Cochise, Apache chief, III, 1-7, 15; mention, III, 227, 257; V, 73, 282; VI, 87; badly treated by Bascom, IX, 47, 159, 378, 383, 413 ff.; XIII, 283-305 *passim*, 360-1, 369; XIV, 351-363 *passim*; XV, 29, 31-2, 38, 51, 60, 203, 205
- Cochiti Indians, gave dance to raise money for the Red Cross, I, 414-415; mention, VIII, 168; XIII, 87, 107, 215, 234-7
- Cochiti pueblo, same as Medina de la Torre, I, 278-279; mention, II, 352; visita of Santo Domingo (1666), IV, 47, 54; V, 45, 337; VI, 185; VII, 354; XV, 363
- Cochiti, La Cienaguilla de, XI, 180
- Cochran, Martha, librarian, IX, 243
- Cochran, R. H., Gillett and, (1861), VI, 266, 268, 270, 271, 278; served on jury (1861), VI, 274, 275, 280
- Coconina Indians, IX, 121, XII, 337, 353, 357; XIII, 86-8, 117, 201, 237
- Cocopa (Cocapa), found by Oñate (1604)

- on lower Colorado River, II, 64-5; IX, 161
- Cocomaricopa Indians, mention (1716) in Velarde's report, VI, 117, 118, 132, 137, 155; IX, 4, 152
- Cocomataque Indians, IX, 129
- Cocóspira, Santiago de, Velarde reported (1716) a mission there, VI, 118, 135, 141
- Codillos y Rabal, Gov. Joaquín, (1743-1749), mention, II, 230
- Codez Florentino* of Sahagún, mention, VIII, 54
- Coe, Ethel, mention, I, 418
- Coffey, Frederic A., "Some General Aspects of the Gadsden Treaty," VIII, 145-164
- Cofradía*, in Santa Fé, X, 184, 186 ff.; of Carmel (Santa Cruz, 1881), XI, 253
- Coggswell, Lieut. Milton, mention, IX, 26
- Coggswell, Gen'l Milton, mention (1881), X, 277; XI, 246-7
- Coguana (or Cohuana), a Yuma settlement consisting of nine rancherías, II, 64
- Cohen, Eva, mention, VIII, 307
- Coke, Gov. Richard, of Texas, mention, VI, 239
- Colbert, Edward, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
- Cold Spring (on Cimarrón), VII, 5
- Cole, E. L., secretary (1886) of Territorial Educational Association, II, 78; was principal of Preparatory Department of the University of New Mexico, II, 79
- Cole, Arthur C., *The Irresistible Conflict*, rev'd, IX, 338-9
- Cole, Stephen, mention (1816), VI, 367
- Coleman, Captain F. W., mention, IX, 40
- Colgan, Daniel, mention (1814), VI, 366
- Colina, Fray Agustín de, at Jémez mission (1706), XIII, 108 (note)
- Colleges, Franciscan, X, 343
- Collins, J. B., trader, XV, 301-2
- Collins, Col. James L., mention, in a letter of 1834, II, 235-304; IV, 397-402; VII, 163-170; Spanish interpreter, IX, 10; commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 353 ff.; XII, 222, 226-260 *passim*; XIII, 8, 51-4, 56-9, 60, 157, 261, 265, 282, 284; XIV, 347, 352-3
- Colodio, Juan Velarde, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Colonial Hispanic America*, by Chapman, rev'd, IX, 233-6
- Colonos*, old Roman laborers, VII, 116
- Colorado*, by Hafen, rev'd, IX, 339-341
- Colorado, Mangus; *see* Mangus
- Colorado, agriculture in. *see* *History of Agriculture in Colorado*, by Steinel and Working, rev'd, II, 312-5; Governor Vargas in, paper by J. Manuel Espinosa, XI, 179-187; early mission work in, XII, 199-203
- Colorado Chiquito, VII, 16, 23; IX, 381, 383, 430; X, 5, 10
- Colorado River, described (1716), by Velarde, VI, 117-121; "Buena Esperanza," VII, 200; X, 19, 71; XIV, 310, 358, 361, 363
- Colorado River Reservation, XV, 226, 275
- Colorado Volunteers, (1862), VI, 69
- Colter, John, had been with Lewis and Clark; met with Lisa, II, 325
- Colt's revolvers, (1853), VII, 18
- Colquhoun, Esq. Archibald, of London, mention (1875), X, 34
- Colton, Dr. Harold S., cited, XV, 108
- Columbian Exposition (Chicago, 1893), World's, Bourke at, VIII, 7
- Columbus, Bartholomew, bro. of Christopher; mention, VII, 122, 329
- Columbus, Christopher, mention, VII, 114, 121, 139, 239, 240, 252; captured and sold slaves, VII, 328, 329, 342, 345
- Columbus, Diego, son of Christopher, VII, 125-132
- Columbus, Isabella, granddaughter of Christopher, mention, VII, 128
- Columbus, Lewis, grandson of Christopher, VII, 128
- Colvig, J. L., XV, 305
- Colyer, Vincent, as Indian commissioner in the 1870's, III, 3; quoted, III, 404, 405, 406; IV, 19; sent to settle Apache question, IX, 175; peace policy, IX, 375; XIII, 293, 296, 301, 303; XV, 39, 41, 43-55
- Comanche Indians, I, 327, 393; "An Idea of the Comanche," III, 174-179; IV, 156; fights with the Spaniards, IV, 290-291, 292; mention, V, 300, 412 ff.; VI, 21 ff.; raids, VI, 233-241; bed of willows and blankets, VI, 410; VII, 389 ff.; IX, 8; X, 50, 291; XI, 220, 266-7, 276-7; XIII, 16, 24, 28, 31, 179, 205, 264, 319; XIV, 35, 38, 177-192 *passim*, 224-235, 309; 18th century, XV, 368
- Combs, Franklin, "Combs' Narrative of the Santa Fé Expedition in 1841," ed. by Hodge, V, 305-314
- Comedy written by Captain Farfán (1598), I, 313
- Commerce, (1832), III, 145-8; IV, 304, 316; (1841), V, 303; XIII, 1, 35-6, 129-130, 139, 204-5, 281, 320-1; XIV, 34-75 *passim*, 91-2, 213-229, 233
- "Commercial Conditions in Mexico at the end of the Colonial Period," by Lillian Fisher, VII, 143-164
- Commissary, apostolic, I, 294, 322, 469
- Commissary of the Holy Office, I, 294-5; VIII, 215, 218; XI, 30 ff., 310; XII, 443; XV, 264; *see* Ordóñez, Perea, Posada
- Commissary General for the Indies, VII, 35
- Commissioners, Board of Indian, created, XV, 40
- Commissioners to mark Santa Fé trail, IX, 78-93
- Compá, Apache, mention (1788), VI, 43, 44
- Compostela, IX, 214, 217, 220, 236
- Compton, Major C. E., XV, 276
- Comunero* revolt, mention, XI, 323
- Concepción, Cristóbal de la, mention, VI, 172
- Concepción, Fray Francisco de la, V, 209; VIII, 226
- Concepción Mission, established at Hawikúh (1629), I, 482
- Concha, Gov. Fernando de la (1788-1794), II, 231 ff.; imprisoned, X, 89
- Conchas River, I, 268-9, 308; V, 256, 334, 369, 381; XV, 118; *see* Junta de los Ríos
- Conchos Indians, mention, V, 244, 256, 259, 359; helped Espejo, V, 382-383; XI, 143
- Concordias*, definitions of jurisdiction imposed by king on the Inquisition, XI, 19
- Concubinage, mention (1660), XII, 448; XIII, 8, 75; XIV, 374 (note)
- Condé Line, the Bartlett-, V, 126-127; mention, VIII, 154

- Condé, Alexo García, general commandant (1818), IV, 156, 172
- Condé, Captain Antonio, planning to desert the colony, II, 39, 47; in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Condé, Don Pedro García, governor of Chihuahua (1841), XIV, 257, 268
- Cone, Judge Francis H., anecdote, VI, 250
- Conijos (Colorado), XIII, 157
- "Confederate Courts in New Mexico," by Ed. D. Tittmann, III, 347-356
- "Confederate Government in Doña Ana Country," by C. S. Walker, Jr., VI, 253-302
- Confederate Invasion, III, 347-356; "The Exploitation of Treason," IV, 128-145; memories, V, 315-324; causes, VIII, 76-97
- Conibias, Lake of, XI, 142
- Conklin, James, mention, VIII, 108
- Conkling, Roscoe, mention (1879), VII, 372
- Conline, Lieut. John, mention (1881), X, 308, 319
- Connell, A. J., director of Los Alamos Ranch School, II, 98
- Connell, Major Charles T., mention, VII, 294
- Connolly, Gov. Henry, (1861-66), mention (1862), VI, 71-74; VII, 27; VIII, 259; portrait of, VIII, 264; see "When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico," VIII, 265-272; XII, 234, 246, 259; a Kentuckian, XIII, 1, 9; XIV, 242
- Conquest; see Coronado; Oñate; Vargas; Kearny
- Conquistadora, The, IV, 296
- Conrad, Charles M., sec'y of war, IX, 261, 264, 345
- Consarines, Teresa, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Consejo real, XI, 214-5
- Constitution, of New Mexico (1850), IV, 395-6; convention of 1910, VII, 381
- Consulados, of merchants, VII, 146, 148-9, 151
- Consuls to Mexico, U. S., XIV, 45
- Continental divide, at Ratón Pass (error), XI, 95; in Colorado, XIII, 155-6
- Contractors, post, XV, 24, 198, 224, 228, 234, note; 269, 272, note; 282, 288, 290, 302
- Contreras; see Moya de Contreras
- Contreras, Padre Sebastián de, V, 404
- Convention of 1849, N. Mex., XIV, 238-240
- Convents, (1664), IV, 46-50; (1667), IV, 51-8; name for modest homes of the clergy, V, 248; "Convento grande de San Francisco" (Mexico), VII, 32; Santa Fé, XII, 445; XIII, 65-7, 75
- "Conveyance of Property, The Spanish and Mexican way," by L. H. Warner, VI, 334-359
- Conway, G. R. G., "Antonio de Espejo, as a Familiar of the Mexican Inquisition, 1572-1578," VI, 1-20; (ed.), *Last Will and Testament of Hernando Cortés*, rev'd, XV, 341-2
- Coofer pueblo, Coronado's headquarters, V, 46-66
- Cook, Abram, mention, IX, 92
- Cook, H. C., judge of the first judicial district court of the Territory of Arizona, VI, 261
- Cook, Nathan P., mention, VIII, 93-4
- Cook, W. C., first judge of the First District Court, III, 348, 351
- Cooke, Col. Philip St. George, mention, I, 379, 386; II, 177 (note); checked the charge of the enemy, II, 184; escort on Santa Fé trail, II, 287-305; mention, III, 284; VII, 188; VIII, 60, 67; IX, 3, 4, 349; XII, 128-130, 133; XIV, 57, 161; XV, 2-4
- Cooke, William G., mention (1841), V, 306; VIII, 66; XIII, 4
- Cooley, Commissioner, quoted (1865), XIV, 364
- Cooley's Ranch (Arizona), mention (1874), X, 5
- Coolidge, Dane, *Fighting Men of the West*, rev'd, VII, 395-9
- Cooper, Surgeon George E., mention, IX, 31
- Cooper, Rev. Hugh A., mention, V, 418
- Cooper, Major James, cited (Fort Fillmore, 1861), VI, 333
- Cooper, Samuel Mason, mention (1861), VI, 332, VIII, 272
- Cooper, Stephen, mention (1821), VII, 277
- Coopwood, Bethel, owned camels, I, 443
- Copal, substitute for, VI, 128
- Copala, mention, II, 65; V, 50; XV, 105
- Cope: *Master Naturalist*, rev'd, VII, 180-182
- Copper, II, 257; Cananea very rich with, XIII, 383
- Coppinger, Colonel, IX, 286, 432; X, 11
- Coral, found at outlet of the Colorado River and on Pacific coast, VI, 116, 127
- Corazones (Sonora), XII, 275, 277
- Corchado, Fray Andrés, stationed at Zia, I, 310, 321
- Cordero, Don Antonio de, of Nueva Vizcaya, VI, 48
- Cordero, Francisco Hernández, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Cordero, Juan Ruiz, mention (1716), VI, 226
- Cordis, Thomas, wrote letter of thanks to Col. Crook, X, 14
- Córdoba, Gonzalo de, mention, VIII, 289
- Córdova, Pablo, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 852
- Cordoal, José, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Cordoal, Ramón de, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Corn, grinding of, as reported by Castañeda, V, 58-59
- Corn Mountain, refuge for Zuñi till 1635, XI, 288
- Cornelius, Levi, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Cornelius, Reuben, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Cornish, Mrs. Beatrice, cited, XII, 191 (note)
- Cornish, Lieut. George A., mention, X, 139; XI, 244-6
- Coro, El. Sobaipuri friend of the Spaniards, VI, 134, 138
- Corobarrutia y Supide, Andrés del, mention (1728), IV, 227
- Coroleu, José, mention, VII, 106, 107, 108
- Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de, his expedition, I, 44-7, 194, 199, 201-2, 209, 222; II, 108; "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90; "Documentary History of the Río Grande Pueblos, New Mexico," IV, 305-334; V,

- 38-66, 154-185, 240-3, 262, 338, 339 (note), 344, 360, 364; IX, 114, 201 ff.; letter to the emperor, IX, 336; mention, IX, 426; X, 51, 57, 145, 250; XI, 100-1, 115, 134-9, 202, 353; XII, 278-287, 288-329, 454; XIII, 241; XIV, 118, 201, 203, 367, 403, 422; XV, 85-7, 107; fake inscription, XV, 108; XV, 120, 123; "discoverer of New Mexico," XV, 131, 358
- Coronado documents, discussed, XV, 336-338
- Coronado Library, XIV, 370 (note), 372 (note); XV, 86 (note), 87 (note), 103 (note)
- Coronado Monument, plan for, XV, 96-7
- "Coronado's Testimony in the Viceroy Mendoza Residencia," Aiton and Rey, XII, 283, 323
- Corporal punishment, constable fees for whipping a thief, VI, 257, 272
- Corpus Christi, Governor Lane witnessed a ceremony of taking down the cross, III, 194-6
- Corral, Fray Juan Antonio de, Friar "Corales" accompanied Vargas in his reconquest, IV, 282
- Corregimientos, in New Spain, XII, 298-320 *passim*
- Cortez, Hernando, I, 357, 362-3; Benjamin Read sought to clear various charges made against him, II, 395; mention, IV, 91-2; granted encomiendas against king's orders, VII, 38, 133 ff.; his heirs, VII, 239; mention, VII, 342, 343; IX, 201 ff.; a letter cited, 286; XIV, 366; *Last Will and Testament of Hernando Cortés*, rev'd, XV, 341-2
- Cortez, José, quoted on Navajo weaving (1799), VII, 206
- Cortez, Lugarde, gets one year imprisonment at hard labor, I, 39
- Cortez, Manuel, mention, VIII, 127
- Cortés, Marcos, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Coruco* (chicken-lice), XI, 259, 260, 274
- Coruña, Count of, viceroy, mention, I, 156; V, 257-8, 262, 357
- Corunna, Estéphan, Mexican guide (1850), IX, 12
- Corvalán, García, mention, VII, 118
- Corwin, Dr. R. W., mention, V, 418
- Corwin, Thomas, mention, VIII, 79, 80
- Cosmography, Heylyn's, XI, 129 ff.
- Cossett, Rev. Mr., XI, 104
- Costales, José María, founder (1843) of Doña Ana Bend Colony, XIII, 316
- Costilla, settled, XV, 1
- Costume, Spanish, influenced by trade, VII, 159
- Cottam, L. F., cited, VII, 273, 274
- Cotton, raised by Indians, V, 339, 371-2, 379; VI, 129, 132
- Cotton, M. L., led 300 volunteers to Navaho country, IX, 372
- Cottonwood, on Santa Fé trail, VII, 4
- Cones, Elliott, corrected as to Zebulon Pike, VIII, 64; as to Fray Marcos, XII, 277
- Council Bluffs, XI, 95
- Council Grove (Kansas), important stop on the Santa Fé trail, II, 179; V, 300; VI, 315
- "Council of Defense, State," by W. M. Danburg, I, 103-120
- Council of Defense, Woman's Auxiliary, the Woman's Committee, I, 109-110; "The Woman's Part," by Alice Corbin Henderson, I, 231-245
- Council of the Indies, II, 135-141; X, 250; supreme administrative agency for colonies, XI, 10-2, 28, 166, 214, 334
- County debt, Santa Fé, VIII, 310-1
- Courier service (1672), XIV, 373 (note); Santa Fé to Mexico, XIV, 376
- Courts, "The First Term of the American Court in Taos," I, 23-41, 98-99; "The Last Legal Frontier," II, 219-228; "The First Irrigation Lawsuit," II, 363-369; "Confederate Courts in New Mexico," III, 347-356, 390-8; of Private Land Claims, IV, 356-7
- Couse, Irving E., mention, I, 417
- Covarrubias, Fray Hernando, succeeded Salas as prelate, XI, 325, 334, 340; XII, 78-101 *passim*
- Cow Creek, on Santa Fé Trail, VII, 4
- Cowart, R. Y., Navaho agent succeeding Yost, XII, 230-3
- Cowboys (Arizona, 1880), V, 284
- Cox, Sergeant, mention, IX, 66
- Cox, Isaac J., cited, XII, 113 (note)
- Coyotero-Apaches; *see under* Apaches
- Cozzens, Samuel W., mention, VIII, 95
- Craig, Lieut., of 8th Inf., X, 5
- Craigie, Sir William, mention, VII, 212-230
- Crane's Station, N. Mex. (1881), XI, 78-9, 93
- Crampton, E. C., on War Committee, I, 103-104
- Crawford, British consul (Mexico City), mention (1841), V, 313
- Crawford, Sec'y of War, mention (1850), IX, 249 (note)
- Crawford, Captain Emmet, shot by Mexican troops, III, 218-219; mention, V, 86-88; XIII, 371, 373, 375; XV, 306-325 *passim*
- Crawford, Jack, chief of scouts, X, 138, 141; XI, 104
- Crawford, W. C., juror (1862), IV, 134
- Creel, George, mention, I, 260
- Cremation, pueblo, V, 66
- Cremony, Captain John C., XIV, 268, 319, 331, 354
- Crepúsculo*, printed in Santa Fé for a month (1834), XII, 2; *see El Crepúsculo*
- Crespo, Bishop Benito, visits Pimeria Alta, IV, 222; correspondence, IV, 225-238; mention, XV, 93
- Cressy, Lieut. Edward P., mention (1861), VI, 330
- Criado*, explained, XIV, 403 (note), 374 (note), 379 (note), 382, 398 ff., 408, 411
- Crime, murder, II, 221 ff., 372-9; administration of justice (1832), III, 161-2; punished, XII, 392
- Crimmins, Col. M. L., "A Letter of Alexander H. Stephens," VI, 249-252; "Fort Fillmore," VI, 327-333; "The Battle of Val Verde," VIII, 348-352; "Colonel Buell's expedition into Mexico in 1880," X, 133-142
- Crist, J. H., XV, 167
- Cristóbal, a Mexican Indian of Castaño's expedition, I, 315
- "Cristeros" uprising in Mexico (1929), V, 288
- Cristóval, a negro slave who stayed with Fray Luis de Escalona, V, 174-175
- Crittenden, Major E. W., XV, 58

- Crocker, General M. M., at Fort Sumner (1864), XII, 262, 266
- Crittenden, Lieut. Col. George B., VI, 329
- Crittenden, General T. L., XV, 24
- Crofton, Col. R. E. A., at Fort Lewis (1881), XII, 352-3
- Croix, Comandante Teodoro de, mention (1772), VI, 22, 34, 35; extracts from his letter to José de Gálvez, VII, 204-207; VIII, 57
- Crook, General George, led an expedition into Mexico, III, 138-142; allowed to manage the Apaches in his own way, III, 142-4; at his own request was relieved of command in Arizona (1886), III, 228; mention, III, 238, 241, 242, 244, 416-417; IV, 115; V, 86-8, 239, 263; VII, 6, 8, 9, 13; IX, 35-54, 162, 168, 177-8, 273, 365-430 *passim*; placed in command of military dept. of Ariz., IX, 375; transfer to dept. of the Platte, X, 11; mention, X, 279, 289-290; XI, 90, 98, 104, 113, 229, 240, 244, 281; XIII, 361-6, 378; XIV, 321; XV, 46-56 *passim*, 188 ff., 270, 306-326 *passim*
- Crook, Mrs. George, X, 25 (note)
- Crosby, Josiah F., mention (1862), IV, 139; VI, 329; VIII, 79
- Cross of the Martyrs, the placing of bronze tablets, II, 197; fund for, VII, 190
- Crosses, "the size of a Xeme," VI, 199, 200, 321; *see* Crucifero
- Crothers, W. D., mention (1873), IV, 62; Indian agent, X, 133
- Crow Indians, XI, 240, 266, 276
- Crucifero Indians, wore crosses, VI, 117-118
- Cruillas, Marqués de, viceroy, mention (1762), VI, 25
- Cruse, Lieut., mention (1881), V, 149
- Cruz, Agustín de la, mention, VI, 180
- Cruz, Fray Felipe de la, a lay brother (1659), V, 210
- Cruz, Fray Juan de la, (1540-2), identity questioned, V, 176-183 *passim*, 349, 404, 407; XI, 354
- Cruz, Juan de la, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Cruz, Fray Juan de la, (1658), V, 209
- Cruz, Juana de la, daughter of Beatriz de Los Angeles, accused of witchcraft, X, 220
- Cruzada; *see* Santa Cruzada
- Cruzados, Indians, IX, 121
- Cruzate, Gov. Jironza Petriz de, *see* Petriz de Cruzate
- Cruzate y Góngora, Gov. Gervasio de, IV, 290
- "Cuames," a blunder by Hakluyt, V, 363-4
- Cuampes, II, 372; IV, 149, 152
- Cuarac pueblo, singers went to Humanas, II, 33; VII, 67; XI, 298, 323-4; XII, 95, 394, 401-2, 410-1, 435; XIII, 88, 113; (in 1662), XV, 253; *see* Quarai
- Cuarai; *see* Quarai pueblo
- Cuarteletejo pueblo, mention, IV, 315-316; XI, 179; XII, 457
- Cubero (near Cochiti), II, 352 (note); mention (1716), VI, 187
- Cubero (N. Mex.), Navaho conference (1864), XII, 251
- Cubero, Gov. Pedro Rodríguez, (1697-1703), mention, IV, 276; VI, 165-168, 191; X, 155, 180; XIV, 374-393 *passim*, 401
- Cuchillo (Sinaloa), XII, 280-2
- Cuchillo Negro, Apache, killed (1857), XIV, 346
- Cucurpe Mission (Pimería), mention, VI, 146, 148
- Cuellar, Fray Agustín de, mention, VIII, 226, 229
- Cuernavaca, V, 191
- Cuervo y Valdés, Gov. Francisco, mention, IV, 274; VI, 172; X, 48, 155; XIV, 396 (note), 398-9
- Cuesucama, Yavapai chief (1865), XIV, 363
- Cuguirachi, an Opatá mission, IV, 223
- Culberson, Victor, mention, I, 118
- Culebra river, XI, 185
- Culiacán (Sinaloa), IV, 305; V, 170; IX, 201, 214, 220, 336; XI, 138, 141; XII, 273-4, 279
- Culiacán, pueblo of 100 houses, I, 277; two and three stories high, II, 351; XV, 105
- Cullah, an Apache Indian, V, 71
- Culmer, Frederic A., "Marking the Santa Fé trail," IX, 78-93
- Culver, Mr., mention (1847), VIII, 126
- Cumming, Alfred, mention, IX, 311, (note); supt. of Indian Affairs at St. Louis, IX, 331
- Cummings, James, witness for Charles Fray, II, 225
- Cuniffe, H. J., jurymen (1855), III, 394-395
- Cunningham, Francis A., elected senator (1850), XIV, 242
- Cunque, notes (1881) on use, XII, 365, 377
- Curtis, Jr., Fayette S., "The Influence of Weapons on New Mexico History," I, 324-334; pageantry at Santa Fé, I, 495; necrology, II, 98-100; photo of, II, 106; "Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest," II, 107-133; mention, II, 199, 207
- Curtis, Mrs. Rosa Margaret (Daisy Parker), wife of Fayette S., II, 199
- Cusenbury, J. D., cited, XV, 14
- Cushing, E. L., at Zuñi (1881), XI, 113, 116
- Cushing, Frank H., mention, I, 195, 484, 486; IV, 305 (note); lived at Zuñi, V, 280; friendship with Bandlerier, VII, 357-358; mention, VIII, 7; by Bourke, XI, 77, 94, 113, 201-7, 241-3
- Cushing, Lieut. H. B., mention, IX, 45, 46-8; killed by Apaches, IX, 63, 66
- Custer, General George Armstrong, mention, VI, 79, 80, 89; XI, 240
- Custer, Mrs. E., quoted, VII, 307-308
- Custodia of Saint Paul, VII, 32, 60; XV, 357 ff.
- "Custodian of Public Archives," II, 215-216
- Custodians of N. Mex., Franciscan, VII, 54 (note), 61 ff., 70; VIII, 214 ff.; chronology of, XII, 141, 442; XIV, 387
- Customs-duties, suspended for 10 years (1795), II, 234; of years 1829-32, III, 167
- Cutting, Bronson M., mention, VIII, 311
- Cutts, James M., quoted (1847) on Carson, I, 384
- Cutler, Abraham, U. S. marshal, IV, 139-146
- Cuyamungué, pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 47; (1582), V, 367-379; XI, 181; XII, 395; XIII, 87
- Dale, Harrison D., quoted, X, 132
- Damon, agency farmer, XI, 85, 87, 219-239
- Danburg, Walter M., general secretary,

- Council of Defense (1917-8), I, 107; "The State Council of Defense," I, 103-120; war poems, I, 406-407
- Danburg, Mrs. Walter M., mention, I, 231; food conservation, I, 232, 238
- Dance; see Indian ceremonials
- Dancing, the fandango, V, 303
- "Dandy Jim," an Apache Indian, hanged at Fort Grant, Ariz. (1882), V, 223
- Daniels, Deputy Sheriff Billy, his murder, III, 144
- Daniels, J. W., inspector of the San Carlos Apaches, V, 69; XV, 199, 205, 217, 232
- Dant, Sister Rosanna, came to Santa Fé, XIII, 182
- Darby, John F., Whig representative of St. Louis, III, 180
- Dargan, Marion, revs., Riegel, *America Moves West*, and Branch, *Westward: the Romance of the American Frontier*, VI, 317-9; Webb, *The Great Plains*, VI, 417-9; Coolidge, *Fighting Men of the West*, VII, 395-9; Hart and Hulbert, *Zeb Pike's Arkansas Journal*, VIII, 62-4; XIII, 418; "New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, 1895-1912," XIV, 1-33, 121-142; XV, 133-187
- Darley, Rev. Alex. M., cited on Penitentes, XII, 204
- Darling line, on east of New Mexico (1868), V, 137
- Date Creek, IX, 390; XV, 16, 20, 47-48, 53, 58, 64
- Davidson, Lieut. J. W., lost heavily in a fight with Apaches, I, 386; mention, I, 397; IX, 348, 558; XV, 2, 3
- Davies, Edward P., directed Knights of Columbus drive, (1917), I, 123; obituary, V, 328; mention, V, 331; VII, 190
- Davis, Lieut. Britton, met Gen. Crook at the border, III, 138; Commanded Indian scouts, III, 218, 226; mention, XIII, 362, 369, 371; XV, 321
- Davis, Edward, with survey party (1825) on Santa Fé Trail, IX, 80
- Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth, mention, VI, 385
- Davis, Frank, son of Sylvester D., VI, 383-384
- Davis, George, mention, VI, 384
- Davis, George L., mention (1859), VI, 392-406
- Davis, Ike, mention, VIII, 254
- Davis, James, farmer at the San Carlos agency (1875), V, 69, 70, 71; agent (1876), XV, 242
- Davis, James, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Davis, J. W., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264
- Davis, Jefferson, favored importing camels, I, 434-435; mention, I, 440-441; VI, 253; VIII, 76, 83-88, 149-150; IX, 345, 354; XV, 5-6
- Davis, Joseph, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81, 92
- Davis, Mrs. Josefitia (Ortiz), wife of Sylvester Davis, VI, 384
- Davis, Col. N. H., XIV, 364; XV, 52, note
- Davis, N. J., (or J. N.), mention (1861), VI, 280, 231
- Davis, Adj. Gen'l Robert C., mention (1926), III, 250
- Davis, Sylvester, diary of, VI, 383-416
- Davis, W. W. H., printer, IV, 401-3; secretary and governor, IV, 403-4; attorney general, visited Ft. Fillmore (1854), VI, 327; mention, VI, 333, 348; VII, 168-170, 273; acting governor, IX, 300 ff.
- Davis, Walter J., mention, II, 80
- Davis, William Harper, rev., *Cope: Master Naturalist*, VII, 180-182
- Davis, Captain Wirt, XV, 323, 324
- Dawes, Senator Henry L., XV, 815
- Dawson, John B., mention, VIII, 260
- Day, Benjamin, one of Ewing Young's trappers, I, 25; on jury (1847), I, 28, 32, 33
- "Dead Shot," an Apache Indian, hanged at Fort Grant, Ariz. (1882), V, 223
- Dearing, St. Clair, XV, 281, note
- Death in the Desert, by Wellman, rev'd, XI, 123
- "Death Valley Scotty," mention, VII, 397; X, 22
- de Bremond, Charles M., mention, I, 422
- Debus, Mendel, mention (1867), IV, 130
- de Busk, Mr., his collection of unpublished manuscripts is invaluable, II, 89
- Decourcey, Col., mention, XI, 79, 91, 107, 243-4
- Dedmen, Dudley, hired by Sibley for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Deer, E. W., established first daily in Albuquerque, XIV, 124
- D'Eglise, Jacques (Santiago Iglis), "The Death of Jacques D'Eglise," II, 369-379
- Definitores, V, 403; XII, 409, 420
- Definitorio, (1665), V, 395, 396; VII, 66; VIII, 214, 229; XII, 437
- Defouri, Father, cited, XII, 18
- de Huff, John D., "The Santa Fé Fiesta," VI, 323-325
- Deklay, of the 10th U. S. Cavalry, photo. (1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Delano, Sec'y [Columbus], XV, 39, 49, 57
- Delchay, Chief; see Del-shay
- Delfin, José Maria, mention (1861), VI, 274, 276, 292, 300
- Delgadito, Navaho chief (1864), XII, 251
- Delgado, Bartolomé, mention, I, 303
- Delgado, Fray Carlos, at Sandia (1746), IV, 280, 281, 282; cited, IX, 153; XV, 363
- Delgado, Felipe, mention, IV, 409; VII, 174; Navajo superintendent, XII, 269; XIII, 17, 19, 21
- Delgado, Miguel, in charge of two Spanish vessels (1601), from Bacallao to "Gran Quivira," VI, 120-1
- Delgado, Simón, mention, VIII, 109; secured property of Castrense for St. Michael's College, X, 193
- de Leon, Edwin, consul general, mention, I, 436-438
- Del-shay (Delchay), the Indian Police had apprehended him, III, 123; IX, 399-401; XV, 24
- de Marle, A., printer (1859), IV, 407
- Deming Headlight, quoted, I, 420
- Dempsey, Mr., bought a wagon of Sibley, IX, 91
- Democrats, of Taos, National (1859), IV, 407; of N. Mex. (1910), VII, 97-8; and statehood, XIV, 7-10, 30, 134, 186
- de Munn, Julius, mention, IV, 149, 168; (1815), VII, 277; XII, 114
- Dendahl, Henry, mention, V, 418
- Denhardt, Robert, "Beginnings of American Horses," XIII, 255-260
- Dent, Supt. G. W., XV, 18-19, 29, note
- Denver, (1859), VI, 394; X, 4, 293-4
- Denver and Rio Grande R. R., V, 286, XI, 99, 102, 244-5, 251, 259; XII, 340 ff., 356
- Department; see Military

- Derocher, Lorenzo, II, 370-9 *passim*  
 de Ryther, Frank, mention (1860), VI, 262-300 *passim*  
 Deseret, X, 35; now state of Utah, XIV, 265  
*Desert Wife*, by Faunce, rev'd, X, 165-6  
 Detamore, George W., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294  
 Deus, John Peter, resigned judgeship (1861), III, 350; said to have settled in El Paso, III, 356; was administrator for estate of Richard Campbell, III, 398; see "Confederate Government in Doña Ana County," VI, 253-302 *passim*  
 Deus, William Peter, mention (1861), VI, 284  
 de Vargas: see Vargas  
 "Devil's Well," description, IX, 178  
 Devin, Col. Thomas C., IX, 70, 164; General, XV, 24  
 de Voto, Bernard, (ed.), *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, rev'd, VI, 419-420  
 de Witt, Dr., army anecdotes, IX, 278  
 Dewitt, Antonio, serves on jury (1847), I, 28  
 Dexter, Henry L., mention (1861), VI, 270, 279, 288, 294  
 Dexter, W. L., mention, III, 352  
 Diablo, Chief, of Coyotero Apaches, photo of, III, 216; took his son to the states (1878), V, 72; mention, VI, 82  
 Diamond Mines, diamond enterprise (1872), V, 271  
 "Diary of Sylvester Davis," ed. by Walter, VI, 383-416  
 Díaz, Dr. J. M., owned first auto in Santa Fé, XI, 1  
 Díaz, Manuel, in Oñate's army, II, 155  
 Díaz, Melchior, mention, IX, 211, 220  
 Díaz, Porfirio, favored mining, XIII, 388-390, 394, 412  
 Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, mention, I, 351-352; XIII, 259  
 Díaz de Mendoza, Ruy, influential friend of Oñate, I, 58  
 Díaz de Vargas, Francisco, V, 254, 261 (note), XV, 106  
 Dibble, hotel man at Taos (1881), XII, 41  
 Dickerman, Sumner, of Troy, accompanied John Mix Stanley to New Mexico, I, 227  
 Dickerson, J. H., member of Judd's command to the Pecos, IX, 12  
 Dallas, Major A. J., XV, 60  
 Dickinson, Edw., grand jury (1861), III, 352; mention, VI, 280, 281, 297  
 "Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro, Auditor de Guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795," VIII, 183-200  
 Diez, Diego, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171  
 Dillon, Gov. Richard C., vetoed a measure to unify libraries, II, 215-216; mention, V, 220, 418; XII, 211  
 Dillon, Sidney, of U. P. R. R., (1881), X, 283-4  
 Dimmock, C. H., mention, IX, 26 (note)  
 Dinosaurs, Escalante unknowingly passed near the dinosaur quarry, III, 42  
*Diplomacy and the Borderlands: The Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, rev'd, XV, 339-40  
 Dis-a-lin, Apache Chief, killed by Indian police at San Carlos, III, 252; XV, 281; committed murder, IV, 206-208  
 Disappointment Creek (Arizona), IX, 419  
 "Discovery of New Mexico Reconsidered," by Carl O. Sauer, XII, 270-287  
 Disease; see *under name*, e. g. dysentery, epizootic, rabies, smallpox  
 Dissette, Miss Mary E., was a teacher in the Ramona Indian School of Santa Fé, II, 79  
 Disturnell, J., mention (1847), V, 125, 126; VIII, 150  
 Divorce, Indian, XII, 374  
 Dixon, Judge, mention, X, 22  
 Dixon, plaza, XV, 7, 8  
 Dobie, Frank, *Coronado's Children*, mention, VII, 211  
 "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos, New Mexico," (1536-84), by Bandelier, IV, 303-334; V, 38-66, 154-185, 240-262, 333-385  
 "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," by Thomas (ed.), IV, 146-177  
 "Documents for History of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," by Scholes (ed.), IV, 45-58, 195-201  
 Documents from archives of Seville and Madrid, V, 215  
 Dodd, Henry Wood, agent (1869), XIII, 39  
 Dodd, Theodore H., agent for Navaho (1866), XIII, 20-39 *passim*, 147  
 Dodge, Lieut. F., X, 3, 34  
 Dodge, Captain Henry L., mention, IX, 10; Indian agent, IX, 271; IX, 355; mention, XII, 123, 125; XIV, 104, 106, 111, 346  
 Dodge, Col. Richard Irving, mention, VI, 281-282; VIII, 2; X, 34; XII, 220 (note); XV, 302  
 Dodier, René, mention (1819), VI, 367  
 Dodson, H. C., mention (1861), VI, 296  
 Dodson, R. L., XI, 6  
 Dog Cañon (south of Alamogordo), VI, 328  
 Dogs, Indian dogs equipped with pack-saddles, I, 284; had underground huts for them, II, 264; carried from fifty to seventy-five pounds, II, 386; prowled about camp, III, 287; V, 338  
 Dolan, Thomas A., "Report of Council Proceedings with the Jicarilla Apache Indians," IV, 59-71; XIII, 179-185 *passim*  
 Dole, Commissioner, mention (1862), XIII, 55  
 Dole system, Navaho, XIV, 109-110  
 Doll, Charles E., mention (1930), V, 220, 418  
 Doll, Mrs. Charles, mention, V, 418  
 Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los, mission, VI, 111, 113, 116, 141-2, 148-9, 152, 157  
 Domestic animals, V, 58  
 Domínguez, Fray Francisco Atanasio, officially Escalante's superior, III, 41-73; IX, 26  
 Domínguez, Joseph, adjutant general, VI, 179; mention, VI, 195, 202, 212-3  
 Domínguez, Juan Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 173 (note); named captain-general by López, XII, 386  
 Domínguez, Ypolita, mention (1861), VI, 286, 287  
 Domínguez de Mendoza, Captain Francisco, XV, 266-7  
 Domínguez de Mendoza, Juan, IX, 120, 154, 210, 218; served as soldier for fifty years, X, 99; member of wealthiest family of



- N. Mex., XII, 140, 150; replaced brother, XII, 386; XIII, 73, 84 (note); XV, 253, 267
- Dominguez y Mendoza, Tomé, XII, 160; ousted from office by López, XII, 386, 439, 444; acting for Peñalosa, XV, 391
- Dominicans, V, 248
- Doña Ana Bend Colony, V, 20; mention, XIII, 316; XIV, 339
- Doña Ana County, Confederate government, VI, 253-302; legislative apportionment unfair, VIII, 92-3
- Donaldson, Lieut. Col. J. L., mention (1861), IV, 142; commanding the district, VIII, 266
- Donaldson, Thos., quoted, IX, 157
- Donayre de las Misas, Juan, notary to Gov. Peralta, XI, 36
- Doniphan, Col. Alexander W., mention, VIII, 34-5; portrait, VIII, 64; mention, VIII, 102, 103, 115, 116; IX, 2, 251; X, 52; visited Navajo, XII, 221; XIV, 84-5, 160, 166, 180
- Doniphan's Volunteers, battle with Mexicans, XIII, 316-7
- Donis, Francisco, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 169
- Donis, Juan Pérez de, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Donnell, F. S., "When Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande," VIII, 65-75; "When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico," VIII, 265-272
- Donnelly, Thomas C., Lansing B. Bloom and, *New Mexico History and Civics*, rev'd, VIII, 324-7; IX, 246
- Donoghue, David, "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90; cited, XI, 353
- Doolittle, Congressman, on committee about Indians (1865), XIII, 15, 21
- Dorantes, Andrés, companion of Cabeza de Vaca, IX, 200
- Dorantes, Estéban, mention, IX, 201; *see* Estevanico
- Dorantes de Carranza, Baltazar, identity, his genealogy, I, 352-3
- Dorr, Gustavus, in a military escort of the Santa Fé trail, III, 268, 284
- Dorsey, with Macomb exploration party, IX, 26
- Dorst, Captain, treating with Apache renegades, III, 237
- Dos Cabezas Mountains, VI, 50-1
- Doty, John, store clerk in Galisteo (1849), V, 213
- Double Mountains, VI, 241 (note)
- Dougherty, John, Indian agent at Fort Leavenworth, XII, 122
- Douglas (Arizona), mining town, XIII, 338
- Douglas, Frederick H., mention, VII, 206
- Douglas, Major N., mention (1867), VI, 236
- Douglass, Dr. A. E., mention, VII, 197
- Douglass, James, mention, VIII, 93
- Dow, E. A., helped organize a branch of Catholic Temperance movement, II, 76
- Downings, L., mention (1861), VI, 279
- Dragoon Mountains, IX, 387, 415
- Dragoons, equipment of, I, 363; IX, 7, 17; XII, 124-6, 133, 454
- Drake, Francis, explorations around California, IV, 165; VI, 124, 125; IX, 116
- Draper, John S., jurymen (1855), III, 394
- Dravo, Lieut. E. E., XV, 275
- Dresbach, Glenn Ward, "The Man who would not go to War," (poem), I, 410-411
- Drew, Lieut. Chas. E., XIII, 289-292; XV, 36-8
- Druillard, George, killed by Indians, II, 327
- Drumm, Stella M., of Missouri Historical Society, (ed.), *Down the Santa Fé Trail and into Mexico*, rev'd, I, 494-5; credit to, II, 177; quoted, II, 286; VII, 306 (note)
- Dryden, R. H., mention (1861), VI, 297
- Dryden, William G., commissioner for the Texas Republic (1840), VIII, 65-66; XIV, 261
- Dry farming, II, 315
- du Barros, Mrs. Louisa, mention, VIII, 25-26
- Dubois, Major John V., 3rd U. S. Cavalry, mention, IX, 39, 43, 159
- Duchesne river, X, 130, 131
- Dudley, Supt. L. E., at Santa Fé, IV, 60; XIII, 173-9, 303; XV, 191, 196, 205, 207, 234
- Dudley, Col. Nathan A. M., mention, X, 137, 141
- Dudrow, Charley, XI, 7
- Duffield, Major, killed in Arizona, IX, 34; mention, IX, 73
- Duffus, R. L., *The Santa Fé Trail*, rev'd, VI, 107-9
- Duhalde, Pedro, plaintiff (1860), VI, 271
- Dukluge, Asa, Apache, father of Whoa, who succeeded Gerónimo as chief, III, 256, 258
- Duncan, Captain Matthew, his company of rangers ordered as escort to the Arkansas, XII, 123
- "Duncans" (San Pedro) Ranch, mention, IX, 61
- Dunkel, T. F., veteran of G. A. R., mention, V, 413
- Dunkelberger, Col., mention, IX, 64
- Dunlap, Texas commissioner to Mexico (1839), XIV, 249
- Dunlop, Bishop, XI, 244
- Dunn, Brian Boru, "A. M. Bergere," XIV, 300-3
- Dunn, Thomas, commander of Fort Bowie, IX, 61
- Dunton, W. H., artist, mention, I, 418
- Duper, Christian, mention (1861), VI, 262, 264, 280, 285, 288
- Durán, Abrán, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Durán, Agustín, mention (1846), VIII, 104, 108; XIII, 6
- Durán, Fray Andrés, V, 404; XIII, 85 (note), 88, 111, 113, 119
- Durán, Blas, of Mesilla (1862), VI, 298
- Durán, Cesario, a bondsman (1863) for Rafael Armijo, IV, 138; mention (1861), VI, 271, 278, 280-1
- Durán, José L., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
- Durán, Lázaro, company sergeant, mention (1716), VI, 130; mention, VI, 212
- Durán, Manuel, mention, VIII, 245, 259
- Durán, Miguel, mention (1861), VI, 295-6
- Durán, Nicolás, *el mozo* (1659), XII, 147-8
- Durán, Pedro Gómez, to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Durán, Reymond, appointed pound keeper (Doña Ana County, 1861), VI, 263

- Durán, Fray Rodrigo, apostolic-commissary (1596), I, 294; withdraws, I, 295; was appointed prelate, VII, 49
- Durán y Chávez, Bernardino, officer under Gov. Otermín, VI, 103; VIII, 103
- Durán y Chávez, Cristóbal, XV, 253
- Durán y Chaves, Captain Fernando, mention (1680), VI, 103; IX, 134, 137, 142
- Durán y Chaves, Captain Pedro, advised Tewa Indians not to obey friars, XI, 148-9
- Durango (Colorado), in 1881, XII, 342, 347, 353-4
- Durango (Mexico), V, 244; Beltrán from Franciscan convent in, V, 356; VI, 149 (note); VIII, 244, 246; XIV, 247-3
- Durocher (Deroche), Lorenzo, "The Death of Jacques D'Eglise," II, 369-380 *passim*
- Dusenberry, John E., mention (1861), VI, 269, 291
- Dutch East Indies Co., mention (1716), VI, 123 (note)
- Dutt, Antonio, on jury (1847), I, 33
- Duvalde, Pierre (Pedro), on grand jury (1861), III, 352; claimed to be a Frenchman, excused, III, 354
- Dyer, Lieut., mention, VIII, 124, 125
- Dysentery, south of the 30th degree of latitude, IV, 249
- Eads, Captain, mention, V, 286
- Eagle, a yellow sheet established in Santa Fé by Otero's enemies, XIV, 22
- Eagle Nest Dam, II, 391
- Ealy, Dr., Presbyterian missionary at Zuni (1881), XI, 113, 191-2, 201
- "Early Weaving in New Mexico," by L. B. Bloom, II, 228-238
- Earp, Morgan, a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132
- Earp, Virgil, a brother of Morgan, III, 132
- Earp, Wyatt, one of three brothers at Tombstone, III, 132, 138
- Ears, Indian, brought in for reward, VI, 62
- East, Daniel, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Eastman, Rev. Galen, Navajo agent, XI, 85; reinstated (1881), XII, 76; XIII, 48, 49
- Easton, R., postmaster, mention, VI, 364
- Eating houses (1880), V, 264
- Eaton, John, sec'y of war, mention, IX, 88
- Even, Lee, mention, VI, 388
- Echevarría, Fray Nicolás de *difinidor actual*, V, 403; IX, 132, 137; *see* Chavarria
- Echeagaray, Manuel de, "The Zúñiga Journal, Tucón to Santa Fé," VI, 40-65
- Ecueraçapa, Comanche Chief, was the "best instrument to establish the king's control," VII, 390-392
- Editorial views, from N. Mex. newspapers, XV, 72-78 *passim*
- Edmonson, Major, mention, VIII, 126
- Education, II, 73-4, 75, 384-5; (1826), XII, 5, 9; Catholic, XIII, 130 ff., 184; XIV, 232, 238, 243, 284; *see* New Mexico Educational Association; also under names of cities
- Educational institutions, during World War, I, 130-2
- Edwards, surveyor, IX, 10
- Edwards, Bryan, mention, VII, 128; quoted, VII, 342, 344
- Edwards, Frank S., quoted (1836), VII, 278, 280, 281
- Ehrenberg, H., mention, VIII, 93
- El Cabezón, Navaho boundary, VII, 195
- El Cal, Apache, (1875), X, 3
- El Cardón (Lower California), XII, 186
- El Centenario, official organ of Industrial Co. of laborers, XIII, 390
- "El Chiquito," captain of Sumas Indians, IX, 127
- El *Crepúsculo de la Libertad*, first New Mexico newspaper (1834), IV, 373, 380; XII, 2 ff.
- El Dorado, the place "which all seek but none find," VII, 138
- El Morro, I, 286, 478-9; VI, 83-4, 88, 121, 188; VIII, 51; V, 145, 150; *see* Agua de la Peña; Inscription Rock
- El Paso, Texas, (with maps), V, 116-138; VI, 253; was smaller than Mesilla, VI, 327; Bourke notes (1881), XIII, 201-2, 204; XIV, 324
- El Paso del Rio del Norte, I, 313; V, 383; VI, 40; IX, 145, 229; important field for missions, X, 72 ff., 138 ff.; XI, 354; XII, 124; XIII, 4, 65, 79, 86, 88 (note), 104 (note), 315, 327; XIV, 76, 246, 248, 267, 268-9, 376, 382, 385; mention, XV, 84, 265-6
- El Paso, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de, IV, 56, 195-202; V, 195; XV, 359, 361, 363
- El Paso county (1850), XIV, 264
- El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico (Periódico del Gobierno), VIII, 130, 138; XII, 10, 36-9
- Elam, Henry, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
- Elder, Dr. J. W., in medical dept. of Council of Defense, I, 116; XI, 2
- Eldott, Mrs. Sam, I, 335 (note)
- Eldott, Samuel, storekeeper (1881), XI, 258-264; XII, 59
- Elections, in the pueblos, II, 145; early precincts, IV, 389-391
- Elephant Butte Dam, Dr. Nathan Boyd, I, 493; Judge Parker was directed by U. S. Supreme Court to inquire into navigability of the Rio Grande, VII, 381; Richard L. Young helped originate dam, VII, 305; XIII, 321-2
- El Gallo (San Rafael, N. Mex.), VI, 321
- Elias, Jesús, XV, 35
- Elizabeth, Queen, mention, VI, 4, 5; VIII, 18
- Elkins, Stephen B., delegate from New Mexico (1874), mention, III, 411; IV, 138, 144, 145; efforts for statehood, XIV, 6, 19, 21, 28, 31; XV, 234, 241
- Ellis, Arthur M., of Los Angeles, acknowledgement, I, 397 (note)
- Elliott, Gov. Andrew, last royal governor of N. Y., married a Kearny, V, 18
- Ellis, Powhatan (U. S. Minister to Mexico), tried to help an American prisoner (1841), V, 311-4; XIV, 144, 147
- Ellison, Samuel, IX, 156; X, 317; attracted to N. Mex. during Mexican War, XIII, 2; "History of New Mexico 1884," XIII, 3-13; photo, XIII, 8; public printer, XIII, 56
- Elizacochea, Bishop of Durango, visited Santa Fé (1737), X, 185

- Ellerd, Reuben M., of Tulsa, Okla., mention, IV, 361
- Ellis, Mrs. Frank C., grand-daughter of Governor Bent, VIII, 128
- Ellsworth, Henry L., Indian commissioner, XII, 123
- El Ojito (N. Mex.), XI, 269
- El Oso (El Hosso), pueblo, situated on a high hill, I, 275; seems to be same location as Alamillo, II, 349
- Elota, pueblo, with fourteen houses, I, 275; mention, II, 349
- El Picacho, VI, 47, 49
- El Sabinal, VI, 36
- Elsberg, Albert, mention (1862), IV, 130
- Elsberg and Amberg, mention (1861), VI, 271, 291
- El Universal* (Mexico), quoted, V, 408-9
- Ely, Ralph C., I, 125
- Embudo Plaza; see Dixon
- Emeralds, in New Mexico, IV, 304
- Emerton, Ephraim, cited, VII, 115-6
- Emma Mine Scandal, mention, X, 272
- Emmet, Lieut. R. T., X, 302; XI, 244-5
- Emory, Captain William Helmsley, mention, I, 227; V, 3, 7, 127 ff.; VII, 188; VIII, 154, 254-5; IX, 2, 4; astronomer, XIV, 268-272
- Enabling Act, state, VII, 101; brought about by lobby of Railroads, XIV, 131
- Enacinyusa, chief of Apache-Mojave, mention, IX, 179
- Encomienda*, I, 298; II, 55-6; IV, 340; "Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies," VII, 105-142, 233-272, 311-347; X, 79; XII, 91, 298-9, 381-390 *passim*; mention, VIII, 110, 212; XIII, 69, 72, 74-6; XIV, 370; "The Vargas Encomienda," XIV, 366-417; XV, 251-4, 348
- Endicott, Sec'y Wm. C., XV, 320
- Engelmann, Dr. George, mention, VI, 317
- Engledue, Col. W. J., reported favorably concerning building of Elephant Butte dam, XII, 322
- Englehardt, Father Zephyrin, II, 342 (note)
- Englekirk, J. E., rev., Tannenbaum, *Peace by Revolution*, IX, 100-5; Chapman, *Colonial Hispanic America*, IX, 233-6; rev., Alessio Robles, *Saltillo en la leyenda*, X, 57-9; Alessio Robles, *Monterrey*, XI, 350-2
- "English Language in the Southwest," by T. M. Pearce, XII, 210-232
- Enríquez, Alf  rez Crist  bal, XI, 308, 320, 343-5; XII, 85
- Enr  quez de Rivera, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 182, 226
- Enos, Captain Herbert M., assistant quartermaster at Albuquerque, VIII, 266
- Epiz  otic in cavalry herd, IX, 423
- Ercisa, Fray Juan de, XV, 362
- Ermatawa, Robert, "The Good-Bringing," edited by Isis Harrington, VI, 227-230; see "Folk-History and Its Raw Material," VI, 376-382
- Ervin, R. P., commissioner of public lands, I, 127, 128
- Erwin, Lieut. [Jas. B.], 4th Cavalry (1881), XI, 99
- Escalante, Felipe de, one of Rodr  guez party, I, 268; cited, I, 288, 290; killed at Acoma, I, 453; mustered into O  ate's army, II, 155; one of the Rodr  guez party sent to punish the Indians for horse stealing, II, 343-344
- Escalante, Juan de, aided Father Agust  n de Campos to escape, VI, 147-148
- "Escalante in Dixie and Arizona Strip," by H. E. Bolton, III, 41-72; X, 121
- Escalante, Fray Silvestre Velez de; see Velez de Escalante, Silvestre
- Escalona, Duke of, viceroy, XIV, 370
- Escalona, Fray Juan de, mention, I, 469; II, 40, 48, 65-6; VII, 48-9, 59; favored returning to New Spain, X, 196
- Escalona, Fray Luis de, II, 229; a pious lay-brother, V, 174-180; same as "Juan de la Cruz," IX, 241
- Escantrillas, Reyes, mention (1861), VI, 288, 294
- Escarramad, Juan de, in O  ate's army, II, 155; mention, VII, 57 (note); went with Peralta on round-up, XI, 37, 43, 51-3, 310
- Escobar, Fray Francisco de, commissary of the missionaries with O  ate, II, 62-66; went to Mexico for aid, II, 134; mention, VII, 43, 49, 52, 59; IX, 113
- Escobar, Juan de, mention (1668), IV, 201
- Escobar, Fray Pedro de, accused of being a thief, XI, 53
- Escovar Trevi  o, Francisco de, alcalde of Parral (1640), X, 243-4, 248
- Escontr  as, Reyes, mention (1861), VI, 273, 295
- Esconza, Juan Bautista, mention, IX, 148 (note)
- Escudero, Manuel Sim  n de, member of Chihuahua legislature, XIV, 47
- Escudero, Dami  n, lay brother and surgeon, II, 39-40
- Escureta, Fray Gregorio (lay brother), XV, 363
- Eskiminzin, chief, photo of, III, 216; at Mount Vernon, III, 249; Clum's article, III, 399-420; Arivaipa and Pinal Apache chief, IV, 1-27; took his wife east (1876), V, 72; VI, 82, 88; IX, 387, 389 (note); mention, XV, 38, 46, 210, 217, 278
- Es-kin-os-pas, reported to Clum that Apaches were making homebrew, II, 419-420; was a good tailor as well as policeman, IV, 1-4
- Eskipeygojo, of the 10th U. S. Cavalry, photo (1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Esp  nola (N. Mex.), XI, 244-9, 255; XII, 339, 340
- Espejo, Captain Antonio de, led a relief expedition, I, 49-51, 268-71, 480; mention, IV, 325; V, 254, 256, 260, 346-386 *passim*; "a familiar of the Inquisition (1572-1573)," VI, 1-20; mention, VII, 140, 141, 193; IX, 113; X, 250; XI, 141-4, 217; XIII, 241; XV, 106-19 *passim*
- Espejo, Pedro N  n  ez de, XV, 109 (note)
- Espeleta, a chief of Oraibi, mention, VI, 197 (note)
- Espeleta, Fray Jos   de, mention, V, 210, 404; VI, 204; among the Moquis, IX, 149; XII, 163; XIII, 87-8, 115, 117
- Esp  as, a Navaho haunt, IX, 13
- Espinosa, Aurelio M., "Spanish Folk-lore in New Mexico," I, 135-155; personal data, I, 223
- Espinosa, Jos   Ignacio, minister of justice, III, 162
- Espinosa, Jos   Manuel, "Legend of Sierra Azul," IX, 113-158; "Notes on the lineage of Don Diego de Vargas," X, 112-120, 170-1; "Governor Vargas in Colo-

- rado," XI, 179-187; "Memoir of a Kentuckian in New Mexico," XIII, 1-13; "Report of the Finance Committee of New Spain," XIV, 76-81; cited, 374-414 *passim*
- Espinosa, Captain Marcello de, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Espíritu Santo, Fray Domingo del (1658), V, 209; assigned to Santa Fé, XI, 316
- Espolios, XI, 13
- Esquier, Fray Pedro, XV, 363
- Esquigocá (Quegoca), Apache Chief, mention, VI, 52, 61, 64
- Esquimasquin; see Bocón
- Esquivel, Francisco de, represents Ulloa in Oñate inspection, I, 177, 190-1
- Esquivel, Juan de, mention, VII, 127-128
- Estabrook, Emma Franklin, *Givers of Life*, rev'd, VII, 90-2
- Estado Interno del Norte, formation of, XIV, 247
- Estancia, VIII, 69
- Estancia News-Herald, cited, I, 258
- Estancias, mission, IV, 47, 52-5
- Estéban; see Estevanico
- Estes, Asa, jury service (1847), I, 25, 32, 33
- Estes, George H., mention, I, 25
- Estevanico, (Estéban, Stephen), the negro scout captured at Cibola, I, 43-44, 194, 196-9, 202, 203-9, 213-7; killed at Kiamika, I, 287, 479; IX, 201 ff.; "The Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizaa," IV, 28-44; mention, IX, 336; XII, 270; XV, 123, 127-8
- Estill, Benjamin, mention (1816), VI, 267
- Estrada, Alonso, treasurer of New Spain, XII, 290, 298
- Estrada, Domingo Hernández de, witness against Oñate, X, 257
- Estrada, Beatriz de, wife of Coronado, XII, 290
- Estrada, Fray Fernando de, at Picurías, XV, 363
- Estufas; see Kivas
- Eudeve Indians, mention, VI, 113, 114, 118, 143
- Eulate, Gov. Juan de, ruled until 1621, II, 146; "A Glimpse of New Mexico in 1620," III, 357-381; IV, 339; appointed (1617), V, 94, 288-289; mention, VII, 55, 64, 66; VIII, 52 (note), 216-9; long term (1618-1625), X, 74 (note); mention, X, 80, 83, 85, 90, 95 (note), 106; trouble with Church, X, 197-8, 200-1, 222; succeeded Ceballos as governor, XI, 145-166, 283, 287, 289, 298; XIII, 96
- Eutaw (Utah, Yuta) Indians, mention (1841), V, 300, 302
- Evans, J. S., a Fort Sill trader, VI, 244-247
- Evansville (Indiana) Journal, quoted, V, 299-304
- Evening Citizen, managed by T. Hughes and W. T. McCreight, XIV, 125
- Ewan, R. H., "Informant" (1862), IV, 138, 139
- Ewell, Captain R. S., campaigned against Mesquero, IX, 350; from Fort Scott, XII, 131; mention, XV, 4
- Ewing, Russell C., "Pima outbreak in November 1751," XIII, 337-346
- Ewing, Lieut. Thomas, mention, in Bourke's diary, IX, 274; XV, 13
- Exchange Hotel, in Santa Fé, IV, 396
- "Explorations in Territory of New Mexico, 1846-1859, Government," by A. B. Bender, IX, 1-32
- Exponi nobis, bull of Adrian VI, (1522) giving missionaries special rights, XI, 24; XII, 422, 428, 440
- Exports from New Mexico, V, 188
- Fagardo, Cayetano, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Fair, at Pecos (1779), VII, 390
- Fairbank (Arizona), VI, 134 (note)
- "Faithists," sect near Las Cruces, XIII, 321
- Falconer, Thomas, mention, V, 305-6, 313; *Texan Santa Fé Expedition*, (ed. by Hodge), rev'd, V, 329-330
- Fall, Albert Bacon, favored "armed neutrality," I, 12; mention, I, 17; VII, 382; VIII, 304, 320; sec'y of interior (1912-1921), XIV, 8 (note), 30, 305-6
- Families, early; see First Families
- Fandango, V, 303; IX, 3, 97 (note)
- Faneja, XV, 365
- Faraón Indians; see Farone
- Farfán, Friar Marcos de, accompanied Vargas in reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282; arrived in Santa Fé with "sixty-one and a half families" from Mexico, XI, 181
- Farfán de los Godos, Captain Marcos, mention, I, 310, 313, 448 ff.; sent on ahead to San Juan, I, 454; captain of the guard, I, 463; in Oñate's army, II, 155; IX, 113, 117; his comedy, X, 145
- Farish, T. E., cited, IX, 16
- Farming, X, 230-232; see Agriculture; Indians, Farming by
- Farmington Times-Hustler, I, 260-1
- Farnham, Thomas J., at Fort Davy Crockett, X, 125
- Farone Indians, Vargas made campaign against, IV, 288, 289, 290
- Fatfo, Felipe, Consul at New Orleans (1819), IV, 171 ff.
- Faulkner, Harold U., quoted, IV, 341
- Faunce, Hilda, *Desert Wife*, rev'd, X, 165-6
- Fauntleroy, Col. Thomas T., led a force against Utah Indians, IX, 350; succeeded Bonneville in command of dept., IX, 367, 370; in command of Fort Defiance, XII, 238-245 *passim*; XIII, 7; XIV, 350-1
- Fauria, Pedro, mention, VII, 154
- Favour, A. H., *Old Bill Williams*, rev'd, XI, 360-3
- Feather Adlai, rev., Brehaut, *Cato the Censor on Farming*, IX, 230-2
- "Federal Control of Western Apaches, 1846-1886," by Ogle, XIV, 309-365
- "Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico, 1858-1880," by F. D. Reeve, XII, 218-269; XIII, 14-62, 146-191, 261-313
- Fees, church, XV, 364
- Felipe, a Christian Pima who burned the body of Father Saeta, VI, 145
- Felipe, a Tano Indian, message bearer for Governor Martínez, VI, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209
- Felmer, Joe, guide, IX, 387 ff.
- Fences, only a few in the early days, VII, 291
- Ferdinand, of Spain (1479-1516), mention, IV, 352; VII, 123, 125, 233, 332, 346; Indian slaves and the royal fifth, VII, 313-5, 328; XI, 9

- Fergusson, Erna, rev., Gillmore and Wetherill, *Traders to the Navajos*, X, 60-1
- Fergusson, Harvey B., mention (1896), VII, 100; succeeded Catron as senator, XIV, 8, 30
- Fergusson, Mrs. R. L., of Tyrone, mention, I, 231, 232, 242
- Fernández, Antonio, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Fernández, Bartolomé, mention, IV, 296; mayordomo, IV, 297
- Fernández, Carlos, mayordomo (1771), IV, 297
- Fernández, Domingo, "Domingo Fernández Grant," IV, 355
- Fernández, Fray Juan, among Moqui in 1749, XV, 363; see Hernández
- Fernández, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Fernández, Juan, founded Pajarito (1711), IV, 280
- Fernández, Juana, a servant of Juan Baptista (1600), II, 174
- Fernández, Juan Ruiz, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Fernández de Cordova, Diego; see Guadalcázar, Marqués de
- Fernández de Velasco, Diego, governor of Nueva Vizcaya (1595), I, 58
- Fernández San Vicente, Don Agustín, vicar foraneo (1826), III, 337
- Ferrara, Manuel, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Ferries, in New Mexico before 1800, VII, 291
- Fetiches, Espejo reports a cult of stone idols, V, 373, 377
- Feudalism in Spain, VII, 116
- Fewkes, J. Walter, mention, I, 186; VI, 106, 198 (note); his legend of the overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206-210 (note)
- Field, Neill B., I, 104; IX, 242; Kentuckian who figured in history of N. Mex., XIII, 1; mention, XV, 167
- Fierro, Miguel, on first petit jury panel, III, 353
- Fiesta; see Santa Fé Fiesta; Conquistadora; Rosario
- Fifths, royal, XV, 115, 116
- Fighting Men of the West*, by Coolidge, rev'd, VII, 395-6
- Figueroa; see Guzmán y Figueroa; Rosa Figueroa
- Figueroa, Don Antonio de, supporter of Oñate, I, 58
- Figueroa, Gregorio de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Figueroa, Fray Joseph de, V, 404
- Figueredo, Fray Roque de, one of Perez's party, VIII, 226-229
- Fillmore, President Millard, mention, V, 122, 123; Fort Fillmore named for him, VI, 327; mention, VIII, 73, 74; IX, 266; XIV, 245, 274
- Finck linguistic library, II, 389
- Floz, Juan, a German, bugler with Coronado, XV, 338
- Fireworks (1668), IV, 196
- "First American" (at Albuquerque), mention, VI, 323
- "First Civil Governor of New Mexico, under the Stars and Stripes," by P. A. F. Walter, VIII, 98-129
- "First Church of the Tae" (Faithist), incorporated Dec. 30, 1885, XIII, 321
- "First Families," of Albuquerque, IV, 274; colonists, X, 98; of Santa Fé, XII, 140-1; XIII, 63; see under Baca; Chaves; Domínguez; Durán; Godoy; Lucero; Romero; etc.
- "First Meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association," by P. A. F. Walter, II, 67-83
- Fischer, Father Augustine, sec'y to Emperor Maximilian, XIV, 20
- Fisher, F. P., assistant astronomer, IX, 26 (note)
- Fisher, Lillian E., "Commercial Conditions in Mexico at the End of the Colonial Period," VII, 143-164; book by, rev'd, IX, 341-3
- Fisher, Reginald, mention, V, 408; rev. of *Ibero-Americana* series, XI, 363-7
- Fisher, Robert, jury service, I, 29, 33
- Fishing, as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 94
- Fisk, Gen'l Clinton B., XV, 286-7
- Fiske, Eugene A., mention, VIII, 203, 208
- Fiske, John, mention, VII, 105
- Fitch, James G., mention, VII, 382
- Fitzgerald, of the Texan-Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 307
- Fitzpatrick, Curator T. J. (Univ. of Nebraska), mention, VI, 317
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, Indian agent, IX, 8; mention (1833), X, 124-5; XIV, 184
- Flagellation, Indian, II, 346-7; Penitente, XI, 273
- Flag, of Fort Fillmore, VI, 333 (note)
- Flax, grown in Zúñi, V, 378
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, mention, V, 418; VI, 106
- Flint, Lieut. F. F., A. A. A. G. of 7th Military Dep't, IX, 9
- Flint, Timothy, wrote (1826) first novel in English with N. Mex. setting, XIII, 325-8
- Flint, Weston, mention, VIII, 14
- Flora: horses subsisted on "chamezo" (*chamiza*), VII, 13; maguey plant, VIII, 112
- Flores, Andrés, mention (1847), V, 70, 71
- Flores, Fray Francisco, mention (1659), V, 210
- Flores, José María, justice of the peace, Doña Ana County (1850's), III, 395; mention (1862), VI, 301, 302
- Flores, Manuel Antonio, mention, VI, 42
- Flores, Matías, mention (1862), VI, 300
- Flores de Sierra y Valdez, Gov. Juan, (1641), X, 74, 95, 155; XI, 325, 326, 335-7, 343-5; XII, 78-80
- Florida, V, 261 (note); not under Audiencia of Santo Domingo, VII, 140
- Florida, Marqués de la, Vargas' agent (1699), XIV, 385
- Florida Purchase, XV, 339
- Flotte, Lewis, jurymen (1855), III, 394, 395
- Flournoy, M. W., banker, XI, 2
- Floyd, John, sec'y of war, VI, 332; mention, IX, 25, 357, 370
- Folk, Rev. Paul J., editor, XI, 352
- "Folk-History and its Ray Material," by Barbara Aitken, VI, 376-382
- Folk-Lore, "Spanish Folk-Lore in New Mexico," I, 135-155
- Folk-Lore of Mines, John G. Heath's gold coins, VI, 374-375
- Folmer, Henri, "The Mallet Expedition of

- 1739—to Santa Fé," rev'd, XV, 89-94  
 Fonda, the old, in Santa Fé, II, 382  
 Fonseca, Juan de, mention, VII, 328  
 Food, Pueblo, V, 53, 64, 385, 386, 372;  
 eccentricities of John G. Heath, VI, 375;  
 food of the Santa Fé Trail and of the  
 Spanish American people, VIII, 250-263  
 Foote, Senator Henry Stuart, mention, V,  
 121  
 Ford, Agent C. D., XV, 319-21, 328  
 Ford, Samuel B., mention (1816), VI, 265,  
 297  
 Ford's Opera House (Washington), Bourke  
 comments on, X, 276-7  
 Foreman, Grant, of Muskogee, Oklahoma,  
 mention, I, 96; *Pioneer Days in the*  
*Southwest*, rev'd, I, 864-9; II, 177  
*Forgotten Frontiers*, by Thomas, VII, 204;  
 rev'd, VII, 388-393  
 Fornance, Lieut., XI, 79  
 Forrest, Earle, *Missions and Pueblos of the*  
*Old Southwest*, rev'd, IV, 413-5; *Arizona's*  
*Dark and Bloody Ground*, rev'd,  
 XI, 360  
 Forsyth, Col. G. A., XV, 304  
 Fort Apache, V, 141, 228; description of  
 (1880), V, 282-3; XIII, 363-386 *passim*;  
 XV, 38, 45, 47, 217-277 *passim*  
 Fort Atkinson, established on Missouri,  
 mouth of the Platte, XII, 114  
 Fort Barrett, IX, 163  
 Fort Bascom, mention, IV, 94; VI, 241, 242  
 Fort Bayard, near Silver City, XIII, 288;  
 XV, 28, note  
 Fort Bent, description of, VII, 4, 176-7;  
 erected by Bent Brothers, VIII, 101-2; St.  
 Vrain helped build it (1828), VIII, 259;  
 IX, 8, 26; XII, 120, 125, 131; trading  
 post, XIV, 64-66, 160, 177 (note)  
 Fort Bliss, mention, VI, 68, 328; estab-  
 lished, IX, 348, 362, 366, 368; XIII, 204  
 Fort Bowie (Arizona), III, 1-26 *passim*,  
 121, 218; IX, 58, 59, 60, 163; XIII, 373-  
 385 *passim*; XIV, 354, 357, 361; XV, 29,  
 51, 62, 233, 236, 270, 322, 326, 331  
 Fort Breckenridge, established, IX, 163,  
 367  
 Fort Buchanan, established 1856, IX, 163,  
 352, 362, 366, 368; XIV, 346, 352, 359  
 Fort Burgwin, XV, 7  
 Fort Canby (Arizona), the Navajo Round-  
 up, VIII, 40-44; established at Pueblo  
 Colorado by Kit Carson to prosecute war  
 on Navajo, XII, 251  
 Fort Concho (Texas), mention, VI, 240,  
 241; X, 134  
 Fort Conrad, established, IX, 264, 265, 267;  
 abandoned, IX, 348  
 Fort Craig, mention, VI, 68, 69, 70, 328,  
 330, 333; "The Battle of Val Verde,"  
 VII, 348-352; mention, VIII, 5, 40, 265,  
 267, 271; Bourke at, IX, 38; established,  
 IX, 348, 366, 369; X, 133; XIII, 30, 203,  
 286, 293, 299  
 Fort Cummings, IX, 40, 53, 159; XV, 36  
 Fort Davis (Texas), X, 134  
 Fort Davy Crockett, Kit Carson passed  
 winter of 1837-38 there, X, 125  
 Fort Defiance, mention, VIII, 36; IX, 20,  
 21, 31, 163, 266, 353, 363, 365-6, 369;  
 XI, 77 ff., 217, 238; grazing ground for  
 cavalry horses, XII, 223, 239; XIII, 36,  
 39-40, 43 (note); XIV, 96, 99, 107, 110,  
 113, 114; XV, 41, 283  
 Fort Duchesne, mention, X, 122  
 Fort Fauntleroy, mention, VIII, 81; Nava-  
 jos promised to remain west of this  
 fort, XII, 245  
 Fort Fillmore (New Mexico), mention, VI,  
 254, 258, 270; "Fort Fillmore," VI, 327-  
 333; established, IX, 264, 366-7; XIII,  
 315, 319  
 Fort Garland (Colorado), mention, IX, 23;  
 established, IX, 361, 366; XII, 355; XV,  
 2, 11  
 Fort Gibson, II, 269; founded (April 1824),  
 XII, 117, 124, 128, 131, 453  
 Fort Goodwin, XIV, 357, 361, 363; XV, 12,  
 15, 17  
 Fort Grant, V, 223; IX, 163; XV, 13, 298,  
 299  
 Fort Griffin (Texas), mention, VI, 242  
 (note); X, 134  
 Fort Hall, X, 121  
 Fort Harker (Kansas), mention, IX, 39  
 Fort Hartsuff (Nebraska), mention, IX,  
 180  
 Fort Huachuca, XIII, 399, 412-3. XV, 270  
 Fort Kearny, mention, VI, 310  
 Fort Kit Carson, X, 130  
 Fort Lancaster (Texas), mention, IX, 30  
 Fort Laramie, mention, VI, 246; IX, 260  
 Fort Larned (Kansas), mention, VI, 236  
 Fort Leavenworth (Kansas), mention, VI,  
 332; XII, 125, 453  
 Fort Lewis (Colorado), XII, 337 ff., 349  
 Fort Lincoln, XV, 25  
 Fort Lisa, II, 328  
 Fort Lowell (Ariz.), established, IX, 163;  
 XIV, 356; XV, 298  
 Fort Lowell (N. Mex.), XIII, 147, 162-3,  
 165, 191  
 Fort McDowell, IX, 164, 390-423; XIV,  
 317, 362-3; XV, 15, 21, 47, 305  
 Fort McRae, XIII, 289-290, 296; XV, 240  
 Fort Mann, VII, 5  
 Fort Marcy, mention, VI, 322; VIII, 106;  
 built by Kearny, IX, 254; XIII, 12; XIV,  
 165  
 Fort Marcy fund, mention, VII, 190  
 Fort Marion, at St. Augustine (Florida),  
 XIII, 380, 382, 384; XV, 329  
 Fort Martin Scott (Texas), mention, VI,  
 232  
 Fort Mason, IX, 164  
 Fort Misery; see Fort Davy Crockett  
 Fort Mojave, established, IX, 163, 361; X,  
 17, 13  
 Fort Niagara, surrendered to Eng. (1812),  
 IX, 78  
 Fort Ord, XV, 31, 33  
 Fort Osage, mention, IX, 89; Santa Fé  
 Trail survey began from this fort, XII,  
 118; XIV, 47; mention, XIV, 215, 222-3,  
 229  
 Fort Pickens (Florida), Apache prisoners  
 (1886), III, 240; Pensacola, XIII, 385;  
 XIV, 331  
 Fort Quitman, near El Paso, X, 141, 145  
 Fort Ridgely, mention, IX, 20  
 "Forts Robidoux and Kit Carson in North-  
 eastern Utah," by Albert B. Reagan, X,  
 121-132  
 Fort Rock (Ariz.), mention (1872), IX, 177  
 Fort Sanders, X, 34  
 Fort Scott, mention, XII, 123, 131  
 Fort Sedgwick, mention, VI, 231  
 Fort Selden (N. Mex.), mention, IX, 52;

- established (1865), XIII, 238, 301, 315, 319; XV, 36
- Fort Sill (Okla.), Gerónimo enrolled as a private, III, 250-1; and died there, III, 255; trouble with Indian traders, VI, 243-5; XIII, 308, 368; XIV, 283, 331
- Fort Smith (Ark.), mention, VII, 8; IX, 7, 9, 24; on Arkansas River, XII, 115
- Fort Stanton (N. Mex.), irksome sameness, I, 225-6; mention, IV, 94; VI, 332; VIII, 37, 38, 40; established, IX, 29, 351, 352, 366, 368; report of Gen. Buell, X, 135; XII, 257; XIII, 31, 51-2, 178-189 *passim*, 261-277 *passim*, 303, 308, 319; XV, 36
- Fort Stockton (Texas), X, 134
- Fort Sumner, mention, VIII, 40; XII, 248, 250, 257; XIII, 16, 35-36; made a chaplain post, XIII, 264
- Fort Tejón, mention, IX, 22; by Bourke, X, 24
- Fort Thomas, IV, 40; V, 283; IX, 164; XIV, 358
- Fort Thorn, VI, 69; established, IX, 267; abandoned (1859), IX, 348; IX, 347, 366
- Fort Tularosa, XIII, 299-303
- Fort Uintah; *see* Fort Robidoux
- Fort Union, I, 224; illus. of, about 1855, III, 188; mention (1862), VI, 70, 332, 333, 411; VIII, 37, 47; during 1860, VIII, 265-7; Bourke assigned there for a fortnight, IX, 30, 39; established, IX, 265, 363, 366, 368; XIII, 135, 170, 182, 190; XIV, 96; XV, 3, 821
- Fort Warren, mention, VI, 249
- Fort Washita, mention, VI, 233
- Fort Wayne, mention, XII, 127
- Fort Webster, established, IX, 266, 270; abandoned (1853), IX, 347, 367; XIV, 340-9 *passim*
- Fort West, established on Gila River, XIII, 284; XIV, 354
- Fort Whipple, headquarters of Arizona and Southern California military dept., IX, 161; mention, X, 11; established (1863) to protect miners, XII, 250; XIV, 355, 360; XV, 19, 20, 21, 26, 32, 43
- Fort Wingate, description (1880), V, 279; Col. Manuel Antonio Chaves was in charge, VI, 103, 321; post on the Gallo established by Gen. Canby, VIII, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44; XI, 79, 80, 91-4, 107-121, 241-6; the great spring, XI, 107; XII, 243; XIII, 35, 43 (note), 162-3, 235; XV, 273
- Fort Winty; *see* Fort Robidoux
- Fort Yuma, mention, VI, 253; VII, 18; IX, 15, 20, 163, 263, 287, 289, 361; X, 148
- Fort Zarah (Kansas), XIII, 21
- Fortes, Arizona, IX, 163, 164 (note); of Texas and Oklahoma, XII, 206-8; of early West, XII, 453-4
- Fortes, miscellaneous, the first known Spanish post north of New Mexico was at the pass of Sangre de Cristo, IV, 167-8; on San Juan river, proposed (1866), XIII, 30; XIII, 235-6, 238
- Foster, Johnny, an Arizona Ranger, XIII, 404
- Foster, Mrs. Kate Nichols, became Mrs. Amado Chaves (1891), VI, 101
- Foster, Luther, portrait, VIII, 144; necrology, VIII, 236-240
- Foster, Mrs. Lou (Curtis), mention, VIII, 236
- Founding of New Mexico; *see* "Oñate and the"
- Fountain, Albert J., mention, V, 331
- Fountain, Sr., Col. A. J., mention, VI, 333
- Fountain, Brig. Gen. Samuel W., I, 226
- Fourth Texas Cavalry, V, 316
- Fox, H. E., necrology, XIII, 416-7
- Francavilla, pueblo, 65 houses, I, 287; II, 354
- Francis Berrian, by Timothy Flint; first novel written in English with a N. Mex. setting (1826), XIII, 325
- Franciscan History of North America, ed. by Vogel, rev'd, XIII, 420
- Franciscan Missions, XII, 419-420; in New Mexico, XIII, 85 ff.
- Franciscans, I, 293-5, 310; established the first school in N. Mex. (1599), II, 73; mention, II, 214-5; refused to return to Mexico, II, 356-7; of 1665, listed, V, 403-4; VI, 154, 171; VII, 38; VIII, 211-235; IX, 146; X, 88, 182 ff.; XI, 24-9, 51, 145, 310-342 *passim*; XII, 85 ff.; XIII, 419-420; XIV, 368-389 *passim*, 405, 410
- Francisco, Indian renegade of the 1870's, III, 30; arrested, IV, 108
- Francisco, Indian servant, I, 289; remained at Puaray (1582), V, 346
- Francisco, Manuel, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Franco, Fray Diego, sent dispatches concerning conflict between church and state; expelled from his pueblo, XI, 322
- Francolon, Padre, at Santa Cruz (1881), XI, 249-253; XII, 59
- Franklin, Benjamin, mention, VII, 213
- Franklin, Charles, mention, II, 192; XI, 192, 193, 202, 203
- Fray Cristóbal (N. Mex.), IX, 3, 4
- "Fray Estévan de Perea's Relación," VIII, 211-235
- "Fray Marcos de Niza," by Wagner, IX, 159-183
- Freeman, Judge A. A., necrology, I, 492-3
- Freeman, Lieut., pursued Apaches, III, 225, 226
- Freer's Ranch, mention, X, 23
- Freight and Freightage; *see* Aubry; Gregg; Magoffin; Webb
- Freire-Marreco, Barbara, mention, I, 140; *see* Aitken
- Freitas, Fray Nicolás de, (1668), IV, 196, 201; (1658), V, 208; (1659), V, 210, 404; at Cuarcac, XII, 156, 402, 410-1, 420, 435, 437, 444; XIII, 75, 84 (note); XV, 256, 258, 379, 400
- Frémont, John C., in "Kit Carson," I, 375-400; "Kearny and 'Kit' Carson as interpreted by Stanley Vestal," V, 1-7; mention, V, 32; X, 125, 128; XII, 131
- Frémont, Mrs. Jessie (Benton), quoted on Carson, I, 395-6; mention, V, 2, 3; biography, rev'd, XI, 212-4
- French, Chief Justice, concerned about the war dance of John P. Clum's Apache Indians, III, 11
- French, Daniel Chester, noted sculptor, mention, II, 102
- French, George K., mention, VII, 294
- French, George M., mention, VI, 387, 391
- French, James A., necrology, II, 101-2
- French [J. Carey], agent at Fort Defiance (1869), XIII, 39
- French, Captain William S., mention, VIII, 259

- French in the Southwest, II, 369-379; intrusion toward New Mexico (1695), IV, 72-76, 149-150, 153; (1773-4), IV, 239, 273 *passim*; Velarde mentions them, VI, 156; IX, 116, 152, 202, 343; XV, 90
- Frenger, Numa C., quoted, VIII, 305
- Freudenthal, Philo, of Solomonville, Arizona (1906), XIII, 396-7
- Friars Minor, VII, 34; XI, 24, 315, 342; see Franciscans
- Fritz (or Frieze), Daniel, Confederate treasurer (1861-2) of Doña Ana county, III, 349; VI, 262, 273, 275, 296, 299
- Fronteras, troops (1783), mentioned, VI, 44, 51-2, 59, 62; (1751), XIII, 338, 342
- Frontier, New Mexico, in 1818-19, IV, 147-177; XV, 339; Anglo-Americans, XIII, 1
- Frontier defense; see Bender; Reeve; Rister; Thomas
- Frost, Col. Max, early editorial on education, II, 70; influence on weekly press, XIV, 131 ff.; XV, 135, 144, 161, 163, 176
- Fruit-culture, John G. Heath introduced the clingstone peach into Missouri, VI, 374
- Fry, Charles, under bond (1852) for murder, II, 225
- Fuenleal, Bishop Ramírez de, mention, V, 249 (note); president of the royal court of Española, VII, 126
- Fuente, Fray Diego de la, mention, VIII, 226
- Fuero Real*, VIII, 277, 280 ff.; ecclesiastical, XI, 15
- Fuente, Captain Juan Manuel Fernández de la, VI, 138, 139; of presidio at Janos, IX, 129-131, 140-2
- Fun (or Eyelash), Apache fighter (1870's), brother of Perico, XIII, 367
- Funeral rites and ceremonies, (1795), VIII, 183-200
- Fur trade, II, 323-333; competition between Anglo-Americans and the English of Canada, IV, 174; early traders, XIV, 53
- Furey, Captain John V., IX, 413
- Gabaldón, Fray Antonio, at Santa Cruz in 1749, XV, 362
- Gaby, a carpenter and his wife at the San Carlos Apache agency, V, 69, 70, 71
- Gadsden, James, data on, VIII, 152-8 *passim*; sent to Mexico, XIII, 313; XIV, 271
- Gadsden Purchase, V, 128-9; "Some General Aspects of the Gadsden Treaty," by F. A. Coffey, VIII, 145-164; mention, IX, 5, 375, 432; acquired 5000 Indians by purchase, IX, 352; signed, XIII, 318-9; XIV, 197-9, 271-2, 317, 342-9 *passim*
- Gaibanipitea, Sobaipuri village (1716), VI, 139
- Gaines, General Edmund P., declared territory as far as Rio Grande neutral ground, XII, 130; XIV, 145-7
- Gaines-Gorostiza episode, explained, XIV, 144
- Galbraith, Consul, at Cananea (1906), XIII, 399, 410-2
- Galdo, Fray Juan de, mention, VI, 164-5, (note); XIII, 87, 89; elected *difinidor*, XIII, 111; at Alona, XIII, 115
- Galindo Navarro, *dictamen* of Pedro, quoted, VIII, 185-7, 293-4
- Galindo sisters, on Captain Ortega's list (Francisco, Anna, Gerónima, María), II, 173
- Galisteo pueblo, had 140 houses, I, 282, 283, 475; mention, II, 354; (1664), IV, 48; Convento de Santa Cruz (1663), IV, 53; VI, 73, 172; (1716), VI, 135; IX, 366; X, 49, 50, 89; XII, 406, 418; XIII, 88, 115; XIV, 119; XV, 362
- Galisteo valley, named San Mattheo Valley by the Rodrigues expedition, II, 353 (note), 354
- Gallaher, F. M., ed. "Official Report of the Battle at Temascalitos (Brazito)," III, 381-9
- Gallardi, Padre Luis María (1772), IV, 222, 235
- Gallardo, Fray Tomás, mention (1668), IV, 200-1; mention, V, 404
- Gallatin, Albert, mention, VII, 353
- Gallegas, Apolonio, a boy of thirteen, mention (1862), VI, 301
- Gallego, Juan, returned to Mexico with Fray Marcos, IX, 222
- Gallegos, Crescencio, mention VIII, 260
- Gallegos, Eufracio, on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106
- Gallegos, Hernán, chronicler, I, 265-291 *passim*, 480; his account of the Chamuscado Expedition, II, 239-268, 334-362; V, 258, 262 (note); XIII, 241; XV, 105, 106, 110-3
- Gallegos, Padre José Manuel, delegate to congress (1853), III, 200-1; mention, IV, 129, 409; VII, 174; secured money for capitol and penitentiary, XIII, 8
- Gallegos, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Gallegos, Lieut. Manuel, XV, 12
- Gallegos, Marcelino, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Galles, Captain Nicholas, mention (1885), VII, 330
- Galleys, sentence to serve in Philippine, XV, 397
- Gallinas, mention (1598), I, 447; river, VIII, 243; X, 51
- Gallinas de la tierra*; see "chickens of the Indies"; turkey
- Gallo (springs), El, mention, VI, 321
- Galpin, S. A., acting commissioner of Indian affairs (1876), VI, 97
- Galvé, Count of, viceroy of New Spain, IX, 123, 130
- Gálvez, José de, mention, VII, 204, 243, 249
- Gamble, Archibald, mention, IX, 81, 92
- Gambling, 76 indictments in Santa Fé (1863) for "betting at faro" and similar charges, IV, 131; before 1846, VIII, 106; XIV, 283
- Gamboa, Juan de, accuser of Gov. López (1661), XII, 392
- Gambrell, M. B. Lamar, rev'd, X, 163-5
- Games; see Indians, Games
- Gamio, Dr. Manuel, mention, V, 408
- Ganado (Arizona), VIII, 40
- Ganado Blanco, Navaho chief (1865), XII, 265
- Gannett, Samuel, on Texas-New Mexico boundary (1927), V, 135-7
- Gans, Julius, tribute to Abe Spiegelberg, III, 119
- Gante, Fray Pedro de, established school of music in Mexico City (1527), II, 27, 28; mention, VII, 38
- Garaycochea, Fray Juan de, mention, VI, 197 (note)
- Garber, Paul Neff, cited, VIII, 151, 155, 161



- Garcés, Fray Francisco, his visit to the Moquis preceded Escalante's, III, 56-7; cited, IX, 212
- García, Capt. Alonso, mention (1680), I, 328, 329; abandoned Isleta, II, 119; (1695), IV, 74-6; (1716), VI, 184; *alcalde mayor*, XII, 139, 140, 384, 436
- García, Álvaro, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- García, Fray Angel, at San Felipe (1749), XV, 363
- García, Antonio, proposed to work a silver mine near El Paso (1805), XIII, 315-6
- García, Antonio María, mention (1863), IV, 132
- García, Blas, mayordomo (1772), IV, 297
- García, Fabián, "Luther Foster" (necrology), VIII, 240
- García, Felipe, committed murder (c. 1852), II, 221-4
- García, Felix, mention (1917), VII, 102; VIII, 108
- García, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- García, Capt. Francisco, mention (1665), XII, 140
- García, Francisco, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274; mention (1716), VI, 180
- García, Francisco, mention (Doña Ana, 1861), VI, 266
- García, Genaro, the García collection, VI, 303
- García, Gregorio, of Socorro, recited old ballad, I, 140-1
- García, José Domingo, mention, VI, 276
- García, José Manuel, indicted and convicted of murder (Taos 1847), I, 28-9
- García, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
- García, Capt. Luis, mention (1716), VI, 184, 196
- García, Manuel, in Indian service (1866), XIII, 20
- García, Marcos, mustered into Oñate's army, II, 156
- García, Pedro, mention (1862), VI, 301-2
- García, Rafael, on War Committee, (1917), I, 104; resigns from Council of Defense, I, 106; of Socorro county, IX, 268
- García, Ensign Rafael Ramón, Royal standard bearer (1716), VI, 177; mention, VI, 180, 203, 212
- García, Tomás, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274; mention (1716), VI, 181
- García de la Mora, Manuel, *alcalde* of Santa Cruz, II, 373
- García de las Rivas, Captain Juan, (1716), VI, 173
- García Holgado, Álvaro, deposition (1637), XI, 291-2
- García Jurado, Ramón, VI, 213
- Gardesky, Martin, mention, VIII, 316
- Gardner, Col., cited, IX, 34
- Gardner, Inspector R. S., XV, 292, 301
- Garfield, Jas. A., XII, 76; XV, 189
- Garita (Santa Fé), La, a place of execution, VIII, 105
- Garland, General John, IX, 346; XII, 225; XIV, 105, 112, 345, 348; XV, 2-5
- Garrard, Louis H., *Wah-to-yah*, or *The Taos Trail*, quoted, I, 25-6; I, 27
- Garretson, Mr., surveyor at Santa Fé (1856), IX, 304
- Garrett, Pat, earned his reward for killing "Billy the Kid," VII, 379
- Garrotero Indians, attacked Aubry's party, VII, 25
- Garroting, in 1598, I, 314
- Garrucho, Father José, at Guevavi (1751), XIII, 344-6
- Garza trouble in Texas, VIII, 7
- Gas, street lighting (1881), XII, 76
- Gaspar, of Mexico, a Christian Indian, mention, V, 364
- Gaspard, Leon, mention, I, 418
- Gasparri, Father Donato M., XI, 268
- Gatewood, Lieut. Chas. B., mention, III, 281, 236; XIII, 371, 373, 375; XV, 306, 309, 330
- Gatschet, Albert S., mention, VII, 353
- Gaumer, George F., mention, VIII, 204
- Geck, Lewis, mention (1861), VI, 272, 278, 288
- Gellat, Monrarillo, mention (1861), VI, 262, 265, 272, 290
- Geneste, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 270
- Gentry, Col., of 9th Infantry, XI, 99
- Geography of Southwest, VI, 112-126; XIV, 225-6, 310-2; see Barreiro; Heylyn
- George, Coyotero sub-chief (1870's), III, 126, 129; V, 228, 232-3, 235; XV, 296-8
- Gerken, Archbishop R. A., mention, X, 323; XIII, 347
- Gerónimo, Indian servant (1582), a baptized Indian remained at Puaráy, VI, 346
- Gerónimo, Apache, III, 1-40, 121-144, 217-264; IV, 23, 108 ff., 218; flight into Mexico, V, 71, 76-80, 84, 88; mention, V, 142, 145, 147, 224, 226-7, 237, 346; VII, 380; VIII, 6; X, 142; (1886), XIII, 360-386; XV, 237, 242-3, 274-330 *passim*
- Gerrule, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Getty, General G. W., XV, 39; XIII, 23, 30, 33, 45, 174
- Geux; see Seux
- Gianini, Charles A., "Manuel Lisa," II, 323-333
- Gibbs, Captain Alfred, mention (1861), VI, 331
- Giddings, G. H., mention (1861), VI, 279
- Giddings, James M., cited (1864), XII, 258
- Giddings, Gov. Marsh, II, 385; XV, 234, note
- Gil, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Gila river, IX, 392, 398, 410, 412, 417, 419, 420; XI, 100; XIV, 336, 353, 358, 361
- Gila valley, V, 225; VI, 37 ff.; IX, 386, 388, 409
- Gildersleeve, Charles H., mention, VIII, 203; XV, 165, 167
- Gileño Indians, Felix Martínez went to Gila to fight, IV, 290; mention, VI, 63
- Gillespie, exploit with Carson, V, 8
- Gillett, Henry J., mention (1862), IV, 139; (1861), VI, 270; "and Cochran," VI, 266, 268, 270-1, 278
- Gillett, John S., mention (1862), IV, 139; (1861), VI, 27
- Gillett, Leslie, mention (1930), V, 220
- Gillette, Colonel, on the Cañon del Agua, V, 276
- Gillmor, Frances, rev. of Pearce and Hendon *America in the Southwest*, VIII, 321-4; rev. of Ickes, *Mesa Land*, IX, 105-7; *Traders to the Navajos*, rev'd, X, 60-2
- Gilmore, Alex, army chaplain, IX, 278

- Gilpin, Maj. William, mention, VIII, 34, 35; IX, 251; XIV, 84-5  
 Gilson's Well, XV, 318  
 Girard, Surgeon I. B., IX, 407  
 Girl Scouts adopt French orphans, I, 241  
 Girl's Welfare Home, created in 1919, VII, 102  
 Givens, Samuel, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81  
 Glassford, Lieut. Wm. A., in Santa Fé (1881), X, 302  
 Glenn, Captain R. H., mention (1821), VII, 277  
*Glenrio Tribune-Progress*, I, 255  
 Glorieta (New Mexico), "The Battle of La Glorieta Pass," V, 273, 315; VI, 86-76, 333; "When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico," VIII, 265-272; XI, 94, 103-4; XIII, 9  
 Goats, Oñate's contract called for 1000 (1597), I, 305  
 "God," the Jumanó word for, V, 381  
 Godey, Lieut., mention (1847), V, 11-12, 16  
 Godfroy, Fred C., agent (1876), XIII, 189, 273-5  
 Godwin, Lieut. E. A., became a brig. gen., I, 226  
 Gold, Jake, mention, VIII, 307; X, 321  
 Gold, at Quivira, V, 156, 164; Mines and Mining, placer gold on the Ortiz and Canyon del Agua, V, 275-6; "Diary of Sylvester Davis," VI, 383-416; as encountered by F. X. Aubry, VII, 14-22, 28; in Pike's Peak region, XIII, 51  
 Golden, Patrick, drillmaster, mention, I, 225  
*Golden Gate*, first daily published in Albuquerque, XIV, 124  
 Goldthwaites, Reuben, quoted, VII, 278  
 Gómara, cited, V, 182, 244, 245, 255; IX, 114  
 Gómez, Captain Alonso, implicated in deaths of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149  
 Gómez, Desiderio, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355  
 Gómez, Filiberto, mention, V, 408  
 Gómez, Francisco, IX, 138; appointed by Gov. Juan Flores de Sierra y Valdez as lieut.-gov., X, 75, 93; one of Rosas' staunch supporters, XI, 302, 308, 310, 336-346; loyal follower of López, XII, 93, 134, 387, 394; XV, 410-5  
 Gómez, Herman Martín, in Oñate's army, II, 156  
 Gómez, Juan, interpreter for the Tiwa pueblos, XI, 70 (note), 148-9, 161  
 Gómez Maraver, Don Pedro, made bishop of Guadaluajara, V, 247  
 Gómez Robledo, Bartolomé, tells (1691) about *almagre*, IX, 134-6  
 Gómez Robledo, Francisco, IX, 136; XII, 439, 447; XV, 249-254 *passim*, 265, 400, 410-4, 415  
 Góngora, Fray Juan de, served as commissary subdelegate of Santa Cruzada, XI, 238, 304-316  
 Gonzaga, Fray Francisco de, mention, V, 180, 257, 260 (note), 350; IX, 185, 187  
 González, Antonio, defender of Indians against López, XIII, 66-7  
 Gonzales, Ensign Bartolomé, in Oñate's army, II, 156  
 Gonzales, Fray Francisco, XV, 363  
 González, Captain Vicente, cited, XV, 107  
 Gonzales, Ignacio, mention (1860), VI, 271, 292  
 Gonzales, Jesús María, mention (1861), VI, 269  
 Gonzales, José, on War committee (1917), I, 104  
 Gonzales, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 182  
 González, Juan, of Santa Fé (1642), XI, 339  
 Gonzales, Fray Juan, mention, V, 209; custodian (1656-59), XII, 141  
 Gonzales, Fray Martín, died on the way to New Mexico, VIII, 225  
 Gonzales, Pánfilo, on grand jury (1861), III, 352  
 Gonzales, Román, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; mention (1861), VI, 262, 264, 265, 286, 294, 300  
 González, Captain Sebastián, (1642), XI, 324, 336, 341  
 González, de Flores, Sargeant Cristóbal, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 169  
 Gonzales de la Cruz, Francisco, mention (1761), VI, 182  
 González de Mendoza, Juan, XV, 109, note  
 Gonzalez de Mendoza, Pedro, XV, 109, note  
 González Bernal, Captain Diego, (1660), XII, 418, 420; XIII, 66, 68-70  
 González Lobon, Diego, courier (1662), XIII, 76  
 Goodnew, George, a murderer, \$171.75 expended to catch him, III, 398  
 Goodnight, Charles, "the trail-maker," VII, 396, 397  
 Goodwin, Grenville, "Clans of the Western Apache," VIII, 176-182  
 Goodwin, Gov. J. N., XIV, 380-1; XV, 14  
 Goodwin, Lieut. Millard F., cited, X, 139; XI, 244-5; XII, 342  
 Goodykoontz, rev. of book by Collin B., XV, 88-89  
 Goratque, trade with the, XI, 266, 267  
 Gordejuela, Captain Juan de, to inspect reinforcements at Santa Bárbara, I, 465, 466; mention, II, 49  
 Gordo, Apache renegade of the 1870's, III, 30; mention, IV, 103, 113  
 Gordon, Lieut., mention, V, 150  
 Gordon, George, killed while shaking hands with Indians, II, 133; account of his death, III, 283, 286  
 Gordon, Major W. H., reconnaissance tour, IX, 30; led troops against Indians, IX, 363  
 Gorman, Major James, at Fort Goodwin (1865), XIV, 363  
 Gorman, Rev. Samuel, Baptist minister of the Laguna mission, II, 367  
 Gorostiza, Mexican minister to U. S., XIV, 145-7  
 Gorraiz, Gov. Francisco de, XIV, 263  
 Gortner, Mrs. W. E., mention, I, 231  
 Gossard, Dr. H. C., mention, VII, 186; address at dedication of Kearny Monument, X, 51-53  
 Gossip, evil effects, XV, 417  
 Gough, Joseph, telegraph operator in Santa Fé (1871), II, 383  
 Gould, Miss Alice, mention, XII, 289  
 Gould, Jay, estimate of, X, 273, 293  
 Government, civil (1832), III, 149-150; Spanish policy, XI, 9, 14; of the Navaho, XIV, 82-114; Territorial, XIV, 274-5

- Government explorations (1846-59), IX, 1-32
- "Governors of New Mexico," L. B. Bloom, X, 152-157; of years 1692-1776, IV, 286-294
- Graham, Joseph M., a sturdy mountain-man, I, 24; on grand jury, I, 23
- Graham, Major Pike, from Monterrey to Chihuahua and California (1848), XIII, 4
- Graham, Mr., had store in Zúñi (1881), XI, 113-121, 191-2, 201
- Graham, Richard, agent to Osage and Delaware Indians, recommended to congress a post at mouth of Little Arkansas, XII, 117
- Gran Quivira, in 1774, IV, 268; in 1601, VI, 120-1; mention, VI, 115, 156; IX, 19, 119-121, 122, 228, 347; X, 59; XIV, 418-421; origin of placename, XV, 98-9
- Granada, pueblo of, name given to Hawikuh by Coronado, I, 478; IV, 307; XI, 140; XV, 123-4
- Grand Cañon of the Colorado, X, 5, 8, 10, 145; XI, 102, 243
- Granger, General, (1872-5), XIII, 159, 163, 182
- Granillo, José, mention (1861), VI, 280
- Granillo, Luis, reports information from Picuris (1695), IV, 72-73
- Granillo, Tomás de, XV, 260, 261, 267, 268
- Grandjean, Gustave, mention (1861), VI, 284
- Grandjean, Henry, mention (1860), VI, 262, 264-5, 277
- Grandjean, Ulysses, charged with assault (1861), III, 355
- Grandjean, Buchoz & Co., VI, 271, 275
- Grant, A. A., one of the founders of modern Albuquerque, XIV, 127
- Grant, Blanche E., mention, II, 299; III, 109; *When Old Trails Were New* (Taos), rev'd. X, 65-6, 124
- Grant, President Ulysses S., mention, III, 405; VI, 237, 244; trip across the prairie, VII, 308, 309; cited, IX, 168, 174, 176, 384, 406; XIII, 82; XV, 15, 23
- Gran Tegwayó, IX, 119, 121
- Grants; see land grants
- Graves, E. A., Indian agent, IX, 271
- Graves, Julius K., appointed to investigate Indian situation, XIII, 17-21, 146
- Graw, John M., on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Gray, Captain, mention, V, 13
- Gray, mention, VIII, 154
- Gray, Andrew B., first surveyor of New Mexico, XIV, 268-9
- Gray, Dr. Asa, mention, VI, 317
- Grayson, Col. John B., mention (1869), VI, 329
- Grazhofer, Father Juan Baptista, of Tututama Mission in the 1780's, IV, 223, 224, 229, 230, 235
- Greely, Lieut. A. W., inspected Clum's station in 1872, II, 333, 334
- Green, Mr., mention, VIII, 203
- Green, "Colonel" Bill, VII, 397
- Green, Lieut. Frank, X, 275, 276
- Green, Col. John, XV, 28, 32, 33, 45
- Green, Theodore, mention (1855), III, 394
- Green, Col. Tom, in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 321
- Green River, Utah, X, 26, 33, 127, 130
- Greene, Col. W. C., mining organization in Arizona, XIII, 388-409 *passim*
- Greenwood, A. B., commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 361, 369
- Greer, James K., *Grand Prairie*, rev'd, XI, 355
- Greer, T. L., Confederate reminiscences, V, 315-325
- Gregg, Gen'l J. L., II, 335; XV, 19-23
- Gregg, Josiah, saw a copy of the Oñate contract, I, 59-60; quoted, II, 175, 176; II, 269, 278, 301-4; on public press, IV, 373, 376; twenty-four plants are named for him, VI, 309-317; mention, VII, 199, 208, 229, 230, 273; led caravan over Santa Fé Trail, VII, 124; XII, 2, 108, 124-5, 126-7
- Greggs, J. E., on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Gregorio, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Greiner, John, Indian agent and secretary of the territory, III, 181, 189; IX, 259, 266, 269; XIV, 99, 102, 173; left in charge of Indian office, XIV, 282-3, 343-5
- Griego, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Griego, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Griego, Juan, in N. Mex. (1661), XV, 411-2
- Griego, Julian, on the jury (1863), IV, 134
- Griego, Lorenzo, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Griego, Nicolás, mention (1716), VII, 183
- Grier, W. N., cited, IX, 262
- Grierson, Gen. B. H., mention, VI, 245; "commanded military dept. of Texas, X, 134, 138
- Griffin, Dr., mention, V, 13, 15
- Griffith, Lieut., XI, 79
- Griffith, Lizzie, mention, VIII, 28
- Griffith, Richard, mention, VIII, 28
- Griggs, George, mention (1860), VI, 254
- Grijalva, Marijildo, photo of, III, frontes-piece; interpreter for Apache Police, III, 12; mention, V, 83
- Grijalva, Hernando, cited, IX, 219
- Grijalva, Sargeant Marcial, mention (1788), VI, 42; Ensign (1795), VI, 51, 53, 60, 61
- Grimarest, General Enrique de, military commandant, mention (1790), VI, 47, 48, 49
- Grimshaw, Ira L., on advisory board of State Council of Defense, I, 116
- Grissom, Daniel M., mention, I, 95
- Grollet, Jacques, XV, 93
- Grolman, Herman von, mention, VIII, 254, 260; XIII, 6
- Grunsfeld, Albert, traveling with Abe Spiegelberg he came across a heap of human skulls, III, 118
- Grunsfeld, Alfred, I, 123
- Grunsfeld, Mrs. Alfred, mention, I, 231, 240
- Grycio, Gaspar de, mention, VII, 314
- Guacamaopa Indians, Velarde mentioned them, VI, 117
- Guachichile Indians, mention, VI, 307
- Guadalajara, Audiencia of, court of appeal, II, 372-4; city, X, 104, 251, 269
- Guadalajara, Diego de, a regidor at Santa Fé (1639), XI, 309
- Guadalcázar, Marqués de, Don Diego Fernández de Córdoba, mention (1612-21),

- III, 359, 371; IV, 193; V, 247, 291, 298; viceroys, XI, 152
- "Guadalquivir" (Rio Grande), V, 334
- Guadalupe, de Alona (mission), Nuestra Señora de, VI, 165, 189, 320; *see* El Paso; Junta de los Rios
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of, mention, IV, 350, 353; proclamation printed in Santa Fé, IV, 393; mention, XIII, 192, 317; XIV, 4, 15, 75, 88, 172-3, 180-3, 190-9, 267, 276, 337-8, 345
- Guadalupe, convent of Nuestra Señora de, IV, 56, 198-202; V, 195; founded (1659), XIII, 315
- Guaajoquilla, presidio of, VIII, 183-200 *passim*
- Gualverto, Juan, mention (1818), IV, 170-1
- Guanajuato, rich mines, VII, 312; IX, 342
- Guarda, pueblo of, 100 houses, I, 279
- Guaris, funerary gifts (1716), VI, 131
- Guatemala, Audencia of, VII, 141
- Guaxitlán, pueblo of, 76 houses, I, 279
- Guaymas Indians, mention, VI, 113, 140
- Guebavi mission, of Pimeria, IV, 224, 229, 230-1
- Guero; *see* Huero
- Guerra, Fray Antonio, IX, 146
- Guerra, Archbishop Fray Diego, Oñate's *residencia* (1612), II, 147
- Guerra, Juan, aids Oñate, I, 307; *see* Guerra de Resa
- Guerra, Fray Salvador de, makes mission report (1660), IV, 195-201; in N. Mex. (1659), V, 210; *defnidor*, V, 403; mention, XII, 145-6, 487, 445; XIII, 86; XIV, 370 (note); XV, 250, 258, 263, 265, 379, 410
- Guerra de Resa, Juan, I, 171-4, 180-1, 192, 307, 463, 467; II, 165 (note)
- Guerta; *see* Pérez Guerta
- Guevara, Fray Miguel de, mention (1658), V, 208, 210, 404
- Guggenheim Foundation, credit to, VI, 21 (note)
- Guillen, Cristóbal, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Guillen, Francisco Hernández, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Guíñazú, Ruiz, cited, VII, 107
- Guipuy, pueblo, mention, V, 45
- Guise (Guiso), Ramón, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Guizilopocti, VI, 117
- Gui-u-se-wa, ruins of, mention, VI, 161; XIII, 89 ff.
- Gunn, John M., quoted, XII, 376 (note)
- Gutiérrez, Fray Andrés, VI, 172; VIII, 226, 230
- Gutiérrez, Captain Antonio, head of one of the first families of Alburquerque, IV, 274; chief magistrate, VI, 173, 175; mention, VI, 184, 186, 213
- Gutiérrez, Bartholomé, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Gutiérrez, Bernardo, a revolutionary leader (1818), IV, 173
- Gutiérrez, Demasto, mention (1861), VI, 272
- Gutiérrez, Domingo, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Gutiérrez, Domingo, mention (1861), VI, 277
- Gutiérrez, Juana, colonist (1600), II, 173
- Gutiérrez, Roque, mention (1663), VI, 201
- Guzmán, Alonso de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
- Guzmán, Diego de, VI, 243 (note)
- Guzmán, Fray Francisco, at El Paso (1749), XV, 363
- Guzmán, Francisco, mention (1853), VII, 19
- Guzmán, Juan de, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 167
- Guzmán, Luis de, mention, IX, 135
- Guzmán, Nuño de, I, 266 (note); ruler of New Spain (1530), IV, 28, 29; mention, V, 243; VII, 330; IX, 223; XII, 272-3; XV, 84, 102
- Guzmán y Figueroa, Gov. Luis de, left N. Mex. before end of office, X, 89; (1647-49), X, 155; XII, 99, 153; XIII, 65
- Guzmán Mountains (Chih.), X, 136
- Gwin, Senator, of California, mention (1858), VIII, 94, 156, 160
- Gwyther, Geo., quoted, XII, 248, 254, 262, 263
- Haas, R. P., mention (1861), VI, 274, 275
- Hacienda, Junta de, V, 391; XIV, 76-81 *passim*
- Hacienda, real, XI, 12
- Hackardt, Otto, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
- Hackett, Charles W., cited, I, 54 ff., 156 ff., 277, 316; II, 60, 350; tribute to Dr. Charles F. Coan, III, 428-9; mention, IV, 411; VI, 304; IX, 121, 229; *Pichardo's Treatise on . . . Texas*, rev'd, X, 54-6; XII, 178, 183; *Bandelier: Historical Documents . . . to 1773*, rev'd, XIII, 239-240; XV, 359, 360, 365, 366
- Hackluyt; *see* Hakluyt
- Hackney, H. M., mention, VIII, 203
- Hadley, Hiram, founded Las Cruces College, XIII, 322
- Hafen, Le Roy, comment on paper by, I, 94-5; *The Overland Mail*, rev'd, II, 308-311; *Colorado*, rev'd, IX, 339; XII, 220
- Hagerman, Gov. Herbert J., quoted, XIV, 131
- Hague, Miss Eleanor, *Spanish American Folk Songs*, comment, I, 137
- Hague, William, leased land in Santa Fé, XIV, 64
- Halle, Fr. Berard, *A Manual of Navaho Grammar*, rev'd, I, 370-1
- Halles, Thomas D., offered services as Mexican consul at Independence, Mo., XIV, 61-2
- Hakluyt, Richard, I, 193-212, 219, 220, 371; unreliable, V, 358, 363-4; cited, IX, 201; published first of his histories *Divers voyages touching the Discovery of America*, XI, 129, 130
- Hale, Rev. E. E., mention, VIII, 7; X, 280; XI, 102
- Hall, Rev. H. H., vice-pres. of University at Santa Fé, VIII, 203
- Hall, Mrs. H. L., of Chama, mention, I, 232
- Hall, John, mention, V, 418
- Hall, Mrs. Kate, mention, I, 232, 244
- Hall, W. F., Indian agent (1872), XIII, 39, 46
- Hall, Lieut. Willard P., IX, 412-3, 431; governor of Missouri, X, 52; XIV, 166
- Halleck, Gen'l H. W., VIII, 77 (note); XV, 15 (note), 17 (note), 18, 26
- Hallenbeck, Cleve, *Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca*, rev'd, XV, 79-81, cited, XV, 123

- Halona, pueblo, mention, I, 287, 486; named Alonagua by Rodríguez party, II, 355; near Hawikúh, IV, 56; mention, VI, 159, 163-5, 170, 176, 320; XIII, 87, 115
- Halstead, William, mention (1861), VI, 286
- Hamilton, Alexander, and neutrality in 1793, VII, 92-5
- Hamilton, Captain John M., refused to kill Casadora and his Apache band, III, 409-410; moving out from Camp McDowell, IX, 378, 399, 406-7, 424
- Hamlin, David W., mention (1861), VI, 274
- Hammond, Lieut., mention, V, 31
- Hammond, surveyor, IX, 10
- Hammond, Geo. P., "Don Juan de Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico," I, 42-77, 99, 156-192, 291, 292-323, 445-447; II, 37-66, 134-174; "The Rodríguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-82," (with Agapito Rey), II, 239-268, 334-362; (ed. with Rey), *Obregon's History*, rev'd, IV, 91-2; "Pimeria Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-238; "The Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé (1788-95)," VI, 40-65; "Oñate a Marauder?", X, 249-270; XII, 178-9, 191; rev., P. A. Jones, *Coronado and Quivira*, XII, 455-7; "Oñate's Appointment as Governor of New Mexico," XIII, 241-254; (ed. with Rey), *The Coronado Narratives*, rev'd, XV, 336-8; mention, I, 99; IV, 411-2; V, 384 (note); VII, 32, 54 (note); VIII, 225
- Hammond, Mrs. H. J., 2nd vice-chairman (1917), I, 231
- Hammond, Inspector J. H., (1879), XIII, 48; XV, 284-7
- Hancock, General, mention, VI, 237
- Hanna, Richard H., mention, VII, 382
- Hanna, T. W., mention, V, 418
- Hannah Cole's Fort (Missouri), mention (1816), VI, 366
- Hannum, Anna Paschall, *A Quaker Fortyniner*, rev'd, V, 211-3
- Hanson, Agent, (1869-70), XIII, 164-5
- Hapsburg kings of Spain, XI, 9
- Hardemann, Captain, mention (1862), V, 316
- Hare, Judge S., see Hart
- Haring, C. H., cited, I, 167; VII, 146, 156
- Harlee, Arthur H., mention (1910), VII, 382
- Harnes, John, owned Big Tom's allotment near Fort Uintah, X, 130
- "Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-1876," by C. C. Rister, VI, 231-248
- Haro, Fray Pedro de, cited (1621), VII, 56 (note); XI, 49
- Harpending, Arnold, Slack & Co., diamond enterprise of 1872, V, 271
- Harper's Weekly*, mention (1881), XI, 242, 246
- Harrington, Mrs. Isis L., "The Good-Bringing," VI, 227-230; her paper discussed by Mrs. Aitken, VI, 376-382; rev., Paytiam, *Flaming Arrow's People*, VIII, 55-7
- Harrington, John P., cited, I, 281-3; XIV, 313-4
- Harris, Teresa, granddaughter of Gov. Bent, VIII, 128
- Harrison, President Benjamin, VII, 373
- Harrison, Dr. C. C., mention, V, 220
- Harrison, Dr. George W., necrology, II, 307
- Hart, H. L., agent of San Carlos Apaches (1873), mention, IV, 214-5; quoted on Warm Springs Apaches, V, 138-9; X, 273; XV, 273 (note), 274-286 *passim*
- Hart, Judge Simeon, signed court minutes (1861), III, 352, 355; a wealthy miller and merchant of Franklin (1861-2), IV, 139; mention, IV, 140; VI, 329; VIII, 79
- Hart, Stephen Harding, and A. B. Hulbert, *Zeb. Pike's Arkansas Journal*, rev'd, VIII, 62-4
- Hart's Mill, VI, 329
- Hartley, Marsden, quoted on Indian dance, I, 415
- Hartz, Wilson Tweed, in charge of supply train from Fort Cummings, X, 136
- Harvesting machinery, the first reaper in N. M., VI, 412; McCormick reapers, VI, 418
- Harwell, Roland, expert seed man, I, 113
- Harwell, Mrs. R., mention, I, 231
- Haskell, Captain, commanding at Camp John A. Rucker (Ariz.); received Geronimo's surrender (1879), III, 125
- Haskins, a volunteer who was drummed out of service, VII, 179
- Hassendaubel, Lieut., mention, VIII, 124
- Hastings, Montana, mention, I, 243
- Hatch, Senator Carl A., XV, 76
- Hatch, General Edward, in favor of moving Indians to San Carlos, III, 35-6; mention, IV, 108-9; V, 89; X, 306, 309, 319-320; invited Bourke to spend some time at Fort Defiance, XI, 77, 80, 93; XII, 337, 343; XV, 243-4
- Hatch's Ranch, mention, IX, 24, 29, 367
- Hatcher, John S., serves on jury, I, 32
- Hatfield, Captain, intercepted Apaches, III, 225
- Hauiku, see Hawikúh
- Hauscaris Indians, Escalante (1776) called them cowards, III, 48-9
- Havana (Cuba), mention, VII, 139, 145; her products were sent to Mexico, VII, 154, 155, 159, 160
- Havasupais see Ava Supais; Coconinas
- Hawikúh, pueblo, I, 478 ff.; identical with Aguico, II, 355; the Spaniards called it Granada, IV, 307; identified with Zuñi, IV, 326; Captain Jaramillo of Coronado's army was there, IV, 330; Espejo called it Aguico, V, 169, 365-6; Fray Avila's murder, VI, 165; (1672), XIII, 87, 115
- Hawikúh, The History of*, by Hodge, announced, XI, 295
- Hawkins (Haquins), Captain John, mention (1572), VI, 1, 2, 5
- Hawkins, William Ashton, on war committee, I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106; advisor to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23; necrology, XIV, 305
- Hawks, Henry, mention, (1572), VI, 6 (note)
- Hawley, Captain, photo. of old timers under command of, V, 72; mention, V, 89; quoted, V, 90-1
- Hayden, Sister Magdalen, came to Santa Fé XIII, 132
- Hayes, A. A., mention, VIII, 84 (note)
- Hayes, President Rutherford B., mention, VII, 372; X, 276-7
- Hayhurst, Samuel, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Haynes, H. W., calls Fray Marcos "the lying monk," I, 195

- Hays, J. C., mention, VIII, 151; appointed sub-agent to Indians, IX, 256, 423
- Hayt, Commissioner E. A., of Indian Bureau, removed for corrupt practices, X, 273; XV, 279 (note), 286, 287
- Hayt, "Edward Knapp," XV, 285-7
- Hayward, George A., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264, 301
- Hazen, General W. B., letter on unjust trading, VI, 243-4
- Hazledine, W. C., quoted, XV, 163
- Head, A. E., mention, X, 25
- Head, C. P., letter of thanks to Gen'l Crook, X, 14
- Head, Lafayette, mention, VI, 367; XV, 1, 2
- Head, William, mention (1816), VI, 367
- Heap, Mr. G. H., helped buy camels for Southwest, I, 438, 440
- Heath, Acting Gov. H. H., XV, 25
- Heath, Mrs. Hattie McDonald, wife of John G. Heath, mention (1814), VI, 366
- Heath, Dr. John G., brought a printing press from Missouri to Paso del Norte, IV, 379; "John G. Heath," VI, 360-375; grant of the Brazito tract, XIII, 316; known as "Juan Gid," XIV, 64
- Heath, Robert A., mention, VI, 361, 367, 368
- Heath, General William (1787-1814), mention, VI, 361
- Hebard, G. R., quoted, VIII, 2
- Hedberg, Captain Alfred, mention, IX, 44
- Heintzelman, Major Samuel P., established Fort Yuma (1850), IX, 15
- Heliograph, use of, XV, 327
- Helm, Chatham, mention (1861), VI, 269
- Helmets, Indian, IV, 307
- Helps, Arthur, mention, VII, 105, 249, 330
- Hemenway, Mrs. Mary, financed archaeological expedition, VII, 357-8; XI, 205
- Henderson, Alice Corbin, publicity chairman, "The Woman's Part," I, 231-245; her war poems, I, 407-411; *Brothers of Light*, rev'd, XII, 204-6; necrology, "E. Dana Johnston," XIII, 120-125
- Henderson, "Moses," a wild Apache who became a soldier, IX, 277
- Henderson, Rose, poem, "To One in the Trenches," I, 412-3
- Henderson, William Penhallow, mention, I, 417
- Hendon, Telfair, and T. M. Pearce, *America in the Southwest*, rev'd, VIII, 321-4
- Hendry, Mr., mention, VII, 19
- Henely, Lieut. Austin, telegraphed to General Kautz the whereabouts of Gerónimo, III, 26; was drowned, III, 125; at Ojo Caliente (1879), XV, 239, 242
- Hennisee, Agent A. G., XV, 38
- Henrie, W. H., a leading lawyer of the Territory in the 1860's, IV, 140
- Henríquez, Fray Diego, mention (1665), V, 404
- Henríquez, Fray Nicolás de, mention (1665), V, 404
- Hentig, Capt. E. C., killed in a skirmish, III, 128; mention, V, 141, 150, 221; XV, 295
- Herbs, Velarde reported Indians knew many uses, VI, 128
- Heredia, Gerónimo de, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Hermita de San Miguel, XI, 319, 321, 323
- Hernández, Benj. C., on War committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106; on executive committee, I, 107
- Hernández, Mrs. B. C., mention, I, 232
- Hernández, Blas, surety for Espejo (1578), VI, 17
- Hernández, Gerónimo, mention, II, 47, 48
- Hernández, Gonzales, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Hernández, José Cayetano, his "Declaration" (1818) as to captivity among Pawnees, IV, 146-155; mistaken, IV, 157, 162
- Hernández, Fray Juan, at Zuñi (1749), XV, 363
- Herrera, a Navaho chief (1864), XII, 253
- Herrera, Sergeant Andrés, of "C" company, I, 392
- Herrera, Antonio de, cited, IV, 306; V, 183, 242-3, 255; IX, 202, 207, 211
- Herrera, Antonio de, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Herrera, Antonio de, of the jurisdiction of La Cañada (1818), IV, 161
- Herrera, Captain Antonio Condé de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
- Herrera, Bartolomé de, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Herrera, Fray Blas de, mention (1658), V, 208
- Herrera, Cristóbal de, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- Herrera, José Joaquín de, acting president of Mexico (1845), VIII, 136, 137
- Herrera, Josepha, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Herrera, Juan de, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 169
- Herrera, Captain Juan de, *justicia mayor* of Nieves (1596), X, 253, 259, 269
- Herrera, Juan de, *regidor* of Santa Fé (1641), XI, 336
- Herrera, Pedro de, one of Rodriguez party (1581), I, 268
- Herrera Orta, Lic. Gines de, Oñate would not allow him to exercise his office, I, 474
- Herrero, Miguel Blanco, quoted, VII, 108
- Hersch, Lee, mention, I, 416, 418
- Hewett, Edgar L., rev., Lummis, *Mesa, Cañon, and Pueblo*, I, 90-1; mention, I, 116, 243; "The Cost and the Gain," II, 21-6; friend of Frank Springer, II, 389; mention, IV, 411; V, 220, 408; VII, 198, 208; IX, 245, 387; *Ancient Life in the American Southwest*, rev'd, VI, 105-6; *Handbooks of Archaeological History*, announcement, XI, 210-2; *The Chaco Canyon and Its Monuments*, rev'd, XII, 111-2; *So Live the Works of Men* (Hewett anniversary volume), rev'd, XIV, 204-6; *Ancient Andean Life*, rev'd, XIV, 206-8
- "Heylyn's Cosmography of New Mexico," by H. O. Brayer, XI, 129-144
- Hicklin, Alexander, mention, VIII, 123
- Hickok, Wild Bill, X, 342-3
- Hierro, Fray Juan del, (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 113, 115
- Higgins, Frank, first Confederate probate judge of Doña Ana county, III, 348-9, 350-2, 356; VI, 261, 262, 276, 282, 289; IX, 89
- Higgins, Victor, mention, I, 417
- Hijuelas, "Wills and Hijuelas," by L. H. Warner, VII, 75-89
- Hill, John, mention (1863), IV, 134

- Hill, Roscoe R., mention, IV, 301; XIV, 381 (note)
- Hill, R. T., quoted on the Llano Estacado, IV, 84
- Hill, Thomas J., mention (1863), IV, 132
- Hillsboro (N. Mex.), mention (1883), VII, 379-380
- Hinajosa, Fray Martín de, at El Paso, XV, 99
- Hinkle, Governor James F., (1923-1925), mention, III, 116; XV, 95
- Hinojos; *see* Ynojos
- Hinojos, Diego de, mention, IX, 142
- Hinojos, Captain Hernando de, mention, VIII, 217-8
- Hinton, Richard J., cited, VIII, 88
- Historia Consisa*, printed (1861) by Martínez, XII, 11
- Historical Documents relating to New Mexico . . . to 1773*, ed. by Hackett, rev'd, XIII, 239
- "A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico," by P. M. Baldwin, V, 117-137
- Historical Society of New Mexico, "Biennial Report to the Governor of New Mexico, 1925-26," II, 194-207; "The President's Annual Report," III, 97-111; "Biennial Report for the Years 1926-27," III, 204-211; June (1930) meeting of Society, V, 331-2; "Biennial Reports, 1930-31," VII, 183-192; "Biennial Reports, 1932-33," IX, 242-8; Notes of biennial meeting (1939), XV, 95-6
- Historical Society, papers read before, II, 198-9
- Historical Society of New Mexico, publications, II, 106-7; publications for sale, IV, 302 (and notices, vols. IV-XV)
- "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," IV, 372-410 (with a bibliography of the known issues of the New Mexican Press, 1834-60); *see* Printing, Early
- History of History*, by Shotwell, rev'd, XIV, 209
- Hitchcock, Miss Kitty, at Fort Whipple (1875), X, 17
- Hitson, John, a Texas ranchman (1873), VI, 239
- Hoaboponoma Indians, mention by Velarde (1716), VI, 117, 120
- Hoag, Ezra, in charge of Coyotero Reservation, III, 126, 129, 130; mention, V, 83, 228, 232, 234, 235, 236; XV, 280, 297, 302
- Hocio, Fray Francisco de, chaplain (1809), II, 373; in Santa Fé (1797), XIII, 347, 350, 358
- Hodge, Frederick Webb, cited, I, 194, 270 fl., 357; "The Six Cities of Cibola, 1581-1608," I, 478-488; "French Intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695," IV, 72-76; "A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-272; "Biographical Sketch and Bibliography of Adolph Francis Alphonse Bandelier," VII, 353-370; rev., *The Mercurio Volante of Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora*, VIII, 142-4; mention, I, 257, 346, 347, 355; IV, 91, 311 (note), 411-2; VI, 172, 189, 320-2; VII, 72, 195-6, 198, 200, 201, 207, 208; VIII, 5, 7, 11, 15, 214, 222, 224, 227, 234; "Pueblo Names in the Oñate Documents," X, 36-47; cited, X, 49-50; anniversary fund, X, 346; XI, 295; XIV, 312-4
- Hodgin, Dean C. E., a founder of the Territorial Educational Association, II, 76; editor of the *New Mexico School Review*, II, 78-9
- Hoffman, W. J., mention, VIII, 14
- Hoffman, Col. William, attacked by Mohave, IX, 361
- Hogencamp, partner of Hayt, X, 274
- "Ho-ho-kam," Pima term for those who built Casa Grande, VI, 117 (note)
- Holcomb, Charles, mention (1862), VI, 301
- Holcomb, Harvey, Confederate reminiscences of, V, 315-320
- Holderman, T. J., mention (1930), V, 220
- Holguin, Garcia, brought Fray Marcos from Peru? (1533), IX, 191
- Holquin, Juan López, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 169
- Holloman, Reed, mention, I, 125; II, 397; V, 418; VII, 382
- Holmes, Lieut., mention (1881), XI, 79
- Holmes, Charles, mention, VI, 400-1
- Holmes, William H., mention, VI, 106, 162 (note); VIII, 7, 14
- Holmos, Fray Andrés de, in Tampico (1558), XV, 83
- Holt, Willard E., mention, I, 249
- Holy Gospel, Province of the; *see* Santo Evangelio
- "Holy Office," mention, XI, 16; *see* Inquisition
- Holzappel, cited, VII, 61
- Hongopavi, pueblo, mention, VI, 199, 209; Gov. Martínez gave orders to seize its inhabitants (1716), VI, 220-2
- Honoratus, Friar, fell sick at Petatlán, I, 202; accompanied Fray Marcos, IX, 203
- Hoo; *see* Ju
- Hood, Rev. E. Lyman, president of university at Santa Fé (1887), VIII, 208-9
- Hook, William, mention (1834), II, 285, 304
- Hooper, Colonel, delegate to congress from Utah, X, 27
- Hoopes, Alban W., (ed.), "Letters to and from Abraham G. Mayers," IX, 290-335
- Hopi (Moqui) Indians, mention, II, 356; V, 365, 378; Espejo took a Hopi woman to Mexico, V, 380; mention in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 50, 115, 139, 154; "A Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos," VI, 158-226; IX, 106; X, 5, 72; XI, 54, 339, 368; XII, 414, 443; XIII, 12, 65, 86, 88, 107-8, 194, 197, 201, 213-4, 228-230; XIV, 83, 177-192 *passim*, 315; Peñalosa visits, XV, 254; *see* Moqui
- Hopkins, Arthur, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Hoppin & Appel, mention (1861), VI, 271
- Hoppin, Charles A., clerk of Confederate court in New Mexico, III, 348, 350, 355; "Confederate Government in Doña Ana County," VI, 253-302, *passim*
- Horn, Frank, mention, VIII, 316
- Horn, Tom, as interpreter, III, 139
- Hornaday, W. T., quoted, VIII, 2
- Horse Shoe Canyon, mention, V, 77, 79, 80, 81
- Horses, Oñate had at inspection (1597) 101 mares and 96 colts, I, 305; "Beginnings of American Horses," XIII, 255-260
- Horse thieves, Utes as, VI, 188-9; Indian thieves, VI, 234

- Hosekoma, Chief, killed (1865), XIV, 360  
 Hospital service of missions, VIII, 20  
 Hotels (Santa Fé), old, X, 301-2; "Armiño" of Albuquerque, XI, 105; (1881), XII, 43  
 Hot Springs, *see* Ojo Caliente  
 Hough, Walter, a friend of John G. Bourke, VIII, 7, 11, 12, 14-5  
 Houghton, Joab, appointed chief justice, I, 24; judge of the central district, I, 27; a zealously Northern man, IV, 129, 141, 143; appointed U. S. consul at Santa Fé (1845), XIV, 69-70  
 Houghton, W. S., mention, VIII, 208  
 Houston, Sam, U. S. senator, VIII, 149-150; XII, 127; XIII, 3  
 Hovey & Davies, IV, 391, 392; brought printing press to Santa Fé (1847), XII, 6, 11  
 Hovey, O. P., mention, IV, 387, 394-5, 408-9; VII, 174; XII, 11  
 Howard, of Texan-Santa Fé expedition (1841), V, 307  
 Howard, Congressman, of Texas, defends boundary claim (1850), V, 123  
 Howard, General O. O., and the Apaches (1870's), III, 1-41; in command of the Division of the Pacific, III, 233, 234; gave J. P. Clum letters for Eskiminzin and Chief Santo, III, 406; at Tah-Zay's funeral, IV, 10, 20, 23; mention, V, 226, 237; IX, 176, 375; XV, 57 ff.  
 Howard, Volney Erskine, mention, V, 123  
 Howe, Major, mention, IX, 267  
 Howe, M. S., in command at Cebolleta (1850), XIV, 90  
 Howland, a guide of the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311; taken prisoner and shot, VIII, 66  
 Howland, Lieut. George W., leader of troops who captured Mexicans, IX, 358; against Indians, IX, 362-3  
 Hozes, Francisca de, with Coronado expedition, XV, 338  
 Hrdlicka, Alés, cited, VII, 197, 208; XIV, 319, 321, 335  
 Huachuca Mountains, VI, 116 (note)  
 Hualpai Indians, IX, 176 ff., 378 ff.; *see* Walpai  
 Hubble, Mr., mention, VI, 415; John, VI, 416  
 Hudson Bay Company, in Utah, X, 131  
 Huero, Indian guide, X, 5; plan for him to be head chief of Navajo, XII, 230; XIII, 47  
 Huerta, Captain Toribio de la, claimed to be discoverer of Gran Quivira, and wanted marquise over land from El Paso to Taos, IX, 122, 143, 148, 155; appointed *alcalde mayor* by López, XII, 386; XIV, 76, 376; arrested by Peñalosa, XV, 266 "Huex" (Tiguex), V, 255  
 Huey, Mrs. Howard, Liberty Loan & Thrift Stamps, I, 232; mention, I, 239  
 Hughes, Lieut., pursued Apaches, III, 226; XI, 79  
 Hughes, Captain John, Texas ranger, VII, 397-8  
 Hughes, John T., cited (1848), IX, 3 (note)  
 Hughes, Levi A., on legal advisory board of Council of Defense, I, 116; mention, VIII, 315; X, 7; XI, 7  
 Hughes, Thomas, bought and conducted *Albuquerque Journal*, XIV, 125  
 Hugo, Lieut., detailed to escort main body of Warm Springs Indians to San Carlos, III, 35-41  
 Hulbert, Archer Butler, (ed. with Hart), *Pike's Arkansas Journal*, rev'd, VIII, 62-64; death (1934), IX, 112 (note); XII, 113 (note)  
 Hulbert, Silas, mention (1859), VI, 383 ff.  
 Hull, Dorothy, cited, I, 277, 281, 283  
 Humaña, Gutiérrez de, led an illegal expedition to N. Mex., I, 52, 76, 165, 476; V, 250; XIII, 242  
 Humanos; *see* Jumanos  
 Humbert, General, with James Long expedition (1818), IV, 174  
 Hunning, Charles, mention (1863), IV, 134  
 Hunt, Lieut., mention, III, 225  
 Hunt, Gov. A. C., of Colorado (1867), XIII, 147, 172  
 Hunt, Gov. George W. P., of Arizona, VII, 295  
 Hunt, Memucan, Texan agent at Washington (1837), XIV, 249  
 Hunt, Captain Theodore, partner of Manuel Lisa, II, 329  
 Hunt, Wilson Price, leader of Astoria Overland Party, II, 327  
 Hunter, David, mention (1862), VI, 70  
 Huntington, Ellsworth, X, 67  
 Huntington Library, Henry E., early N. Mex. imprints, IV, 385-409 *passim*; "Some Supplementary New Mexican Imprints, 1850-1860," VII, 165-175 *passim*; mention, VII, 187; VIII, 134 (note); XV, 94  
 Hurdaide, Martín de, mention, V, 243  
 Hurtado, Captain Andrés, XII, 398  
 Hurtado, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173  
 Hurtado, General Juan Paez, mention, IV, 236; (1716), VI, 168; and Vargas, XIV, 379 (note), 393, 398, 400, 403, 409-10; certificate (1740) for Mallet party, XV, 90-1  
 Hurtado, Captain Martín, chief *alcalde* of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274, 354; X, 50  
 Hurtado, Fray Nicolás, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 117  
 Hurtado, Captain Pedro, mention, VIII, 217-8  
 Hurtado de Mendoza, Don Pedro, geographer, criticized (1716), VI, 125-6  
 Hutton, Lieut. Oscar, in Arizona (1866), XV, 16  
 Ibargaray; *see* Ybargaray  
 Ibarra, Diego de, tried to compel Hernán Gallegos to surrender his papers, I, 291; tried to arrest members of Rodríguez expedition, II, 360-1; XV, 104  
 Ibarra, Francisco de, mention, I, 266 (note), 291; II, 241, 265; book by Mechem, rev'd, II, 311-2; V, 241-2, 256, 258, 260; VI, 304; VII, 140; XV, 103-5, 111, 119  
*Ibero-Americana* series, rev'd, XI, 366-7  
 Icazbalceta, Joaquín García, cited, IX, 199, 200  
 Ickes, Anna W., *Mesa Land*, rev'd, IX, 105-7  
 Idols, of jasper, XII, 375  
 Idols, pueblo, V, 373, 377  
 Ignacio, Ute leader (1878), XIII, 187  
 Ilges, Col. Guido, XV, 17, 18, 21



- Illiteracy, 17th century, XII, 139
- Izarbe, Fray Joaquín de, provincial (1787), quoted, VII, 42 (note)
- Immel, one of Manuel Lisa's best traders, II, 331
- Immigrants to West (1881), X, 283
- Imprints, *see* printing
- Imuris, San José de (mission), mention, VI, 141
- Incas of Perú, mention, VIII, 167
- Incest, charge of, XV, 394, 403
- Indehe (Chihuahua), V, 247-8, 256-7
- Independence (Mo.), VII, 2
- India, Anna, came with Oñate's army, II, 174
- Indian Affairs, "Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-76," VI, 231-248; Governor Bent's report, VIII, 111, 112, 116; government policy, XII, 218 ff.; XIII, 14-62, 146-191, 261-313
- Indian Ceremonials, "evil practices," II, 346, 347, 348; V, 373-4, 377; Governor Cubero would not listen to plea of the Indians of Oraibi to continue pagan rites and ceremonies, VI, 197-8 (note); *see* "Inter-Tribal Indian Ceremonial" (Gallup); Santa Fé Fiesta; Snake Dance; War Dance
- Indian Labor, exploitation, V, 188-9; "in the Spanish Colonies," by Ruth K. Barber, VII, 105-142, 233-272, 311-347; 17th century, XII, 145, 157-9, 316, 324-8, 393-407; XIII, 18-79 *passim*, 387-415
- Indian police force, origin of Apache, IV, 203, 219; *see* Apache Police
- Indian Rights Association, IV, 16-7
- Indian scouts, V, 90; IX, 387
- Indian wars, notes by a citizen (1776), IV, 288-296; (1855), IV, 403; (1860), IV, 408-9
- Indians, of New Mexico in World War, I, 426; abuse of, II, 41-2; visited by Rodríguez party (1581), II, 243 ff.; nomadic (1846), VIII, 111-6; of Mexico as reported by Bandelier, VIII, 174-5; Pueblo, X, 79-83, 313-5; XI, 18-25; location, XII, 222
- Indians; *see* by tribal name
- Indians, arts and crafts of (1795), II, 233
- Indians, farming by, Navajo hoes of oak, III, 176; early farming of Tigua Indians, V, 57-8, 373; primitive tools of the Moqui, VI, 167; 17th century, XIII, 15, 67, 149, 165, 194, 265
- Indians, food of, description (1582), V, 372; as reported by Velarde (1716), VI, 128
- Indians, Plains, VIII, 3; XIII, 15, 28, 38, 139-142, 255-6, 264
- Indians, pottery of, glaze had not been analyzed, V, 59
- Indians, shrines of, seen at Acuco by Castañeda, V, 63
- Indians, slavery of, II, 253; IV, 321; a captured woman of Juan de Zaldívar, V, 160-1, 188; soldiers took Pimas for slaves, VI, 150; Indians made slaves of captives, VI, 117; land sold for four Indians, VI, 340-1; sale of Mexican boys and a woman, VI, 358-9; white men's raids on Hopi villages, VI, 376-382; men-
- tion, VIII, 122; slaves from Quivira, X, 109; XIII, 5-6, 17-9, 75, 79; *see* Indian labor
- Indians, social life and customs, officials and elections, II, 145; as observed by Castañeda and Mota Padilla, V, 54-66; an Indian will, VII, 83-4; secret society (1881), XII, 375
- Indians, trading with, early medium of exchange, V, 154-5; Velarde (1716) mentions white people in trade with the California Indians, VI, 120
- Indians, wars with (1694-1776), IV, 288-297
- Indians, witchcraft & superstition, Fray Santa María may have been thought a sorcerer, V, 354; air volcanoes, V, 116; disappearing chachihuites, hills that closed together, VI, 131
- Indies, the, XI, 10-11, 19-20
- Indigo, gathering leaves in Guatemala, VII, 267
- Indita de Cochiti, La, I, 154-5
- Industrial Co. of Laborers, mention, XIII, 390
- "Influence of Weapons on New Mexico History," by F. S. Curtis, Jr., I, 324-33
- Inglesby, Frank, a famous scout of Tombstone (1880), III, 132
- Inheritance laws; *see* Basanoff, Warner
- fráiguez, Diego Ángulo, book by, rev'd, XI, 126-7
- Inman, Col. Henry, cited, II, 84; quoted, II, 85; VIII, 3
- Inquisition, I, 294-5; II, 33; V, 188, 394; VI, 1; VII, 64, 65, 71; VIII, 215, 216, 219; X, 87-8, 104, 153, 195-241; XI, 9, 15-76 *passim*, 156-264 *passim*, 250, 283-6, 296-342 *passim*, 350; XII, 78-106 *passim*, 134-174 *passim*, 384; *see* "Troublous Times"
- Inscription Rock, Chamuscado and seven soldiers inscribed their names, I, 236; refuted by Hodge, I, 479; V, 214; Gov. Martínez visits, VI, 188; the Silva Nieto inscription, VIII, 51-2; review of article by A. W. Barth in *Art and Archaeology*, IX, 98; *see* Agua de la Peña; El Morro
- Inspection of Oñate's army, I, 175, 298, 309, 465
- Interior Department, XI, 84-5
- International Labor Office, VII, 113
- International Mining Congress, VII, 374
- Interpreters, II, 371, 376-7
- Inter-tribal ceremonial (Gallup), mention, VI, 323
- Invasion feared (1818), IV, 146-164
- I. O. O. F. lodge in Santa Fé, IV, 401
- Ipotlapiguas, lived in northern Sonora, VII, 47, 66; XI, 301-3
- Iretaba, Mohave chief (1865), XIV, 363
- Iriarte, Jesús, Mexican of Zúñi (1881), XI, 117
- Irigoyen, Fray José of Sandía (1746), IV, 280-2; at Alburquerque (1749), XV, 363
- Iron, knowledge of, II, 258; lack of, II, 357
- Irrigation, "The First Irrigation Lawsuit," II, 363-8; mention (1609), IV, 181; pueblo, V, 272, 362, 373; at Casas Grandes, VI, 130; for Apaches, XV, 193-320 *passim*

- Irvine, Alexander G., Indian agent (1876-8), XIII, 47-8, 182
- Irving, Washington, had the facts of Kit Carson's life, I, 397; II, 327
- Isabella of Castile, Queen of Spain (1479-1516), mention, VII, 110, 116, 121, 124-5, 243-4, 253-4; Indian slaves and the royal fifth, VII, 313, 314, 315, 328; XI, 9
- Isleta, clans, listed, XIII, 194
- Isleta, pueblo, Otermin took, I, 329; was Taxumulco (1581), II, 350; towns pertaining to Isleta, IV, 280; mention (1716), VI, 170, 186; purchased land, VI, 341-2; IX, 138, 313, 327; XI, 29, 41-2, 77, 276; XII, 399, 437; XIII, 88, 113, 115; described by Bourke, XIII, 193-7, 212, 233; XIV, 86, 94; XV, 250, 363
- Isleta, churches of, mention (1664), IV, 49; Convento of San Antonio (1666), IV, 55
- Isleta del Sur, XIII, 194, 201, 204-9; XV, 363
- Is-sa-ki-ep (Wolf Shoulder), Comanche chief, IX, 8
- Izard, Lieut. James Farley, of the military escort on Santa Fé Trail, II, 183; mention, II, 185, 290; III, 267, 284, 292-3
- Izquierdo, Fray Lope de, wanted to abandon N. Mex. (1601), II, 42, 47
- Jackson, Alexander M., indictment dismissed (1867), IV, 138
- Jackson, Andrew, mention (1832), V, 123
- Jackson, Lt.-Col. Congreve, at Cebolleta (1846), XIV, 83
- Jackson, David E., of Jackson's Hole fame, I, 376; VIII, 60; partner of Jedediah Smith in fur trade, XII, 122
- Jackson, Helen Hunt, Ramona school in Santa Fé named for her book, VIII, 206-7; XII, 74
- Jackson, Rev. R. C., mention, I, 425-6
- Jackson, Rev. Sheldon, XII, 376 (note)
- Jackson, Lieut. W. H., mention, IX, 29
- Jackson's Diggins, (Colorado, 1859), VI, 396
- Jacobs, Agent Ed. C., in charge of Apaches before their removal to San Carlos, III, 407; XV, 58, 62
- Jacona, pueblo, mention, VI, 355; (1694), XI, 187; XII, 395; XIII, 87
- Jails, in 1832, III, 162
- James I of England, XI, 130
- James, John G., opened store in Santa Fé (1821), I, 366
- James, Sara Bourke (Mrs. Luther R.), mention, V, 263; daughter of John G. Bourke, VIII, 9; IX, 246
- James, Thomas, led a party to Santa Fé, XII, 116
- Janos Indians, mention (1716), VI, 42, 48, 114, 115, 138; IX, 4, 129, 140, 145
- Janos, San Felipe y Santiago de, presidio, VI, 138
- Januske, Padre Daniel, missionary among Opatas, VI, 142-3
- Jaramillo, Cristóbal, of first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Jaramillo, Gerónimo, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Jaramillo, Captain Juan, of Coronado's army, quoted on the pueblos, IV, 325, 327, 330; V, 47, 51, 53-4, 154, 157, 171, 177, 241, 242, 255
- Jaramillo, Juan, killed by a Southern sympathizer (c. 1862), II, 226-7
- Jaramillo, Luis, Agua Salada Land Grant, IV, 366
- Jaramillo, Manuel Antonio, on jury (1863), IV, 134
- Jaramillo, Manuela, a sister of Mrs. Charles Bent, VIII, 123
- Jaramillo, María Josefa, wife of Kit Carson, I, 379; died 1868, I, 394; X, 324
- Jaramillo, Pablo, Mrs. Bent's brother, VIII, 121-2
- Jarilla Pass, (1795), VI, 61
- Jarvet, Josef, French interpreter (1805), II, 371-9; see Charvet
- Jeançon, J. A. excavation by (1919), I, 282; II, 312-3
- Jeaneverette, Jules, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Jefferson, Thomas, the "first statesman to think in terms of a continent," IV, 347-8; VII, 92-5
- Jefferson Barracks (Mo.), (1829), II, 175, 287
- Jeffords, Tom, agent for the Chiricahua Apaches, II, 4-18 *passim*; IX, 181 (note), 415, 418; XV, 61, 202-8, 232-6
- Jémez Indians, Oñate saw pueblos, I, 319; have a "Montezuma document," I, 357; numbered 1860 in 1664, IV, 48; "Convento of San Diego," (1666), IV, 55; beautiful pottery, V, 162-4; Espejo reported a large number of people at "Emeges," V, 362; refugees (1696) discussed, VI, 159-162; error in translation (VI, 199, 200), corrected, VI, 321; VII, 199-200; IX 121, 256, 258; X, 85; XI, 145, 146, 180-1, 186, 217, 276, 324; XII, 142, 395, 398; early pueblos and missions identified, XIII, 74, 85 ff.; Bourke's notes, XIII, 201, 210, 214, 225-233; XIV, 88-9; XV, 363
- Jémez River, V, 44-5, 163; IX, 6
- Jémez Springs, (1849), IX, 10
- Jémez Valley, Rodríguez party (1581) named it the Valle de Santiago, II, 355 (note)
- Jenkins, L. C., sub-agent, XV, 223 (note)
- Jennings, Ike, friend of Charlie Meyers, IX, 275
- Jerga, carpeting (1881), XII, 42
- Jerome, Lieut. [A. B.], 8th U. S. Cavalry, IX, 72, 73
- Jeronymites, VII, 130
- Jesuits, in the Southwest, "Pimeria Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-89; Jesuits appeared in Mexico (1572), V, 190, 246, 248, 249; mention, V, 296; VI, 119, 154 (note); VII, 257; IX, 153, 192-3; XIII, 337 ff.; XV, 348-9
- Jesup, Q. M. Gen'l Thomas S., IX, 264, 345
- Jesús, Fray Francisco de, (1694), XIII, 103, 106, 107 (note)
- Jesús, Fray Juan de, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 102, 109, 115
- Jews, in Santa Fé (1881), Bourke's opinion of, X, 303, 304; XI, 9, 10; Carvajal, XI, 350-1
- Jicarilla Apache Indians, "Report of Council Proceedings with the Jicarilla Indians," IV, 59-71; IX, 152, 348, 353; XI, 219; XV, 2-7 *passim*
- Jim, Captain, went east (1876) with J. P.

- Clum, V. 71-2; of the Apache Indian police, VI, 82
- Jiménez, Francisco, Mexican commissioner (1855), XIV, 272
- Jiménez de la Espada, Marcos, tribute by Banderier, V, 253 (note)
- Ji-py-y, pueblo, identity of, I, 278
- Jirón, Captain José Téllez, mention, IX, 134, 136; unjustly exiled to Taos by López, XIII, 75
- Jiutyote oj-ke, pueblo of San Juan de los Caballeros, V, 164
- Joaquin, Laguna Indian who deceived but was found out, III, 68, 70, 71
- Jocome Indians, mention, VI, 114-5, 138; IX, 129
- Johnson, E. Dana, editor *Santa Fé New Mexican*, I, 249; mention, III, 105; "Abe Spiegelberg," necrology, III, 116-9; rev., *Caballeros*, by Ruth Laughlin Alexander, VI, 420-3; "New Mexico's First State Automobile," XI, 1-8; memorial by Alice C. Henderson, XIII, 120-5; Johnson's self-obituary, XIII, 125-7; photo., XIII, front.
- Johnson, Captain George A., commander of the *General Jesup*, IX, 22
- Johnson, Hezekiah S., mention, VIII, 93
- Johnson, James L., mention (1867), IV, 130
- Johnson, Roy W., mention, III, 432; cited in letter, IX, 292, 330
- Johnson, William, an old bullwhacker, VII, 307
- Johnson, William Templeton, mention, III, 102
- Johnson and Koch, store in Santa Fé (1871), II, 383
- Johnston, Abraham R., mention (1846), V, 3; killed V, 31; mention V, 34; VII, 188; XII, 133
- Johnston, Gen'l Albert Sidney, mention (1860), VI, 329; XIII, 3
- Johnston, Lieut.-Col. Joseph E., tour of inspection, IX, 366
- Jones, Senator Andrieus Aristieus, necrology, III, 112-6; mention, VII, 103; VIII, 311
- Jones, Anson, Texas sec'y of state, mention, XII, 130
- Jones, Benjamin, rifle-man on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 79
- Jones, David, mention (1816) VI, 367
- Jones, Hester, mention, V, 331; rev's *Wagons West and Overland With Kit Carson*, VI, 309-313; mention, VII, 185; "Uses of Wood by the Spanish Colonists in New Mexico," VII, 273-291; IX, 244, 245
- Jones, John, sheriff of Doña Ana county (1850's), III, 393
- Jones, Paul A., *Coronado and Quivira*, rev'd, XII, 454
- Jones, Adj. Gen'l Roger, mention (1849), IX, 11, 253, 261, 267
- Jones, Maj. Roger, sent to Ariz. (1867) to investigate, XV, 22, 28 (note)
- Jones, Samuel J., mention (1861) VI, 279, 280, 297; VIII, 90
- Jones, W. C., constable (1855), mention, III, 397
- Jongopovi, Hopi town, IX, 149
- Jorge, Sergeant Major Antonio, mention, IX, 132, 139; sent to plant a cross at entrance to Taos canyon (1694), XI, 183
- Jorge, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
- Jornada del Muerto, Oñate travels it, I, 314; V, 273; VI, 330; XIII, 203, 287-8, 315
- Josanie, Chiricahua renegade, III, 222; XV, 323
- José Largo, Apache chief, IV, 63-71
- Joseph, chief of Indians at Santa Fé (1693), X, 178
- Joseph, Antonio, gave much time to statehood, XIV, 6, 20; XV, 136-137, 139, 155, 165, 172-3, 181 (note), 182
- Joseph, Peter, jury service (1847), I, 28, 29, 32, 33
- Journals of exploration, the law to keep, V, 333
- Ju (Juh, Hoo), Apache, companion of Gerónimo, III, 18; desperado, V, 76-7, 142, 147, 224, 226, 227; XIII, 360, 362-3, 365; XV, 237, 275, 290, 298
- Juan, Governor of Pecos, held by Taos Indians, XI, 184
- Juan, interpreter (1716), VI, 188
- Juan, Jorge, estimate of Juan and Ulloa, VII, 107; cited, VII, 265-6, 319, 320, 341, 344; see Ulloa
- Juan-clishe, Apache spokesman (1875), X, 3
- Juárez, Fray Andrés, VII, 56 (note); VIII, 217; decided to leave Santa Fé, XI, 44-5, 49; expelled from his pueblo by Rosas, XI, 322; senior friar in the province, XII, 98; "made a captain" by Apaches (?), XV, 394
- Juárez, Benito, a decree to protect Indians in land ownership, IV, 350; town named for him (1888), X, 147
- Juárez, Diego, a native of Mexico, a witness against Oñate, X, 255
- Júcaros, Cañon of Los, (1795), VI, 56, 59, 60, 64
- Judaism, charges of, XII, 429, 445, 448; XV, 375, 376, 380 ff., 412, 415, 416
- Judd, Captain Henry B., military reconnaissance along the Pecos, IX, 12; for military post, IX, 262
- Judicial districts, (1846), II, 372-4; VII, 380
- Juh; see Ju
- Julien, Denis, carved Robidoux inscription, X, 121-3
- Julien, Stephen, guide to Major S. H. Long, X, 123 (note)
- Julimes, a root of, antidote against poisons (1716), VI, 123
- Julius II, Pope, conceded to Spanish crown universal patronage over Church in Indies, XI, 11
- Jumano Indians, inhabited extensive region about confluence of Conchos and Rio Grande, I, 270-1, 311, 447, 450, 470; gave trouble, II, 51-3; called Amotomancos, II, 254-5; met by Rodriguez expedition, II, 256-7; danced beautifully, II, 258-9; pueblo of the, II, 33, 51-3; IV, 54, 311 (note); V, 97, 160-1, 256, 259, 369, 380-1; VII, 47, 54; VIII, 225, 235; XI, 28, 143 (note); XII, 150, 275, 386-410 *passim*, 444; XIII, 87; XIV, 35, 418-421; XV, 373
- Junta de los Ríos (Grande y Conchas), II, 243-4, 256; XV, 81, 84, 359, 363

- Jurada, Felipe, mention (1861), VI, 293  
 Jusepe, was in Humana's party, I, 463, 471
- Kaedine, reformed Apache, XIII, 378  
 Kaitah, Chiricahua scout, located hiding place of Gerónimo, XIII, 362, 372, 375, 377, 386  
 Kaniache, Ute chief (1868), XIII, 151, 160, 177-9  
 Kansas Indians, IX, 79; XIV, 38, 216-7  
 Kanseah, Jasper, Apache, XIII, 385  
 Kappus, Parde Marcos Antonio, mention, VI, 145-6, 156  
 Kaseman, Geo. A., in War Work campaign (1917), I, 123  
 Katchinas, not in the dictionary, VII, 217-8  
 Kat-Isht-Ya pueblo, the first San Felipe, I, 278; mention, V, 45  
 Katz, Henry, jury service (1847), I, 28, 29  
 Kaune, H. S., mention (1930), V, 220  
 Kautz, General August V., sent entire 6th cavalry into southern Arizona, III, 9, 13, 14; mention, IV, 206, 207, 212; V, 68 ff.; VI, 76; assigned to command Dep't of Arizona, X, 11, 15 ff.; XV, 225-246 *passim*, 269-276 *passim*  
 Kavanaugh, F. E., indicted (1863), IV, 130, 142  
 Kawaika pueblo, destroyed by Coronado, VI, 187, 320  
 Kayenta, X, 60  
 Keam, Thomas V., mention, VI, 322; cited, XII, 338; XIII, 40  
 Kearny, Clinton H., V, 17  
 Kearny, Commodore Lawrence, V, 19  
 Kearny, Mary, letter from her husband Stephen, V, 27-30  
 Kearny, Philip, brother to S. W. K., V, 17; letter to Mary Kearny, V, 27-30  
 Kearny, Ravaud, four letters from his brother, V, 20-5  
 Kearny, Jr., Ravaud, letter from his uncle (S. W. K.), V, 25  
 Kearny, Stephen Watts, mention, I, 227, 383; used the old printing press in Santa Fé, IV, 372, 383, 387; portrait, V, 1; "Kearny and 'Kit' Carson as Interpreted by Stanley Vestal," V, 1-16; Kearny letters, V, 17-37, 216-7; mention, VIII, 115-6, 148; his address at Las Vegas, VIII, 254-5; IX, 2, 4, 250; built Fort Marcy, IX, 254; X, 51-3, 154; XII, 11-2, 128, 133; XIII, 5-7, 56, 129-130; XIV, 83, 159-183 *passim*, 280-1  
 Kearny, Thomas, "Kearny and 'Kit' Carson as Interpreted by Stanley Vestal," V, 1-16; grandson of Maj.-Gen. Philip Kearny, V, 17  
 Kearny Code, mention, II, 221; IV, 382, 387-8; X, 52; XIV, 165, 230  
 Kearny Monument, Las Vegas, dedication of the, address (Aug. 15, 1934) by H. C. Gossard, X, 51-53  
 Kechipauan pueblo, I, 487-8  
 Keechie, village on Brazos river, trading-post (1848), VI, 235  
 Keleher, W. A., "Law of the New Mexico Land Grant," IV, 350-371; reminiscence of Dana Johnson, XIII, 127  
 Kellam, Mrs. A. A., officer in women's war work (1917), I, 231  
 Keller, Albert Galloway, quoted, VII, 127, 342-3  
 Keller, Father Ignacio Xavier, of Santa Maria de los Pimas (1730's), IV, 223-235 *passim*; XIII, 345-6  
 Kelley, J. Charles, rev. Hallenbeck, *Journey and Route of Cabeza de Vaca*, XV, 79-81  
 Kelley, Robt. P., mention (1861), VI, 279, 288; deceased (Jan'y 1862), VI, 297; VIII, 90 (note)  
 Kelley, W. B. editor (1906), XIII, 399, 401, 405, 407  
 Kelly, Henry W., "Franciscan Missions of N. Mex., 1740-1760," XV, 345-368  
 Kelly, John Eoghan, *Pedro de Alvarado, Conquistador*, rev'd, VIII, 54-5  
 Kelwistiwa, Hopi chief in "Folk History and its Raw Material," VI, 376-382  
 Kemble, Inspector E. C., XV, 224, 228-9, 231, 235, 241, 269  
 Kendall, George Wilkins, mention (1841), V, 305, 306, 313, 329-330; VIII, 66  
 Kendrick, Major Henry L., 2nd U. S. artillery, at Zúñi, IX, 15; at West Point, IX, 37; XI, 244; XIV, 103-112 *passim*  
 Kendrick, Silas F., Indian agent, held a council with Navajo, IX, 383; appointed agent to succeed Cowart, XII, 234, 236, 240-1  
 Kennedy, Elija R., cited, VIII, 86 (note)  
 Kennedy's Wells, IX, 412, 416  
 Kenoi, Samuel E., told story of Gerónimo campaign to Opler, XIII, 360, 362  
 Kent, H. L., necrology, "Luther Foster," VIII, 238-240  
 Ker, Captain Croghan, at Cebolleta (1849), XIV, 87-91  
 Keres; see Queres  
 Keokuk, Chief, mention, VI, 365  
 Kephart, W. G., IV, 397-401  
 Kercheville, F. M., rev., Bentley, *A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English with special reference to the American Southwest*, VIII, 129-142; Brandt, *Toward the New Spain*, IX, 236-8; Gambrell, *M. B. Lamar*, X, 163-5; Greer, *Grand Prairie*, XI, 355-8; Taylor, *The Coming Empire* (Texas), XII, 334-6  
 Kern, Edward, cited, IX, 10  
 Kern, R. H., topographer, cited, IX, 12, 15  
 Keyes, Lieut. E. L., 5th U. S. cavalry, IX, 286, 406, 407  
 Kiakima, pueblo, I, 484-5; II, 355 (note); see Zúñi  
 Kibbey, Gov. Joseph H., of Arizona (1906), XIII, 401-2, 405-410  
 Kibby, Col. Timothy, mention, VI, 362  
 Kidder, A. V., VII, 202, 203  
 Kiel, Herman G., mention (1915), VI, 360-1  
 Kimball, Lieut. Wm. A., at Ogden, Utah (1881), X, 290  
 "Kin and Clan," lecture by Bandlerier, VIII, 165-175  
 Kincaid, David, mention (1816), VI, 387  
 Kindergarten, Santa Fé had one about 1886, II, 79  
 King, Matthew, a bugler of the military escort of the Santa Fé Trail, killed by Indians, II, 187, 188, 189, 291  
 Kingston, N. Mex., mention (1882), VII, 379-380

- Kino, Father Eusebio Francisco, appraisal, IV, 220-1; mention, VI, 41, 111-2, 139-140 ff.; VIII, 143; IX, 119 (note), 150, 155-6, 212; XIII, 256; XIV, 386
- Kiowa Indians, I, 393-4; IV, 149, 152; guns and powder sold to them unlawfully, VI, 233-7; as reported by Gov. Bent, VIII, 114; IX, 7, 363; XI, 266, 276; made treaty with U. S., XII, 126; XIV, 177-192 *passim*, 224-5
- Kirauash Indians (Querechos?), mention (pre-Spanish), V, 158
- Kistler, Russ A., started the (Las Vegas) *Optic*, XIV, 140
- "Kit Carson, Catholic," by Brother Claudius Antony, X, 323-336
- Kitchen, Assist't Surgeon, mention, IX, 45
- Kiua (Santo Domingo), V, 45
- Kivas, described by Barreiro, III, 87-8; by Castañeda, V, 56-7; the largest seen by early Spaniards were at Taos, V, 165; described (1582), V, 372; (1629), VIII, 228; XII, 49, 61, 66, 74, 368, 372; XIII, 196, 200-235 *passim*
- Kluckholm, Clyde K. M., rev. Spier, *Yuman Tribes of the Gila River*, VIII, 317-8
- Knapp, Edward, fictitious name of son of Hayt, X, 274
- Knapp, Judge J. G., mention (1863), IV, 134
- Knibbs, Henry Herbert, poem, I, 405-6; friend of Charles F. Lummis, IV, 99, 106
- Knights of Columbus, remarkable banquet, I, 122-3
- Knights of the Golden Circle, mention (1861), VI, 68
- Knox, William J., mention (1855), 300-1
- Koslowski's ranch, VI, 71, 73, 74
- Kosterlitsky, Col. Emilio, mention, VII, 398; XIII, 403, 407-9, 413
- Krapp, Dr. George Phillip, on Southwest, VII, 213
- Kroeber, A. L., cited, I, 485 (note)
- Kroenig, Killiam, early settler, VIII, 260
- Kuaua pueblo, XIII, 215 (note); XV, 96
- Kubler, George, XIII, 91 (note); "Gran Quivira-Humanas," XIV, 418-421; *The Rebuilding of San Miguel at Santa Fé in 1710* rev'd, XV, 94; *Religious Architecture of New Mexico*, rev'd, XV, 341-2
- Kuhne & Knees, suit by (1861), VI, 266
- Kunkel, Rev. Elhigus, rector of cathedral at Santa Fé, necrology, II, 305-6
- Kwakina pueblo, I, 480 (note), 485; distinct from Kiakima, I, 487; II, 103
- "La Aparición," ballad, I, 140-1
- Labadie, Lorenzo, Indian agent, VI, 240; XII, 256, 265-6; XIII, 28
- Labadie de Chaves, Sra. Vicenta, VI, 100
- La Bajada, anecdote of 1869, IX, 51
- La Barranca, pueblo of 60 or 70 houses, I, 282; II, 353
- Labor, native, IV, 338-340; XV, 373, 385, 400, 402-3; see Indians, labor of
- Lachland, Lieut., mention, VIII, 125
- La Ciénega pueblo (1662), XV, 253, 258
- Ladd, Horatio O., in "The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," VIII, 201-210 *passim*
- Ladd, Julia E., mention, VIII, 204
- Ladd, Lillie V., mention, VIII, 204
- Ladd, Maynard, mention, VIII, 201
- Ladrones, Navajo trouble-makers, XII, 223
- La Estrella, chief of the Caygua Indians (1818), IV, 152, 154
- Laet, Juan de, writings, XI, 182
- La Florida (Arizona), mention (1788), VI, 43, 47, 54, 61
- Lafore, Manuel, jury service (1847), I, 29, 32, 33
- Lagarza, Eleuterio María de, named as legal advisor to territorial authorities (1830), but resigned, III, 73
- Laguna, pueblo, sued by Acoma, II, 363-8; founded in 1699, IV, 309; description of, V, 277-8; mention, VI, 28, 37, 159, 169-170, 186-7, 191, 342, 347; VII, 288; IX, 11, 256, 306, 308; XI, 87, 106, 190; XII, 357-379 *passim*; XIII, 194-5, 211, 213; XIV, 86; XV, 363
- Laguna de Guzmán, V, 382
- Laguna Negra, Navaho treaty (1855), XIV, 107
- Lain, Don Joaquín, of the Escalante expedition, III, 41 ff.
- La Joya; see Velarde
- La Joya (La Hoya), pueblo of 95 houses, I, 287; II, 354
- La Junta (Colo.), XI, 102
- La Junta, mission of San Francisco de, XV, 362, 363
- La Junta tract, land grant (1845) in Mora county, XIV, 64
- Lakes, Barreiro's description (1832), III, 80; "of gold," XI, 140; "New Mexico" and Parras, XV, 102; Texcoco, XV, 103
- Lalande, Jean Baptiste, II, 371-9 *passim*; XIV, 36-7
- L'Aliemand, ex-general (French), mention (1818), IV, 174
- Lamar, Sec'y L. C. Q., XV, 320, 329
- Lamar, Jr., Agent L. C. Q., XV, 327-9
- Lamar, President Mirabeau B., mention (1841), V, 305; VIII, 66; X, 163; suggested commercial relations between Cuba and Texas, XIV, 249-254
- La Mesa, pueblo of 90 houses, I, 287; II, 354
- Lamy, Bishop Jean Baptiste, I, 354, 357; on territorial board of education, II, 74; mention, VIII, 108-9; repaired and used Castrense, X, 193, 307-8, 315-6; XI, 246, 253; XII, 6; put diocese of Denver in hands of Machébeuf, XII, 193, 195; photo, XII, 193; XIII, 8, 130 ff., 264, 349; XIV, 281-2
- Lamy Junction, XI, 7, 77, 93-4, 104-5, 244
- Land Grant, Alameda, decree of royal possession, IV, 354-5
- Land Grant, Agua Salada, confirmed unto "the heirs, legal representatives and assigns of Luis Jaramillo," IV, 360
- Land Grant, Cebolleta de la Joya, a "nobody's land grant," IV, 361
- Land Grant, Domínguez Fernández, delivery made (Aug. 21, 1827), IV, 355-6
- Land Grants; see Pueblo Indians, Land of
- Land Grants, Mexican, "Law of the New Mexican Land Grant," IV, 350-371; "Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," VI, 334-359; the Las Vegas, Maxwell and Ortiz land grants, VIII, 243-7; XIV, 6, 20, 64, 74, 284-5
- Land Grants, Spanish, "Instructions to Peralta by Vice-roy," IV, 178-188;

- "Law of the New Mexico Land Grant," IV, 350-371; "Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," VI, 334-359; XIV, 6, 20, 284-5
- Land grants in N. Mex., Texan, VIII, 68-71
- Landin, Captain, sent with letters to Mexico City, I, 311
- Lane, Mrs. Lydia Spencer, at Fort Fillmore (1860), VI, 328, 333; VIII, 76
- Lane, Lieut. William B., mention, (1860), VI, 330-1
- Lane, Gov. William Carr, "Letters of William Carr Lane, 1852-1854," III, 179-203; IV, 399, 401; V, 128; gov. and supt. of Indian affairs, IX, 270; XIII, 5, 8, 318; XIV, 100-106 *passim*, 270, 344
- Language, sign, XI, 230-240
- Languages, "The English Language in the Southwest," VII, 210-232; rev. *A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English*, VIII, 139-142; native, XV, 355
- La Nueva Tlascalca, mention, I, 281; was Taos pueblo, II, 352
- Lanzas (military tax), XIV, 396 (note)
- La Palma, pueblo, mention, I, 277; had 134 two and three story houses, II, 351
- La Paloma y Sus Pichones, I, 145-6
- La Paz, came to Fort Stanton with a small band of Mescaleros, X, 133
- La Paz Bay, mention (1683), VI, 140 (note)
- La Pedrosa, a Piro pueblo of fourteen houses, I, 275; II, 350
- La Pega y Sus Peguitos, I, 144-5
- Lara, Dionisio, XIII, 63, 83 (note)
- Lara, Gutiérrez de, opposed Porfirio Díaz, XIII, 390 (note)
- Lara, Juan de, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170
- Lara, Rumaldo, mention (1861), VI, 292
- La Revista Católica, cited, I, 262-3
- La Revista de Taos, cited, I, 263
- Largo, José, Jicarilla Apache chief (1870's), IV, 63, 64, 65
- Largo, Sarcillo, Navajo chief, VIII, 116; XII, 223, XIV, 85
- Larkin, Lieut., mention, VIII, 126-7
- Larkin, Roy R., mention, V, 418; necrology, XII, 331
- Larrabee, Agent Chas. F., in charge of San Carlos Agency (1873), III, 407; IX, 161 (note); XV, 208-210
- Larrazolo, Mrs. Maria García, wife of Octaviano Ambrosio L., VII, 103
- Larrazolo, Mrs. Rosalia Cobos, first wife of Octaviano Ambrosio L., VII, 103
- Larrazolo, Octaviano Ambrosio, governor (1919-1921), I, 118; VI, 97-104; biography, VII, 97-105
- Larson, Gustave O., companion of Bolton on the Escalante Trail, III, 45
- La Salle expedition, mention, XV, 93
- Las Barrancas, XII, 394; XV, 265
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, cited, VII, 105 ff., 245, 254, 267, 328, 342; criticized, VIII, 54; IX, 186, 200, 203; XII, 284
- Las Casas, Ensign Bernabé de, warns Oñate of the fight at Acoma, I, 451; mention, I, 454, 468; testifies, II, 43; mustered in, II, 154; in command of new recruits (1600), II, 165
- Las Cruces, III, 347, 390-8; early press, IV, 394, 400; V, 272; VI, 253 (note); IX, 145
- Las Cruces Borderer, early newspaper cited, IX, 53
- Las Cruces College, The old, mention, VI, 260
- La Salina, in Estancia valley, VIII, 69; east of Organ Mts., VIII, 71
- Las Navas de Tolosa, battle (1212), cited, X, 14
- Las Nieves, V, 248
- Lasell, Jeanne W., mention, VIII, 209 (note)
- Las Siete Partidas, quoted, VII, 110, 117; VIII, 275, 276
- Las Trampas, plaza of (1881), XI, 272-5
- Las Vegas, mention (1862), VI, 71, 413; (1846), VII, 178; before 1850, VIII, 241-264; capital of New Mexico, VIII, 265-272; IX, 262; X, 51-2; XIV, 162-3, 339
- Las Vegas Grant, confirmed by congress (June 21, 1860), IV, 364-5; area, VIII, 243-6
- Las Vegas Optic, cited, I, 254; opposed Otero for governor, XIV, 22
- Lathrop, Julia, mention, I, 243
- La Toma, below El Paso (1662), XV, 267
- La Tules, VI, 312; see Bracelo
- Laughlin, Judge N. B., mention, II, 80; V, 418; XV, 167
- Laumbach, Andreas Detlef, early settler, VIII, 260
- Laumbach, Verna, "Las Vegas before 1850," VIII, 241-264
- Laurence, Dr., at Fort Mojave, X, 19
- Laval, Ramón A., folklore of Chle, I, 143
- La Verdad, IV, 377-8, 382; XII, 10, 35-6
- La Veta Pass, IV, 167
- Lavora, Fray Juan de, XV, 362
- La Voz Pública, cited, I, 259
- "Law of the New Mexico Land Grant," IV, 350-371
- Law in New Mexico, common and statute, VII, 379; X, 52
- Law in Spain, Roman, VIII, 273-303 *passim*
- Lawson, J. Lee, mention, VII, 382
- Lawton, Captain Henry W., in pursuit of Indians, II, 224, 225, 226, 237, 257; V, 88; XIII, 371; XV, 322, 327, 330
- Lazelle, Lieut. Henry M., reconnaissance tour, IX, 30, 362
- Lea, Adolph, mention (1861), VI, 270
- Lea, Luke, commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 263; XIV, 194
- Leagues, Landelier on computing distances, V, 161, 166
- Leal, Attorney J. W., mention, VIII, 119; scalped, VIII, 121
- Leatherwood, Bob, pursued Apaches, III, 226
- Leavenworth, Col. Henry, XII, 119, 121, 124
- Leavenworth, Col. J. H., XII, 260-1
- Leblanc, William, on jury (1847), I, 29
- Lebo, Captain, pursued Apaches, III, 226
- Ledesma, Francisco de, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- Ledesma, Joseph de, Vargas' agent in Mexico (1700), XIV, 389 (note)
- Ledesma, Sec'y Juan, XV, 114
- Lee, Elliott, relative of Taos sheriff (1847), I, 24; on grand jury, I, 28
- Lee, Francis, of U. S. Army (1829), II, 178

- Lee, Harry F., necrology, XIII, 416  
 Lee, Jas. B., mention (1846), VIII, 69  
 Lee, Col. James G. C., at Santa Fé (1881), X, 322; XI, 104, 244, 246  
 Lee, John Thomas, "New Found Letters of Josiah Gregg," rev'd, VI, 317  
 Lee, Lawrence F., on speakers' bureau of council of defense, I, 117, 126; cited, XII, 205  
 Lee, Sheriff Louis, killed, VIII, 121; godparent of Kit Carson, X, 324  
 Lee, Sheriff Stephen, brother of Louis, brought to Santa Fé news of the massacre, VIII, 119, 121  
 Lee, Capt. Stephen Louis, partner of Bent and St. Vrain, X, 124  
 Legaspi, Adelantado Miguel López de, pacified Luzón, VII, 142  
 Legends, Southwestern, of Madre Agreda, VI, 155; overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206-211; see Aníán; Po-Sé; Quivira; Sierra Azul; Teguayó  
 Legislature (N. Mex.), bestows gold medal upon Gen. Pershing, I, 13; war measures, I, 14, 21, 256-8; militia for protection against hostile Indians, II, 24; imprints, IV, 397-409 *passim*; (Arizona), thanks to Crook (1875), X, 12; use of Spanish, XIII, 9, 11  
 Legrand, Momingue, served on jury (1847), I, 36  
 Leib, Capt. [E. H.], IX, 387  
 Lefhy, Supt. [G. W.], XIV, 360-2; XV, 13, 18; killed, XV, 19 (note)  
 Leitensdorfer and Co., Messrs., VI, 315; VIII, 108, 111; leading mercantile house west of Missouri River, XIV, 70  
 Leiva, Ensign Nicolás, mention (1788), VI, 42, 45, 46  
 Lemart, E., mention (1861), VI, 270, 277  
 Lemart & Martin, mention (1861), VI, 284  
 Lemon, John, county clerk of Doña Ana county, IV, 129  
 Lemos, Martín, mention (1861), VI, 269  
 Lemos, Pedro, mention, VII, 290  
 Lenoir, Phil. H., general secretary to Council of Defense, I, 106  
 Leo X, Pope, mention, VII, 36, 43-4; XI, 152  
 Leo XIII, Pope, mention, VII, 358  
 León, Don Alonso de, aspersion on Morlete, VI, 307  
 León, Antonio de, quoted, VII, 105-142 *passim*, 233  
 León, Juan de, mustered into Oñate's army, II, 157  
 León, Don Pedro Ponce de, rival of Oñate, I, 156-170  
 Leonard, post trader at Fort Defiance (1881), XI, 81, 83, 217, 219, 222, 228, 230  
 Leonard, Abiel, lawyer of Franklin, Mo., correspondence (1825) on Mexican trade, IX, 78, 89  
 Leonard, Irving A., *The Mercurio Volante de Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora*, rev'd, VIII, 142-4; cited, IX, 158; XIV, 376 (note)  
 LeRew, Basil (Berall?), on jury (1847), I, 33  
 Leroux, Antonio, noted scout and guide, I, 25; guide to Cooke's army, IX, 4, 15  
 Lesinsky, Chas., of Arizona (1873), XV, 200  
 Lesser, *Pawnee Ghost Hand Game*, rev'd, X, 158-163  
 Letcher, American minister to Mexico (1851), VIII, 151-2  
 Letrado, Fray Francisco, mention, VIII, 226; killed by Zúñi, XI, 287-8; XIV, 420  
 Levin, Hon. Lewis C., mention, VIII, 25  
 Lewis, Col. C. H., in Arizona (1865), XIV, 361  
 Lewis, Sinclair, mention, VII, 210  
 Lewis, Captain William P., mentioned by Combs (1841), V, 307-9  
 Lewis and Clark expedition, anticipated (1795), II, 369  
 Leyba, Father José F., mention, VIII, 104; (1848), XIII, 6  
 Leyva Bonilla, Francisco de, led an illegal expedition to N. Mex., I, 52, 76, 165; XIII, 242-4, 249  
 Leyba-Humaña Expedition, the, I, 52, 297, 314  
 Lezama, Ensign Domingo de, in Oñate's army, II, 157  
 Lezaún, Fray Juan Sans de, wrote to viceroy, X, 189; at Santa Fé (1750), XV, 362  
 Library, accessions by Historical Society, II, 196; J. C. Brown, Harvard, of Congress, XI, 131; Newberry, XII, 336; Teritorial (1852), XIII, 10; see Huntington  
 Ligoust, Laclede, founder of St. Louis, II, 325  
*Limpieza de sangre*, required for appointments, XI, 164  
 Linares, Duke of, (Viceroy), mention, VII, 148-9; XIV, 399, 407, 410  
 Lincoln, Abraham, mention, VIII, 85, 88  
 Lincoln, Robert T., secretary of war (1880's), III, 141-145, 234  
 Lincoln, New Mexico, historic markers, II, 397-8  
 Lincoln County War, XIII, 189, 267, 273-4, 276-7  
 Lindsey, Mrs. W. E., chairman of the woman's committee, I, 109-110, 231, 244  
 Lindsey, Governor Washington E., I, 12-22; appoints council of defense, I, 103-7; mention, I, 115, 119-120, 231; II, 199; VII, 102; necrology, I, 489-490  
 Lineau, P. A., mention, I, 123  
 Linnen in pueblos, V, 378-9  
 Linn, Ad, assistant deputy sheriff, III, 22  
 Linney, Charles E., mention (1930), V, 220; VII, 292  
 "Lion House," (Salt Lake City), X, 27  
 Lipan Indians, mention, VI, 233; XI, 266, 276-7  
 Lipscomb, Abner S., sec'y of state (Texas 1841), XIV, 251-3  
 Liquor problem, Indians and the, tiswin-crazed party near San Carlos (1874), III, 408; whiskey removed from the San Carlos reservation, III, 418-9; how they made "tiswin," III, 419-420; 2000 gallons of tiswin destroyed, V, 142; see Alcoholism  
 Lira, Manuel de, Vargas' agent, (1688), XIV, 381 (note), 375  
 Lisa, Manuel, early trader on Missouri River, II, 323-33; IV, 167  
 Little, E. W., II, 385  
 Livestock, I, 303, 305, 308; XII, 160-1; list of amount each convent lost during Lopez régime, XIII, 67; XV, 254, 261, 268; see Cattle, etc.

- Los Lunas, IX, 366, 368  
 "Los Moros," play given at Santa Cruz, II, 319-320  
 Los Padillas, founded, IV, 280; IX, 6  
 Los Palacios, settled, IV, 284  
 Los Pastores, folk play, VIII, 15  
 Los Silos pueblo, mention (1881), I, 282  
 Losa, Rodrigo del Rio de, of New Galicia, mention (1852), V, 355  
 Lotave, Carl, II, 389; painted a portrait of Governor Bent, VIII, 98, 128  
 Louisiana, boundary, II, 369-370; trade with France, mention, VII, 152  
 Loups Indians, mention (1841), V, 300  
 Lovato, Blas, mention (1716), VI, 180  
 Lovato, Jose, governor of Ácoma, his petition against the Pueblo of Laguna, II, 365-6  
 Love, Oscar, mention, VIII, 315  
 Lovejoy, Dr., Protestant missionary, X, 129  
 Lovelace, Dr. W. R., mention, VIII, 315-6  
 Lovell, Col. Chas. S., XV, 18  
 Lowell, mining town of Arizona, XIII, 388  
 Lowery, Woodbury, cited, I, 43; V, 358; XV, 107 (note); IX, 228  
 Loya, Francisco, a witness (1861), VI, 281  
 Loyola, Fray Marcos de, at Chinapa (1690's), IX, 129  
 Loyola, Sister Mary, "The American Occupation of New Mexico, 1821-52," XIV, 34-75, 143-199, 230-286  
 Lucas, Charles, "A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-273  
 Lucas, James A., attorney and counsellor (1861), III, 354; mention (1862), IV, 139; VI, 272, 278, 279, 280, 284; VIII, 94-5  
 Lucas, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 157  
 Lucas, Wm. J., cited, VIII, 247, 254, 260; necrology, XII, 330  
 Lucero, Padre, mention (1847), VIII, 118  
 Lucero, Senator A. V., editor of *New Mexico War News*, I, 111, 249, 259  
 Lucero, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180  
 Lucero, Antonio Maria, surrendered claim to Nolan, XIV, 73-4  
 Lucero, Capt. Blas, mention (1863), IV, 138, 142; IX, 356, 358  
 Lucero, Cipriano, mention, I, 259  
 Lucero, Jesús, mention (1861), VI, 265, 274, 280, 285  
 Lucero, José, on jury (1863), IV, 134; mention, VI, 274  
 Lucero, Josefa Maria, wife of José Cayetano Hernández (1818), IV, 148  
 Lucero, Sergeant Juan, mention (1818), IX, 156; another (1691), IX, 137  
 Lucero, Julian, on jury (1847), I, 29  
 Lucero, Marcos, mention (1861), VI, 280  
 Lucero, Presbyter Mariano, helped administer parish of Taos and Picuries, III, 342-3  
 Lucero, Miguel, in contempt of court (1852), II, 224  
 Lucero, Nicolás, of the first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274  
 Lucero, Pablo, first justice of the peace at Taos, III, 346  
 Lucero, Don Pablo, mention (1818), IV, 149  
 Lucero, Pedro, indicted for murder, I, 29-30  
 Lucero, Pelagio, mention (1861), VI, 279  
 Lucero, Rafael, acquitted of receiving stolen goods (1847), I, 40  
 Lucero, Rafael, mention (1861), VI, 267, 290  
 Lucero, Thomás, serves on jury (1847), I, 40  
 Lucero de Godoy, Juan, witness (1691), IX, 133; X, 98; XII, 439; XIII, 65  
 Lucero de Godoy, Capt. Juan de Diós, witness (1691), IX, 137-8  
 Lucero de Godoy, Pedro, XI, 329, 336-347; XIII, 79, 84; XV, 257  
 Lucio, García, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167  
 Lugo, Fray Alonso de, assigned to Jémez, I, 321; mention, II, 45; XIII, 92, 96  
 Luján, Francisco, XII, 83, 94; XV, 394  
 Luján, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 183  
 Luján, Juan, soldier (1640), XI, 320; XII, 88, 86, 140, 415, 419  
 Luján, Capt. Juan Luis, mention (1691), IX, 134, 136  
 Luján, Captain Mathias, alcalde of Picuries (1695), IV, 73, 76  
 Luján, Pedro, campaign captain (1716), VI, 180; mention, VI, 212  
 Luján, Yrineo, mention (1861), VI, 265, 289  
 Lujos, Jesús, mention (1861), VI, 284  
 Lujos, Ponciano, mention (1861), VI, 284-5  
 Lully, P. P., jurymen (1855), III, 394-5  
 Luminarios, possible origin, X, 173  
 Lummis, Charles F., *Mesa, Canyon and Pueblo*, rev'd, I, 90-1, 136, 137; says Friar Marcos' statements are truthful, I, 195-6; quoted on Frank Springer, II, 393; In Memoriam, IV, 97-106; VII, 199, 361 (note); VIII, 214, 224, 226, 227  
 Luna, Antonio, of Valencia County (1848), XIII, 7  
 Luna, Rafael de, served on jury (1847), I, 33-4  
 Luna, Solomon, adviser to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23  
 Luna, Hon. Tranquilino, mention, II, 209  
 Lupton, Lieut. L. P., escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 285; his report, II, 300  
 Luxán, Juan, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167  
 Luxán, Diego Pérez de, cited, I, 266 ff., 480-1, 487; IX, 116  
 Luzero, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 181  
 Lyle, Dave, mention, IX, 68  
 Lynch, J. P., on petit jury (1861), III, 353  
 Lynching of three horse thieves, III, 117, at Las Vegas (1881), V, 219; mention, VII, 379  
 Lynde, Major Isaac, mention (1860), VI, 254, 328, 330; command of Union soldiers, XIII, 319  
 Maas, Padre Otto, "Las órdenes religiosas de España y la colonización de América en la segunda parte del siglo xviii," rev'd, V, 215-6, 405-7; photo, IX, 240; "Die ersten versuche einer Missionierung und kolonisierung, Neumexikos," rev'd, IX, 240-1; cited, XIV, 381 (note)  
 Mabry, T. J., in War Work campaign (1917), I, 123  
 Maça, the most easterly of the Zúñi pueblos, I, 286; identical with Matsaki, II, 355  
 MacAdams, Captain, pursued Apache Indians, III, 226  
 McArthur, Captain, at Fort Wingate (1881), XI, 79  
 McBride, George C., "Uncle Dick" Wooton's partner, II, 87-90



- McBroom, William H., mention, VIII, 203  
 McCaleb, Judge, IX, 296  
 McCall, George A., stationed in New Mexico, IX, 249 (note); toured military posts, IX, 262; XIV, 95  
 McCauley, Captain, mention (1881), XI, 99  
 McClellan, Robert, Indian fighter, IX, 80  
 McClintock, James H., quoted on the Chiricahua prisoners, III, 139, 140, 142  
 McComas, Judge and Mrs., murdered by the Indians (March 28, 1883), III, 138  
 McComas, Charlie, captured by the Indians, III, 138  
 Macomb, Gen'l Alex., XII, 121-2  
 Macomb, Capt. John N., topographical engineer, IX, 25; XV, 7-9  
 McConvery, J. C., mention, V, 220  
 McCook, Governor, of Colorado, XIII, 156  
 McCormack, Hon. Richard C., mention, III, 411, 422; governor (Ariz.), XV, 19, 302 (note); delegate, XV, 30, 35, 42, 190, 200  
 McCormick, Willie, killed in battle (1862), V, 319  
 McCoy, Mason, guide, IX, 384, 406  
 McCrae, Capt. Alexander, VI, 70  
 McCreary, Sec'y Geo. W., XV, 274  
 McCreight, W. T., necrology of G. H. Pratt, II, 208-210; helped to manage *Evening Citizen*, XIV, 125, 126  
 McCrery, secretary of war (1877), quoted, IV, 213  
 McCullough, J. T., cited, VIII, 244 (note)  
 McDonald, Tom, proprietor of old Fonda (1871), II, 382  
 McDonald, Gov. William C., mention, I, 126; VII, 101  
 McDowell, Archie M., cited, XV, 123 (note)  
 McDowell, General Irvin, mention (1878), IV, 214; quoted on Nock-e-da-killny, V, 148-9; V, 152, 229; XIV, 360, 362-3; XV, 12-28 *passim*, 298  
 McElroy, Charles J., mention, VII, 294  
 MacFarland, Rev. D. F., minister of Presbyterian church (Santa Fé), in the early 70's, II, 385-6  
 McFie, John R., a pall bearer for Benjamin M. Read, II, 397; portrait of, V, 333; necrology, V, 411-418  
 McGowan, Edward, mention, VIII, 95  
 McGran, John, mention (1861), VI, 265, 275, 281, 289  
 McGrath, Herbert, captain of N. M. mounted police, I, 118  
 MacGregor, Maj. Thomas, Indian fighter, (Ariz.), IX, 378  
 McGroarty, John Steven, tribute to Charles F. Lummis, IV, 102-3  
 McGrorty, William, mention (1861), VI, 288  
 Machebeuf, Rev. Joseph P., photo, XII, 201, 193-203; XIII, 130-1, 135  
 McIlvane, Lieut., mention, VIII, 125  
 McIntire, Patrick, mention (1862), IV, 130  
 McIntosh, Archie, guide, IX, 387, 390-1, 407, 418 (note)  
 McKee, Lieut. Cooper, mention (1860), VI, 328  
 MacKenzie, Col., mention, VI, 151, 241  
 Mackenzie, General, mention, IX, 53  
 Mackenzie, Gen'l R. S., XV, 297, 309  
 Mackenzie Trail, named for Col. MacKenzie, VI, 241-2 (note)  
 McKibbin, Colonel, mention (1881), X, 302; XI, 104  
 McKinley, President William, mention, VII, 377; XIV, 10, 16  
 McKinnan, Bess, "The Toll Road over Ratón Pass," II, 83-9  
 McKnight, mention, VII, 277  
 McKnight, John, led a party to Santa Fé, later killed by Comanches, XII, 116  
 McKnight, Robert, went up Missouri river (1812), XIV, 41  
 McKnight & Richardson, mention (1861), VI, 276  
 McLane, Capt. George, had fight with Navajo at Bear Springs, XII, 224  
 McLaughlin, John, on petit jury (1861), III, 353  
 McLaughlin, Samuel, owned camels, I, 443  
 McLaws, Lieut. L., acting assistant adjutant general at Santa Fé, IX, 259, 262  
 McLeod, General Hugh, mention (1841), V, 305, 313; XII, 127  
 McLing, James, held in \$3000 bond (1862), IV, 130  
 McMahon, M. T., special agent (1860), XIV, 353  
 McMillan, Capt., mention, VIII, 124-5  
 McMillenville, Ariz., XV, 279, 305  
 McMurtrie, Douglas C., "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," IV, 372-409; "Some Supplementary New Mexican Imprints, 1850-1860," VII, 165-175; "El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico," VIII, 130-138; XII, 7-8, 36, 38, 109  
 McNair, Gov. Alexander, of Missouri, XII, 117  
 McNally, Lieut. Christopher H., mention (1861), VI, 330  
 McNamara, the Rev. Mr., Episcopal rector (1881), XI, 104, 244  
 McNary, Charles L., senator from Oregon, II, 177  
 McNary, James G., quoted on Frank Springer, II, 393  
 MacPherson, Walter H., in charge of Camp Cody, II, 15  
 McRae, Capt. Alexander, killed in the battle of Val Verde, VI, 70; VII, 348 ff.  
 McSwain, William, companion of Bolton on the Escalante Trail, III, 45  
 MacWillie, M. H., Confederate attorney general of the Territory of New Mexico (1861), III, 354; mention, VI, 265, 269, 281, 289, 291; chief justice, VIII, 77, 90  
 Madariaga, Father Francisco Ignacio de, of Tomé (1823), III, 337  
 Madre de Dios, Fray Francisco de la, one of Perea party (1629), VIII, 229  
 Maddison, Leroy, cited, IX, 246  
 Madrid, Bartolo, mention (1860), VI, 267, 271, 280, 290  
 Madrid, Bernardo, mention (1716), VI, 191  
 Madrid, Felipe, on petit jury (1861), III, 353  
 Madrid, Capt. Francisco de, second alcalde ordinario under Rosas, XI, 292 (note), 303  
 Madrid, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 183  
 Madrid, Pablo, on petit jury (1861), III, 353  
 Madrid, Roque, mention (1695), IX, 74; maestro de campo (1716), VI, 179; mention, VI, 203; IX, 137-9  
 Madrigal of Lauriano, Spanish, IX, 178-9  
 Maes, Juan de Dios, alcalde of Las Vegas, X, 51; *see* Maese

- Maese, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 273, 275, 291
- Maese, Juan de Diós, land owner and alcalde, VIII, 245-259; *see* Maes
- Magdalena, La, near Aguatobi (1716), VI, 197
- Magdalena (Sonora), mention (1873), X, 2
- Magdalena, Mission of Santa María, mention, VI, 141, 152
- Magdalena, pueblo on lower Rio Grande (1811), I, 271
- Magellan, Hernando de, mention, VII, 142
- Magie, Espejo saw games and tricks of slight of hand, V, 377-8; Indians brought snow and mists, VI, 135-6
- "Magna Carta of Secular Rights," as issued by Audiencia (1621), XI, 154-155
- Magnetic rock, reported (1716), VI, 127
- Magoffin, James W., mention (1862), IV, 139; VI, 329; VIII, 253; Kentuckian who settled in N. Mex., XIII, 1; XIV, 161-2
- Magoffin, Samuel, rancher at Franklin in the 1860's, IV, 138; his property was libelled, IV, 139; traveled with Susan, VIII, 251-253
- Magoffin, Susan Shelby, *Down the Santa Fé Trail* (diary 1846-7), rev'd, I, 494-5; quote, II, 84; quote, VII, 306; VIII, 251-253
- Maggie, seen in cage by Espejo, V, 377
- Magruder, Asst Surgeon (David L.), XV, 2
- Magua Indians, identified as the Janos (1582), V, 361
- Mahan, Inspector J. L., XV, 291
- Mahony, Sister Catherine, to Santa Fé, XIII, 132
- Mail routes, reference to early, I, 94-95; II, 308-311; between El Paso and San Diego, via Silver City, Apache Pass, Tucson, and Yuma, III, 122; "Southern route, via San Antonio, Texas," III, 191; Overland Stage from San Antonio to San Diego, XIII, 319
- Mail Service, Kit Carson with dispatches, I, 385; drivers injured by Indians, II, 186; reference to, II, 308-312; San Carlos received its Agency mail once a week in the 1870's, III, 122; (1851), IV, 397; 17th century, X, 73
- Majors, Alexander, mention, VII, 307
- Malachite, among Queres Indians, IV, 304
- Malagón, probably the same as San Lázaro pueblo, I, 282-5; II, 342-6, 354
- Maldonado, Alejandro, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; VI, 276
- Maldonado, Francisco, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Maldonado, Fray Lucas, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 113
- Maldonado, María, with Coronado expedition, XV, 338
- Mallet, family of St. Louis, IV, 241; expedition of 1739, data on, XV, 89-94
- Malpais, Tigua pueblo of 123 houses, I, 278; near bad lands, II, 351
- Malpartida, pueblo from which Father Santa María departed for Mexico, I, 279-82; may have been San Marcos pueblo, I, 283; mention, II, 246, 266, 334 (note), 342, 354
- Manases, Apache chief (1629), VIII, 226
- Mancera, Marqués de, viceroy, XIV, 375
- Mancuso, Padre Luis, of Tarahumara missions (1714), VI, 146
- Mandans, II, 369; VII, 198; XIV, 37
- Manderfield and Tucker, publishers, location (1871), II, 383
- Maney, Lieut. James Allison, mention, X, 135
- Mangas Colorado, Apache chief of the 1870's, III, 1; possibly a brother of Cochise, III, 4-5; mention, III, 224, 240, 245-6; XIII, 284, 286, 293, 360, 362, 369; XIV, 338-354 *passim*; XV, 311 (note), 321, 331 (note)
- Manje, Capt. Juan Matheo, soldier friend of Padre Kino, VI, 111-3, 116, 120, 145; author of *Luz de Tierra Incógnita*, IX, 150, 153, 155
- Manrique, Gov. Joseph, II, 237-8
- Manso, Andrés, mention, VII, 136
- Manso de Contreras, Capt. Juan, governor, 1656-1659, was interested in the missions, V, 194, 196, 197, 394 ff.; agreed to pay cost of military escort, X, 78; mention, X, 89, 95; younger brother of Fray Tomás, XII, 135 ff., 380 ff., 415, 436, 449; XIII, 65, 76, 82, 88, 93; XV, 249 ff., 379, 385
- Manso, Fray Tomás, procurator-general of the Franciscans in New Mexico, V, 95, 96, 99, 112; later bishop of Nicaragua (1656), V, 188 ff.; V, 386-405; VII, 48; VIII, 225, 227; XI, 290, 298; sent to investigate conduct of clergy in New Mexico, XII, 96, 135, 141, 442
- Mansos Indians, IV, 195-201 *passim*; mention (1645), V, 190, 193, 194; (1582), V, 383; VII, 47; IX, 129; XII, 142, 154, 276, 413; XIII, 87, 93 (note), 117
- Mantas, weaving of cotton and woolen, XII, 145, 382; XIII, 67, 72, 80, 82
- Manton, John, killed in battle (1862), V, 319
- Manuel, "El Marraujo," caretaker of Santa Fé's first trees, II, 93
- Manuelito, Navajo Chief, friendly to the whites, II, 208; "Last great chief of the Navajos," VIII, 44; XIII, 253-4; commanded 100 Navajo as a band of policemen, XIII, 46; XIV, 109, 341
- Manuscript sources of 1659-1670, XII, 167-174
- "Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City," III, 301-323
- Manypenny, George W., commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 291, 318-350 *passim*; XIV, 108
- Manzanares, Antonio, (1848), XIII, 6
- Manzanares, Mrs. F. A., mention, VIII, 249, 250, 262, 263
- Manzaneda, Antonio de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
- Manzano, V, 160; town of, in 1846, IX, 6, 18
- Maps: Chamuscado and New Mexico, I, 263, 272; Coronelli (168-), II, 323; XI, 297; Escalante in Dixie, III, 44; N. Mex. frontier (1818), IV, 150; Eastern Pimeria Alta (1727-41), IV, 227; proposed boundary (1850), V, 117; dispute under Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, V, 125; changes in N. Mex. boundaries, V, 128; V, 244, 253; Pimeria Alta (1757), VI, 111; United States (1854), VII, 8; the four "Texan counties" (1850), VIII, 73; explorations in N. Mex., 1846-59, IX, 17; The "Peñalosa" map (c. 1675), IX, 113; Pimeria Alta (1757), IX, 152; Bourke campaign sketches (1873), IX,

- 374, 377, 381, 395, 402, 414; "Peñalosa," IX, 228-9; The Great West in 1876, X, 1; Bourke sketch of trail (1874) Camp Apache to Moqui villages, X, 8; Santa Fé by Urrutia (c. 1768), X, 182; Sanson map (1657), XI, 129, 210 (note), Old Santa Fé Trail (Twitchell 1911), XII, 113; Chihuahuah Trail (1849), XII, 208; northern N. Mex. (Miera y Pacheco, 1778), XV, 345; missions 1740-60 (Kelly 1940), XV, 360
- Mar Rubio, VI, 115
- Marano, Samaniego, led a company of citizens against Apaches, III, 226
- Marata, pueblo, I, 207, 212, 219; IV, 41; VII, 196; IX, 205, 207; XI, 139
- Marble, E. M., mention (1880), IV, 219
- Margiel, Ensign Don Marcial, mention (1788), VI, 51, 60, 61, 62
- Marco Polo, IX, 227; X, 60
- Marcy, Capt. Randolph B., discovered Cat Fish Creek, VI, 241 (note); explored ninth military Dept., IX, 7; XIII, 33
- Marcy, W. L., sec'y of war, mention, VI, 234; sec'y of state, VIII, 154-6
- Margry, cited, XV, 89
- Maricopa Indians, probably those called Osera and Ozaras by Escobar and Zárate, II, 64; IX, 161, 251, 355, 378, 406; XI, 198; XIV, 356, 362; mention, XV, 12 (note)
- Marijildo, a Mexican interpreter for Clum's Apaches, VI, 83, 87, 88, 90, 99
- Marín, Rodríguez, cited, I, 151
- Marín del Valle, Gov. Francisco, campaigns of, IV, 288, 290-2; X, 176-194 *passim*
- Marino, Fray Buenaventura, (1797), XIII, 347, 350
- Marion, John, editor of *Miner*, IX, 278, 432
- Marion, Thomas Charles, *American Neutrality in 1793; A Study in Cabinet Government*, rev'd, VII, 92-5
- Marjano, Luis María, substituted in Pimeria for Father Campos (1722-1723), IV, 222
- Market in Santa Fé plaza, public, (1844), II, 93
- Markham, Clements, mention, VII, 114
- Marl Springs (Calif.), mention (1875), X, 20
- Marlow, Christopher, mention, VII, 231
- Marmaduke, Wm. D., ref. to letter, I, 96
- Marmon, Robert, XII, 374
- Marmon, W. G., letter from Major George H. Pradt (1885), II, 210-2; XII, 359, 373
- Marolaine, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 265, 273, 274, 280
- Marquette, Bourke on, IX, 46 (note)
- Márquez, Fray Bartolomé, secretary-general of the Indies at Madrid (1664), IV, 51
- Márquez, Catalina, wife of Aguilar, XV, 398
- Márquez, Fray Diego, called "the good" (1598), I, 294, 295, 296, 310
- Márquez, Diego, hostile to Gov. Rosas (1640), XI, 309, 344; XII, 85-6
- Márquez, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Márquez, Francisco, mention (1572), VI, 13
- Márquez, Capt. Gerónimo, mention, I, 322; II, 44; testifies against the missionaries, II, 47; fined, imprisoned and exiled, II, 143; mention, II, 167; IV, 189; XI, 37, 41, 56
- Márquez, José María, mention (1860), VI, 267, 274, 294, 295, 296, 299
- Márquez, Alférez Juan, treasurer of the Santa Cruzada, XI, 304-8
- Márquez, Doña Margarita, wife of Carvajal, XII, 136-7
- Márquez family (Santa Fé), X, 99
- Marriage customs, of Pueblo Indians, II, 247, 347-8; V, 57, 65; VIII, 167-9; Spanish, XIV, 374 (note)
- Marron, O. N., mayor of Albuquerque, XIV, 16
- Marsh, Caleb P., a New York merchant who had a trading post in the West, VI, 244-7
- Marsh, Mrs. Caleb P., mention, VI, 246-7
- Marshall, Crittenden, hanged by southern sympathizers, IV, 129
- Marshall, Helen E., rev., *The Southwest Historical Series*, (vol. I), VI, 313-6
- Marta, Fray Bernardo de, taught music in New Mexico (1605-35), II, 30; XI, 49
- Martin, Colonel, adjutant of General Kautz, III, 13; V, 78
- Martin, Cristóbal (Xpobal), mention (1716), VI, 183
- Martin, Cristóbal, of Mexico City (1582), wanted contract to colonize New Mexico, I, 51, 56; V, 254 (note); XIII, 241
- Martin, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- Martin, Herman C., mention (1930), V, 220
- Martin, Hernán, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Martin, Gómez Hernán, mention, II, 44-6 (notes), 48; father of Hernán Martín, II, 157-8
- Martin, Jack, "Jack Martin's Well" in Jornada del Muerto, IX, 43
- Martin, Juan, Indian witness against Oñate, X, 257
- Martin, Luis, of Santa Fé (1642), XI, 344
- Martin, Fray Luis, mention (1658), V, 209, 210
- Martin, Manuel, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Martin, Mariano, on grand jury (1847), I, 28; received stolen goods, I, 40
- Martin, Marzial, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Martin, Miguel, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 167
- Martin, Miguel, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Martin, Sebastián, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
- Martin, Thomas J., mention (1861), VI, 266, 269, 291
- Martin, Virgil A., mention (1861), VI, 291
- Martin, W. S. J., mention (1861), VI, 280
- Martine, Charles, located hiding place of Gerónimo, XIII, 362, 369, 372, 375, 386
- Martinez, Fray Alonso, commissary (1598), mention, I, 297, 310, 313, 321, 463; VII, 49
- Martínez, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Martínez, Pro. Antonio José, mention, III, 150; "Apologia of Presbyter Antonio J. Martínez," III, 325-346; IV, 375-386 *passim*; VIII, 104, 118; IX, 96; baptized Kit Carson, X, 323-6; bought Abreu's press, XII, 3; education, etc., XII, 4-6, 107-110; XIII, 6; pres. of convention called by Gov. Vigil (1848), XIV, 285
- Martínez, Antonio Severino, III, 329; alcalde of San Fernando de Taos, IX, 96; father of Antonio José Martínez, XII, 4
- Martínez, Baltasar, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167

- Martínez, Cristóbal, mention (1572), VI, 13
- Martínez, Fray Damián, of Zúñi, X, 56
- Martínez, Epimenio, necrology, XIV, 304
- Martínez, Governor Felix, mention, IV, 286, 287, 288, 290; campaign against the Moqui (1716), VI, 158-227; XIV, 379 (note), 398, 399 (note), 404, 406-9, 410-411
- Martínez, Don Felix, mention (1895), VII, 100; XV, 167
- Martínez, José Antonio, a settler of Taos, (1818), IV, 158, 159
- Martínez, José Gregory, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Martínez, José M., mention (1856), VIII, 93
- Martínez, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
- Martínez, Sergeant Juan, mention (1795), VI, 53
- Martínez, Juan de Diós, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Martínez, Julian, on jury (1847), I, 39
- Martínez, L. Pascual, XII, 18, 25, 40
- Martínez, Luis, grandson of one of Padre Martínez' brothers, XII, 7, 22
- Martínez, Malaquías, I, 491-2
- Martínez, Gov. Mariano, proclamation (1844), XII, 34
- Martínez, Mariano, Navaho chief, IX, 257; XIV, 88
- Martínez, Marino, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Martínez, Pascual, mention (1846), VIII, 104
- Martínez, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 182
- Martínez, Pedro, alcalde of Ranchos (1826), IX, 95
- Martínez, Santiago, on grand jury (1847), I, 28; VIII, 104
- Martínez, Ventura, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Martínez de Baeza; *see* Baeza
- Martínez de Castañeda, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Martínez de Guevara, Diego, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 169
- Martínez de Lejanza, Gov. Mariano, reminiscences of his time (1845), II, 90-7
- Martínez de Lejanza, Doña Teresita, wife of the governor, was kind to the poor, II, 91-2; her presence of mind saved her husband, II, 96-7
- Martínez de Montoya, Juan, appointed to relieve Gov. Oñate, II, 138; X, 74; not permitted to serve, II, 142-3; on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170; acting governor, IV, 189-190
- Martínez de Moya, Pedro, given power of attorney by Pacheco, XIII, 80, 82; XV, 256
- Martínez de Ugarte, Maria, wife of Gov. Marín del Valle, X, 184
- Marveau, Juan, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Maçaque, identified as Matsaki pueblo, I, 478; *see* Maca
- Mash-ti-a-shin, old Jémez pueblo, mention, VI, 161
- Mason, Senator, of Virginia, VIII, 159-162
- Mason, General J. S., in Arizona (1865), XIV, 360-4
- Mason, Col. J. W., in charge of affairs at Camp Verde, IX, 178, 378, 387; X, 15
- Mason, Otis T., mention, VIII, 13-4
- Mason, Colonel R. B., mention (1846), V, 216
- Mason's Valley (Arizona), IX, 411
- Massi, Apache who escaped from train, XIII, 383; *see* Broncho Apache
- Massie, Dr. J. A., director of medical dept. of council of defense, I, 116
- Massie, Thomas N., mention (1861), VI, 294, 296
- Mastin, Thomas J., mention, VIII, 95
- Masure, P. A., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 286, 304
- Mata, Fray [Juan de?], accompanied Vargas in the reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282
- Mata, Don Pedro de, mention (1788), VI, 63
- Matape, a Sonora Indian village, Bandelier thought it the Vacapa seen by Fray Marcos, IV, 32-3
- Mather, Cotton, cited, XV, 30 (note)
- Mather, Thomas B., commissioner for marking Santa Fé trail (1825), IX, 78, 81; XIV, 215-228
- Matlock, G. C., Indian agent (1847), quoted, VI, 234
- Matsaki pueblo, Castañeda mentions it as largest of all towns of Cibola, I, 478, 484; identical with Maça, II, 355; called Maçaquí, IV, 42-3; Arellano reached Matsaki, IV, 329
- Matthews, Dr. Washington, cited, VII, 194-8, 208; IX, 178; XI, 77, 202-7, 241-2
- Matz, Rev. Nicholas, coadjutor of vicarate of Colorado, XII, 201
- Maus, Lieut. Marion P., assumed command when Capt. Crawford was mortally wounded, III, 219, 220, 221; XV, 325-6
- Mauzy, Wayne, rev., *So Live the Works of Men* (Hewett anniversary volume), XIV, 204-6
- Maverick, Samuel, mention (1862), IV, 139
- Maximilian, Emperor, mention, VII, 99
- Maxwell, Lucien B., mention, I, 24, 28, 33; with Kit Carson established a settlement on the Rayado creek, I, 385-6; his land became known as the Maxwell Land Grant, II, 398-400; mention, VI, 315; VIII, 127, 260; XIII, 53, 168-9, 172, 174-5, 178-9; son-in-law of Beaubien, XIV, 72-3
- Maxwell automobile, mention, XI, 3
- Maxwell House, mention, XIV, 72
- Maxwell Land Grant, II, 388, 391; of 1,470,000 acres, made by Gov. Armijo (1841), IV, 356, 360; Governor Bent owned one sixteenth of it, VIII, 117; mention, VIII, 243
- Maxwell Ranch, temporary Indian agency for Moache Ute and Jicarilla Apache, XIII, 53
- May, Jake, accompanied General Howard (1872), III, 4
- May, John L., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264, 266, 273, 276, 280
- May, S. L., mention (1861), VI, 274
- Mayers, Abraham G., of Santa Fé (1856), IV, 404; Indian agent, IX, 290 ff.
- Mayers, Letters to and from Abraham G., (1854-1857), ed. by Alban W. Hoopes, IX, 290-335
- Mayo Indians, mention, V, 243; VI, 114
- Mayuelo, Gerónimo de, a witness against Espejo (1572), VI, 11
- Maza, Antonio, Mexican viceconsul, XIII, 410

- Mazatzal; see Sierra Metitzal  
 Mazzanovich, Anton, of the sixth U. S. Cavalry in Arizona, VII, 284  
 Meadow Valley, XV, 17  
 Means, Philip A., IX, 186, 190  
 Mecham, J. Lloyd, "The Second Spanish Expedition to New Mexico," I, 265-291, 371, 478; II, 103; cited, II, 246, 251, 252, 254, 260, 261, 262, 317, 335, 342, 349-54, 357; *Francisco de Ibarra and Nueva Vizcaya*, rev'd, II, 311-2; mention, IV, 411; VI, 308; rev. Chabot, *Indian Excerpts from the Memorias . . . Texas by Father Morfi*, VII, 57-8; cited, XV, 105  
 Mecham, Mrs. M. C., mention, I, 231  
 Mechem, Edwin, quoted, VIII, 305  
 Médanos, Calle de, a street in Old Mesilla (1861), VI, 298  
 Medel, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 158  
*Media Anata*, X, 79 (note); XIV, 366, 378, 394, 403-4, 412  
 Medicine-men, treat the whites, III, 49, 69; IV, 304  
 Medill, Commissioner William, VI, 234; IX, 253, 255  
 Medina, Padre, at Santa Cruz (1881), XI, 249, 252  
 Medina, Antonio, on grand jury (1847), I, 28  
 Medina, Ramón de, mention (1716), VI, 181  
 Medina de la Torre, identified by Bandelier with Cochiti, I, 279, II, 352  
 Medrano, Cosme de, mention (1620), V, 298  
 Medrano y Mesia, Juan de, made a bid for the mission supply service, V, 399; mention, IX, 139; governor, X, 89  
 Meem, John Gaw, XV, 96  
 Meinhold, Capt. [Chas.], mention, IX, 45, 46, 56-8  
 Melendres, Pablo, mention, III, 397; (1848), XIII, 7  
 Meléndrez, Jr., Pablo, mention (1862), VI, 301 (note)  
 Meléndez Marqués, Pedro, XV, 107  
 Melgar, Juan de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172  
 Melgares, Captain Facundo, mention (1818), IV, 147; two letters to his superior, IV, 156-7; mention, IV, 166-172 *passim*  
 Melián, Pedro, fiscal of audiencia, on Rosas affair, XI, 335, 347; XII, 79, 89  
 Meline, Colonel, quoted on Kit Carson, I, 395  
 Mellon, Jack, IX, 287  
 Membrilla, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 274, 281  
 Menard, Colonel, one of three commissioners to mark Santa Fé trail, IX, 78  
 Menaul, Rev. John, at Laguna (1881), V, 277-8; XII, 376  
 Menchero, Fray Juan Miguel de, resettled Sandía (1746), IV, 280-2; mention, IX, 152; XV, 360  
 Mencken, H. L., on Southwestern language, quoted, VII, 211-218 *passim*  
 Mendicant Orders, VII, 86  
 Mendieta, Fray Gerónimo de, mention, V, 180-3, 257, 260, 350; VII, 33, 86, 89; IX, 185, 225  
 Mendinueta, Gov. Pedro Fermín de, his order on sheep and wool (1777), II, 230-1; attitude toward prisoners, IV, 251-3; mention, IV, 288, 294, 296; "Gov. Mendinueta's Proposals for the Defense of N. Mex., 1772-1778," VI, 21-39  
 Mendizábal, see López de Mendizábal  
 Mendoza, Don Antonio de, his instructions to Fray Marcos de Niza, I, 198-201; mention, I, 221-2, 363; book by Aiton, rev'd, II, 311-2; Bandelier's estimate of him, IV, 29-31; mention, VI, 122; VII, 248, 267; IX, 199, 210, 337; XI, 138, 139; *residencia*, XII, 288-329; XIV, 367, 403 (note)  
 Mendoza, Fray Francisco de, mention (1658), V, 209  
 Mendoza, Gox. Gaspar Domingo de, mention, IV, 288; XV, 90, 93  
 Mendoza, Doña María de, XII, 297  
 Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, cited, I, 137, 139  
 Mengershausen, A. D., mention, VIII, 204  
 Meras, Isidoro de, mention, V, 241. see Solís de Mera  
 Mercure, Joseph, mention (1867), IV, 130; store in Santa Fé (1854), VII, 9  
*Mercurio Volante de Sigüenza y Góngora*, rev'd, VIII, 143  
 Meriwether, O. R., son of David M., cited, IX, 320, 324  
 Meriwether, David, IV, 403-5; succeeded Lane as governor, IX, 271, 290 ff.; ideas of Indian policy, IX, 346, 350; Kentuckian, XIII, 1, 5, 8; XIV, 105-7, 271, 344-5, 347  
 Merriman, R. B., cited, I, 292; *Rise of the Spanish Empire*, rev'd, I, 359-364; VII, 120  
 Merritt, C. H., marshal of N. Mex., mention, IX, 269  
 Mesa, Fray Alonso de, mention (1658), V, 209  
 Mesa Calabaza, good grazing grounds occupied by Navajo, XIII, 47  
*Mesa Land*, by Ickes, rev'd, IX, 105-7  
 Mescal range, IX, 379, 389  
 Mescalero; see Apaches  
 Mescalero reservation, XV, 274, 300 (note), 331 (note)  
 Mesilla, town of, mention, III, 347-8, 350, 355-6, 396-7; V, 272; VI, 253, 258, 298, 327; VII, 379; XIII, 317-320  
 Mesilla College, mention, VI, 260, 268  
 Mesilla Park, old river bed may still be seen there, VI, 327  
*Mesilla Times*, was pro-Confederate, VI, 254, 259, 298; mention, VIII, 88, 89  
 Mesilla Valley, IV, 401; "Short History of the Mesilla Valley," XIII, 314-323  
 Messervy, William S., secretary of the territory, III, 200-1; IV, 402; elected to congress, XIV, 242, 245  
 Messia, Alfonso, quoted on Indian labor, VII, 262-265, 320-325, 338  
 Mesta, Juan de, in Santa Fé (1659), XII, 147  
 Mestizos, XII, 140-1, 444, 446  
 Mostos, Cristóbal, mention (1860), VI, 267, 289, 290  
 Metcalf, artist met at Zuñi (1881), XI, 204, 245-6  
 Metcalf, George, manager of Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., XIII, 396-7, 399, 407, 415  
 Metcalf, Will, brother of George, killed in Cananea riot, XIII, 396  
 Metzger, Frank, mention, VIII, 260  
 Meunier, Pierre, XV, 93

- Mexia, Antonio, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
- Mexia de Ovando, mention (1502), VII, 253, 320, 324
- Mexicalcingo, a Tigua pueblo of forty houses, two stories high, I, 276, II, 350
- Mexico, *The U. S. and*, book by Relyea, rev'd, I, 269; archaeological visit to Toluca, V, 408-412; National Archive, VII, 32; *Sahagún: History of Mexico*, rev'd, VIII, 53; Tannenbaum, *Peace by Revolution*, rev'd, IX, 100-5; Cocheis' view of, IX 415-6; Saltillo and northern, X, 58-9; the Apache Victorio (1880) followed into, X, 133 ff.; see *Boundaries*; *Commerce*; *Guadalupe-Hidalgo*; *Indians*; *New Spain*; *Texan-Santa Fé Expedition*
- Mexico City, size in 1539, IV, 42; V, 191
- Meyer, Carl, mention, I, 425
- Meyer, Otto F., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
- Meyer, Father Theodosius, *St. Francis and the Franciscans in New Mexico*, rev'd, II, 214-5
- "Meyers, Charlie," mention, IX, 74; judge of Tucson, IX, 274
- Mica, Indians mixed it into their clay, V, 164
- Michelena: see Olavide y Michelena
- Michler, Lieut. Frank, classmate of Bourke, IX, 37, 173, 416, 423
- Michoacán, V, 182, 247; missions of, VII, 39, 41
- "Mickey Free," Indian guide, IX, 399; X, 5, 7
- Mickly, Rev. J. M., XV, 219-20
- Miera, Manuel, convicted of murder, I, 32
- Miera y Pacheco, Bernardo, the map maker of the Escalante expedition, III, 41, 49, 58, 65, 69
- Miguel, Apache Chief, XV, 45, 51, 197, 198
- Milburn, Inspector G. A., XV, 316
- Miles, Col. Dixon S., commander of Ninth Military Dept. (1853), IX, 271; led a force against Apache, IX, 351, 356, 359; expedition to Navajo, XII, 224; XIV, 105, 346
- Miles, General Nelson A., mention, III, 217, 223 ff.; IV, 115; V, 239; IX, 64; XIII, 362-380 *passim*; XV, 326-331
- Military Camps and Posts in Oklahoma*, by Morrison, rev'd, XII, 206-8
- Military Chapels in Santa Fé, Spanish, X, 175-194
- Military Department, of Arizona, V, 233-4; IX, 2, 7, 9, 434; of the Platte, X, 11
- Military divisions, XV, 14-15, 23, 30, 304 (note), 306
- "Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail," by Fred S. Perrine, II, 175-193, 269-304; III, 265-300
- Military Orders, Spanish; see *Calatrava*; *Santiago*
- "Military Protection of the Santa Fé Trail to 1843," by Henry P. Beers, XII, 113-133
- Military rule in N. Mex. (1846-8), XIV, 169-173, 231-2, 283 (note)
- Miller, David J., of Santa Fé (1856), IV, 404
- Miller, Hugh, mention, VI, 161
- Miller, James A., Indian agent (1871-2), XIII, 39
- Miller, J. C., mention (1861), VI, 265, 281, 289
- Miller, John, editor, soldier, third governor of Missouri, III, 269
- Miller, Mrs. J. W., mention, VI, 161
- Miller, Mrs. Ruth C., mention, I, 128, 232
- Miller, Peter, mention (1855), III, 394-5
- Miller, Samuel, mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285
- Miller, Theo. J., mention (1861), VI, 288, 294
- Miller, Walter, owned coal-burning steam automobile, XI, 8
- Millikan, Jonathan, mention, VII, 310
- Mills, Mother Matilda, one of first Sisters to set out for Santa Fé, XIII, 132
- Mills, Melvin Whitson, necrology, I, 86-7; II, 199
- Mills, Stephen Crosby, mention, X, 137
- Mills, Governor William J., mention, VII, 382; VIII, 128
- Mills, W. W., mention (1860), VI, 254, 333; VIII, 88; X, 134
- Mills and factories, early; a grist mill in Bernalillo (1860), VI, 383; a saw mill at San Antonio, VI, 384; old Mexican, X, 299
- Mimbres, IX, 60; X, 110
- Mimbres Indians, IX, 352-3; XIV, 315-364 *passim*
- Mina Ora, mining town of Sonora, XIII, 388
- Mineral Spring, 12 miles from Wingate (1881), XI, 80
- Miners, on reservations, XII, 250-1; XV, 279, 280, 285-7, 293
- Mines and mineral resources, Farfan's Expedition, I, 450-1; a discovery (1600), I, 469; Oñate in search of, II, 61-7; mineral rights of land grants, IV, 368-9; V, 164, 265, 275, 283 ff., 363, 380; Espejo reported mahy, V, 383; of New Spain, VII, 326-7; IX, 125; Oñate family and relatives, XII, 186-9; the Bennett-Stephenson mine, XIII, 13, 51, 60, 157-161, 285, 288, 315-6; copper mines at Cananea, XIII, 387-415; XIV, 44, 69, 78-80, 109, 275-6, 283, 347, 353, 359, 375; of Sombrerete, XV, 115, 117
- Ming, Daniel, mention, V, 83; XV, 281 (note), 284
- Minguez, Fray Juan, was first minister of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Mining District, By-laws of a, (Colo., 1859), VI, 396
- Minjares, Apolonio, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Minjares, Nestora, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Mirabal, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 274
- Mirabal, Jr., Juan, mention (1861), VI, 275
- Mirabel, Custodian Fray Juan, XV, 362
- Miranda, Fray [Antonio], mention (1716), VI, 165
- Miranda, Guadalupe, he and Beaubien were early trappers in New Mexico, II, 399; as a teacher, III, 150-1; XIII, 7; filed a land grant with Beaubien, XIV, 70
- Miranda, Joan de, cited, V, 256 (notes)
- Miranda, Don Juan de, mention, IX, 139; removed as governor, X, 89
- Miranda, Fray Pedro de, guardian of Taos, killed (1631) by Indians, XI, 320; XII, 415
- Mishler, Lieut. Lyman, killed in the battle of Val Verde, VII, 348, 351

- Mishongnovi (Mosonavi) Pueblo, in the campaign against the Moqui (1716), VI, 193-226 *passim*
- Misiones de Nuevo Méjico, by Maas, rev'd, V, 405
- Missionaries, I, 294, 321; in 1601, II, 40, 45; sent by viceroy, II, 58; by 1622 number had increased, II, 146; Barreiro (1832) reported only five pueblos had missionary fathers, III, 87; administration, III, 162-5; missions in the seventeenth century, IV, 45-58, 195-201; V, 93-115, 186-210, 386-404; VII, 32-74; in 1629, VIII, 226, 229; X, 195-241; XIII, 85-119; in the eighteenth century, XV, 345-368; *see also* Church and State; Troublous Times
- Missions, in Arizona, IV, 220-238; in Texas, XIII, 331-3; XV, 82-85; in N. Mex., XIII, 10, 66-7, 85 ff., 347 ff.; XV, 345-368; *see by place name*
- Missions on the American Frontier, Home, by Goodykontz, rev'd, XV, 88-89
- Missouri Compromise, mention, XIV, 244
- Missouri Gazette, published a speech by John G. Heath (1803), VI, 362-365
- Missouri Republican, VII, 2, 3, 306
- Missouri River, described in flood (1881), XI, 95-6
- Mita, native labor system, VII, 113-4
- Mitchell, D. D., supt. of Indian affairs, IX, 260
- Mitchell, Lynn B., mention, III, 492; "Origin of Luminarios," X, 173-4; "The Chapter Elections of 1672," XIII, 85-119
- Mitchell, Gov. Robert B., mention, VI, 322, 376; XIII, 19, 45; XV, 36
- Mix, Charles E., acting commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 334, 353; XV, 18
- Mix, Maj. John, death, XII, 358
- Moctezuma II, Pueblo legend, XI, 269; Oñate lineage from, XV, 342; *see* Montezuma
- Modern Hispanic America, by Wilgus, rev'd, X, 68-9
- Modoc Jack, murderer of Gen'l Canby, V, 324
- Modoc War, VI, 68
- Mogollón, Gov. Juan Ignacio Flores, mention, IV, 286, 287, 288; VI, 158; XIV, 399-410 *passim*
- Mogollon Mountains, V, 281-2; VI, 42-64 *passim*; IX, 376 ff., 429; plateau, XI, 108
- Mohave Indians, the Amacavas of Oñate's time, II, 63-4; VII, 14; attacked Sitgreaves' party, IX, 16 (note), 23, 118, 161, 251, 361, 369; X, 19, 22; XIII, 370; XIV, 317-8, 363; XV, 15
- Molina, Miguel, indicted (1847) for larceny, I, 35; given fifty lashes for horse stealing, I, 36
- Molina, Fray Pedro de, mention (1659), V, 210
- Monach, Frank, packer, IX, 407
- Monarchia Indiana, quoted, VII, 39-40, 51
- Mondracon, Jesús, in court (1847), I, 38
- Mondragón, Yñigo López, agent of Cortés (1540), IX, 219
- Money, limited circulation (18th century), VI, 336 ff.
- Monopolies, VII, 147, 149
- Monpean, Fray Jacinto, mention (1659), V, 209
- Monroe, James, mention, VIII, 153
- Monroe, Col. John, mention (1850), VI, 251; military governor, IX, 9; XIV, 91-4, 241-3, 278, 340
- Monroy, Fray Fernando, mention (1658), V, 208, 210; V, 404
- Montaño, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Montaño, Fray Pedro, XV, 363
- Monte Albán, visited by Bandelier, VII, 355
- Monte y Tejada, cited, VII, 253
- Montejo, Francisco de, made the first repartimiento in Yucatán, VII, 140
- Monterrey (Mexico), X, 58; XI, 350
- Monterey, Count of, new viceroy, I, 64-78; entered upon his duties, I, 168 ff.; mention, I, 295, 297, 464; concerning Oñate's deserters, II, 49, 50; mention, II, 54; resents king's action, II, 58-61
- Montes, Fray Felipe de (1672), XIII, 88, 111, 113, 119
- Montesclaros, Marquis of, viceroy, II, 59; reports on New Mexico, II, 61; recommends that Oñate be recalled, II, 134-139
- Montesinos, Captain Alonso Gómez, quoted, II, 46; on muster roll (1598), II, 158
- Montezuma (Aztec ruler), "The last word on Montezuma," I, 350-8; mention, III, 118; V, 303; VI, 129-131; VII, 239; *see* Moctezuma
- Montgomery, Capt. [Robt. H.], IX, 406, 407; X, 3
- Montoya; *see* Martínez de M-
- Montoya, Andrés, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Montoya, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Montoya, Bartolomé, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 167-8
- Montoya, Alférez Diego, governor and citizens gambled at his house (1627), X, 202
- Montoya, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 184, 213
- Montolla, Francisco (Franco), foreman of jury (1863), IV, 134, 137
- Montoya, Gregorio, mention (1862), VI, 300
- Montoya, Guadalupe, fined ten dollars (1847), I, 39
- Montoya, Marcos, mention, VI, 173 (note)
- Montoya, Miguel, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Montoya, Nestor, XV, 163, 187
- Montoya, Pablo, insurrectionist, VIII, 120-126
- Montoya, Pedro de, XV, 253
- Montoya, Salvador, adjutant (1716), VI, 175; mention, VI, 182, 206, 218
- Monzon, Baltasar de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Moore, Capt., in charge of road repairs on "Uncle Dick's" toll road, II, 84; killed, V, 31, 34
- Moore, Capt. Benjamin D., led an escort from Fort Leavenworth, XII, 128, 133
- Moore, Rev. O. J., at first meeting of New Mexico Educational Association, II, 80
- Moors, in Spain, XI, 9
- Moqui Indians, I, 287; sleeping mats, II, 356; as to Fray Marcos, IV, 40; drove Gov. Cubero away, IV, 288; V, 97, 366; paid tribute (1620), V, 295; the Tigna name for, V, 340; in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 50, 115, 139, 154, 158-230 *passim*; mention, VII, 54, 65; VIII, 231-2; IX, 11, 106, 128-148 *passim*, 162,

- 250, 312-3, 383, 416; X, 5, 7-11; XI, 82, 87, 100-1, 110, 118, 120; Navaho name for, XI, 220; villages, XI, 243; mention, XI, 255, 261, 266, 277; *see* Hopi
- Mora, town (1859), VI, 411, 412; XI, 102-3
- Mora, Fray Antonio de (1672), XIII, 88, 115
- Mora, Pedro de, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Mora y Ceballos, Gov. Francisco de la, mention, V, 406; governor (1633), X, 83, 89, 154; XI, 306; used position for personal profit, XI, 285; appointed alcalde mayor of Acapulco, XI, 286
- Moraga, Antonio de, held land near Chimayó, XI, 182 (note)
- Morales, Juan de, mention, X, 254
- Morales, Luis de, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
- Morales, Fray Luis de, mention, V, 404; XIII, 88, 113
- Morán, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Moran, Peter, artist, X, 290; accompanied Bourke to Snake Dance, XII, 76, 337 (and a painting of 1880 reproduced)
- Moreau & Marks, mention (1860), VI, 267
- Moreno, Fray Antonio, died in N. Mex. (1658), V, 209
- Moreno, Eugenio, a bondsman for Rafael Armijo (1863), IV, 138; mention VI, 266, 270, 281
- Moreno, Luis, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 168
- Moreno, Fray Pedro, a lay brother (1659), V, 201, 404
- Morfi, Father Juan Agustín de, mention, VII, 392; "Indian Excerpts from the Memorias for the history of the province of Texas by Father Morfi," VIII, 57-8; X, 56
- Morford, W. E., XV, 223-6
- Morga, Don Antonio, to investigate charges against Oñate, II, 147
- Morgan, General, at Fort Mohave (1875), X, 18
- Morgan, David, mention (1846), VIII, 69-70
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, mention, VII, 353, 362; VIII, 171; his European journal edited by White, rev'd, XIII, 329-331
- Morgan, Miguel, a Welshman, his real name was Morgan Tiliert; arrested by Inquisition of Mexico (1572), VI, 1-3
- Moris, a Jesuit mission among Pimas, VI, 113
- Morlete, Capt. Juan de, I, 52; VI, 307; sent to arrest Castaño, XII, 214; XIII, 242
- Morley, Sylvester Griswold, illus. of his house, VII, 280
- Morley, W. R., chief engineer of Santa Fé R. R. (1871), II, 382
- Mormon Battalion, mention, VIII, 60; IX, 4
- Mormons, settlers, V, 282; IX, 4, 358 ff., 369; X, 8-31 *passim*; XI, 81; XII, 45; raided, XIII, 44; XIV, 159, 166, 265; XV, 290, 293
- Moroni, X, 28, 29
- Morris, Earl, VII, 200 (note)
- Morrison, Alexander L., quoted, XV, 162 (note), 183
- Morrison, William, mention, II, 371 (note); VIII, 64; sent LeLande to Santa Fé, XIV, 36
- Morrison, Wm. B., book by, rev'd, XII, 206-8
- Morrow, Albert, of San Francisco (1875), X, 34
- Morrow, Dwight W., in Mexico, VIII, 319-320
- Morrow, Major, in pursuit of Gerónimo, III, 19; mention, V, 78; map, IX, 384
- Moses, Barnard, cited, VII, 323
- Mosonavi, Hopi pueblo, VI, 209, 220-2
- Mossman, Burton C., mention, VII, 398
- Mota Padilla, cited, I, 57; II, 108
- Motilinia, Fray Tórbio de Paredes; mention, IV, 308, 318, 323; V, 39 ff., 157 ff., 241, 354, 378; IX, 199; XII, 278
- Mott, Thomas, of Los Angeles (1875), X, 34
- Mount Graham (Ariz.), IX, 378-416 *passim*
- Mount Trumbull (Ariz.), IX, 385
- Mount Vernon Barracks, Alabama, from account in *Washington Evening Star* (Jan. 29, 1894), III, 246-9; IV, 14, 18
- Mountains, Southwest, described by Barreiro, III, 80-1; White (Ariz.), V, 281-2; *see* Sierras
- Movas (Navas), Jesuit mission among Pimas, VI, 113
- Mower, Judge, at Santa Fé (1851), XIV, 280
- Mowry, Lieut. Sylvester, mention (1862), IV, 140; VIII, 88, 94-5; IX, 357; XIV, 347
- Moxainavi Pueblo, had a convent in 1666, IV, 56
- Moya de Contreras, Pedro, chief Inquisitor (1572), VI, 1, 2, 4
- Mulattos, 17th century, XII, 140, 444, 446
- Muller, Fred, mention (1930), V, 220; captain of Rough Riders, XIV, 292, 294, 297
- Mullins, Adam, mention, IX, 91
- Mulvey, Bill, the killing of, X, 342-3
- Mumford, Lieut. T. S., XII, 352
- Muñiz, Friar Manuel, assistant custodian, IV, 274
- Muñiz, Colonel Pedro, helped rescue Gov. Martínez (1845), II, 97
- Munk, Dr. J. A., mention, II, 202, 401-2; III, 106-8
- Munk Library, story of the, II, 401-2; mention, III, 107, 108
- Muñoz, Francisco, witness for Espejo (1572), VI, 18-9
- Muñoz, Fray Francisco, mention (1659), V, 210, 403; VIII, 226; XII, 419; XIII, 88, 93, 113
- Muñoz, Juan, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Muñoz, Juan Bautista, historiographer, mention, IV, 308
- Muñoz de Castro, Fray Juan, prelate at Santa Fé, XIV, 387
- Muñoz de Moraga, Jacinto, mention, IX, 135
- Munroe, Gov. John, IV, 396; IX, 9 (note); treaty with Utah Indians, IX, 258; civil and military commandant of N. Mex., XIII, 4, 6-7
- Munuera, Lorenzo de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Murphy, Major, mention, VII, 397
- Murphy Daniel, rifle-man on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Murphy, L. G., had store monopoly at Fort Stanton, XIII, 270-1, 273, 276



- Murphy, N. O., governor of Arizona (1898-1902), XIV, 25
- Murray, Bredett C., mention (1861), VI, 297
- Murray, Lindley, mention, VI, 363
- Museum of New Mexico, war work at, I, 418; exhibits, II, 195-7; biennial report to the governor, (1925-1926), II, 194-207; exhibition, III, 103-4
- Museums, markers at Lincoln, II, 397-8; Ratón needs museum, II, 400
- Music, Indian, II, 259; V, 373; church, XII, 160, 400-3; XIII, 195, 197-8
- "Music Teaching in New Mexico in the 17th Century," II, 27-36
- Musical instruments, II, 29-36 *passim*; organs at early missions, II, 47-50; IV, 46-50; organ sent to Santa Fé College, VIII, 205; piano brought from the East in the early days, VIII, 261
- Muskogees, Mexican treaty with, (1852), XIV, 198
- Myers, Mrs. F. L., mention, I, 231
- Mythen, Rev. James, mention (1911), VI, 323
- Mythology, Southwestern, men with one foot, VI, 124; a king and a lake of gold, VI, 125; origin and coming of the Pimas, VI, 130; a young boy of the moon, VI, 135; origin myths of Indians of San Xavier del Bac, VI, 137
- Nabogame Mission, for the Pima Indians, VI, 113
- Nachee, *see* Nah-Chee
- Nacimiento, El, spring, VI, 187, 321 (note)
- Nadal, Fray Pedro, with Fray Juan de la Asunción said to discovered Arizona in 1538, IV, 30
- Nadaski, Apache Chief, XV, 279
- Nagle, Matt, authority on native wood, VII, 274
- Nah-Chee (Natchez), son of Cochise, III, 8, 15; joined Gerónimo, III, 126, 127, 129, 130; mention, III, 219, 222, 224, 227, 239, 247, 261; brother's death, IV, 7-12; led the Chiricahuas, V, 76-8, 88; mention, V, 142, 226, 231, 237; XIII, 360-385 *passim*; XV, 237, 278, 298-331 *passim*
- Nait, a naturalized American at Taos (c. 1839), XIV, 256
- Nambé, pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 47, 52; (1540), V, 164; (1716), VI, 185; sale of land, VI, 348; IX, 315; XI, 33, 247, 255, 322, 339; XII, 72-4, 395; XIII, 12, 88, 108 (note), 115; mention, XV, 362, 365, 367
- Nana (Nan-Nay), Apache Chief, at Mount Vernon, III, 247; mention, XIII, 360; XV, 310, 321, 352
- Nanni-Chaddi, Chief, IX, 405
- Nantiatish, Chief, XV, 295, 305
- Napete, river, IV, 160-1
- Napoleon, governor of Acoma (1881), XI, 190
- Napoleon III, in New York, XI, 246-7
- Napton, W. B., cited, VII, 303 (note)
- Naranjo, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Naranjo, Francisco, interpreter at Santa Clara (1881), XI, 255
- Naranjo, José Manuel, of Santa Clara, mention, VI, 377-8
- Narbona, Gov. Antonio, erected sundial in plaza of Santa Fé, III, 84; ensign (1795), VI, 52, 57, 62; mention, IX, 95; XIV, 219-220
- Narbonna, Navaho chief, killed (1849), XIV, 84, 88
- Narváez, Pánfilo de, mention (1515), VII, 130, 140
- Nasatir, Abraham P., cited, II, 369-370
- Nation, Private, carrying mail, wounded by Indians, II, 186, 292; III, 287-8, 290
- National Guard, I, 419 ff.
- National Old Trails Association, mention, XI, 3
- National Irrigation Congress, VII, 374
- National Library (Mexico), VII, 32
- Natividad, Fray Benito de la, mention (1668), IV, 197, 199, 200; V, 209, 404; guardian of convent at Socorro, XII, 154; XIII, 88, 115, 117
- Nava, Pedro de, commandant of the western division of the Provincias Internas, VI, 48-50; mention, VIII, 183, 185
- "The Navaho Exile at Bosque Redondo," by Charles Amsden, VIII, 31-50
- Navaho Blankets, "The Navaho Become Weavers," VII, 201-209
- Navaho Grammar, A Manual of*, by Fr. Bernard Haile, rev'd, I, 370-1
- Navaho Indians, Carson makes peace, I, 388-393; Gov. Chacón (1795) reports on (to comandante in Chihuahua), II, 233; described in Barreiro's *Ojeada*, III, 176-7; V, 150, 279, 401; VI, 31, 34, 162, 165 (note); "Navaho Origins," by Amsden, VII, 193-209; mention, VII, 389-390; "The Navaho Exile at Bosque Redondo," by Amsden, VIII, 31-50; described in Bent's report, VIII, 112-5; treaty by Col. Newby (1848) mention, IX, 10 (note), and Col. Washington (1849), IX, 10-12; a Navaho haunt on the Pecos, IX, 13; mention, IX, 21, 106-7, 121, 251, 260, 266, 270, 352-372 *passim*, 426; X, 8, 61, 67, 83, 85, 106; XI, 28, 77, 80-90; clans listed, 220-1; customs and government, 225-236, 369; made slaves, XII, 150; in 1853-62, XII, 223 ff., 248; in 1659-61, XII, 396; XIII, 8, 12, 14-49; treaty (1868), XIII, 36; boundary lines (1874), XIII, 47; mention, XIII, 107-9, 172, 230-1, 266, 285, 309-12, 371; "The Gov't and the Navaho," XIV, 82-114; mention, XIV, 166, 175-6, 178-183, 186-192, 342, 357; XV, 5, 25
- Navahú, VII, 199-200
- Navarres, Manuel, ex-justice of peace (Doña Ana County, 1861), VI, 284, 288, 301
- Navarro, José Antonio, Texan commissioner (1841), VIII, 66
- Navarro, Don Juan José, mention (1744), VI, 25
- Navarro, Pedro Galindo, "Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro in 1795," VIII, 183-200; "Bienes Castrenses," VIII, 273-303
- Naville, Edward, mention, VI, 106
- Nayare Indians, perhaps related to Pimas, VI, 113
- Necrology. *See* under respective names: Edward E. Ayer; Charles Bent; Alfred M. Bergere; Nathan Boyd; Mrs. G. L. Brooks; James A. Carruth; Amado Chavez; José E. Chavez; Frank W. Clancy; John P. Clum; Charles F. Coan; Fayette S. Curtis, Jr.; Edward P. Davies;

- Luther Foster; H. E. Fox; A. A. Freeman; James A. French; George W. Harrison; Wm. A. Hawkins; E. Dana Johnson; A. A. Jones; Eligius Kunkel; Roy R. Larkin; Harry F. Lee; Washington E. Lindsey; W. H. H. Llewellyn; Wm. J. Lucas; Charles F. Lummis; John R. McFie; Epimeno Martínez; Malaquías Martínez; Melvin W. Mills; J. O. H. Newby; Ellen S. Palen; Frank W. Parker; George H. Pratt; R. R. Pratt; Mrs. L. Bradford Prince; B. M. Read; Eugene M. Rhodes; Arthur Seligman; Andrew Simpson; G. A. Z. Snyman; A. F. Spiegelberg; Frank Springer; J. Wallace Springer; R. E. Twitchell; Eugene Van Patten; Edward C. Wade, Sr.; Wm. B. Walton; Henry Woodruff; Richard L. Young
- Need, William, letter to Simon Cameron, VII, 82
- Negro slaves, XII, 393
- Neighbors, Robert S., quoted on Indian traders, VI, 235; mention, VIII, 71, 73; XIV, 264
- Nelson, N. C., mention, I, 282-3
- Nentvig, Father Juan, in charge at Saric, his escape (1751), XIII, 339-343
- Neophytes, training of, XV, 352 ff.
- Nepomuceno, governor of Picuris (1881), XI, 275-281
- Nerinchx, Charles, priest who founded Sisterhood of Loretto, mention, XIII, 181
- Ness, Elijah, on jury (1847), I, 29, 33
- Nevada, X, 19, 160
- Nevarres, J. F., county clerk of Doña Ana (1928), III, 347; VI, 253
- Nevarres, N., mention (1861), VI, 282
- Nevarres, Ramón, mention (1861), VI, 262, 264, 274, 280
- Nevarres, Vidal, mention (1861), VI, 282
- Newberry Library, XII, 336
- New Biscay, mention, V, 242, 256, 268, 365, 368; X, 71-2, 88, 92, 110; XI, 141; see Nueva Vizcaya
- Newby, Jerry O. H., necrology, XIV, 303
- New Galicia, V, 255; X, 250-1, 269; XI, 132-8 *passim*
- New Laws of 1542-43, I, 293; VII, 245, 247
- New Mexico, Boundaries of, Governor Lane (1852), III, 192 (note), 196; "A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico" (with maps), V, 117-137; "When Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande," VIII, 65-75; during Spanish period; X, 55-7, 71-2; XIV, 246; under Mexico, XIV, 247
- New Mexico, civil government (1832), III, 149-150; described in William Carr Lane's time, III, 197-9; in 1609, IV, 180-2; V, 241-2, 253; by Joe Wasson (1880), V, 263-287; in Bourke's diary (1870), IX, 42, 59-60; government explorations in, IX, 1-32; climate, X, 66-8; early administration, X, 71 ff.; early education in, X, 100; early colonists, X, 96 ff.; early trade, X, 109-111, 242-8; called "Nova Granata" (New Granada), XI, 130; "New Mexico," XI, 141, 143; in 17th century, XII, 78-106, 134-174, 380-452; discovery of, XV, 101-132; origin of name, 102-107; lake of, 102; called "Province of San Felipe," 106, 112; "Nueva Andalucía," 106
- "New Mexico, Don Juan de Oñate and the Founding of," by G. P. Hammond, I, 42-77, 156-192, 292-323, 445-447; II, 37-66, 134-174
- New Mexico, governors of, listed (1692-1776), IV, 286-8; before 1680, X, 86 ff.; "The Governors of New Mexico," by L. B. Bloom, X, 152-7
- "New Mexico Educational Association, First Meeting of the," II, 67-82
- New Mexico Folklore Society, organized, VI, 326
- New Mexico History and Civics*, by Bloom and Donnelly, rev'd, VIII, 324-7; cited, X, 55
- "New Mexico in the Great War," I, 3-22, 103-134, 231-264, 400-433; II, 3-26
- New Mexico Military Institute, in the World War, I, 132; mention, I, 430
- New Mexico Mounted Police, reestablished (1917), I, 118
- New Mexico National Guard, called into action (1917), I, 114-6; *Silver City Enterprise* defends it, I, 257
- "New Mexico Spanish Press," by H. R. Wagner, XII, 1-40
- New Mexico State Democrat*, published by Albright, XIV, 128
- New Mexico State Tribune*, cited, XIV, 125
- New Mexico War News*, I, 110-2, 259-260
- "New Mexico's Fight for Statehood 1895-1912," by Marion Dargan, XIV, 1-33, 121-142; XV, 133-187
- "New Mexico's First State Automobile," by E. Dana Johnson, XI, 1-8
- New Spain, V, 242; X, 54, 71-111 *passim*, 270
- Newberry, Dr. J. S., geologist, IX, 26
- Newbrough, Dr. John B., organized Shalam Colony and wrote *Oahspe*, XIII, 320-1
- Newby, Colonel Edward W. B., mention, VIII, 35; treaty with Navahos, IX, 10; campaign, IX, 252
- Newby, Jerry O. H., necrology, XIV, 303
- Newcomb, Judge Simon B., mention, V, 414
- Newkirk, Lieut. Frank, I, 249
- New Orleans Picayune*, cited, VIII, 66
- Newspapers, in 1917, I, 245-264; in 1895-1912, XIV, 1-33 *passim*; 121-142 *passim*; XV, 72-8 *passim*; see *El Crepusculo*; *El Payo*
- New West Education Commission, VIII, 201-210 *passim*
- Nichols, W. A., mention, IX, 17
- Nickerson, Capt. A. H., aide to Gen'l Crook, IX, 168, 173, 412, 434-5; X, 16-35 *passim*, 275, 279
- Nicodemus, Lieut., courier (1862) for Colonel Canby, VIII, 270
- Nicolás, Juan, cacique of Alona (1716), VI, 165-171
- Nicoll, William Howard, a surgeon on the Santa Fé Trail, III, 268
- Nidope Indians, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 113
- Niel, Father Juan Amando, not reliable source, V, 351
- Nieto, Don Antonio Bezerra, visitador for Gov. Martínez, VI, 158 (note)
- Nieto, José María, mention (1861), VI, 288
- Nieto, Capt. Joseph, XII, 140
- Nijor Indians, mentioned by Padre Velarde (1716), VI, 117
- Niles National Register*, V, 299, 305
- Niño, Fray Baltasar, deserted on way north (1658), V, 209

- Niño, Peralonso, practical joke on Columbus, VII, 329
- Niza, Fray Marcos de, left Culiacán (1539), I, 43-44; his discovery of the Seven Cities, I, 193-223, 371; mention, II, 28-9; IV, 305, 314; V, 247, 255, 407; VII, 193, 196; "Fray Marcos de Niza," by Banderier, IV, 22-44; by Henry R. Wagner, IX, 184-227, 336; XI, 136, 138, XII, 270-287 *passim*, 322
- Noboa y Castro, Sebastián de, had power of attorney from Padre Perea, XI, 51
- Nocadelklinny, Apache medicine man, XV, 294-5
- Noche, George, Apache, XIII, 371-2
- Nock-E-Da-Klinny, killed by Colonel Carr's trumpeter, III, 127-8; called himself a messiah, V, 138-154, 221
- Noel, Theophilus, mention, VIII, 82
- Nolan, Gervase, asked Gov. Armijo for grant similar to Maxwell's, XIV, 73-4
- Nol-Gee, Apache renegade, a companion of Gerónimo, III, 18; mention, IV, 113; V, 76, 77, 79, 80, 226; XV, 237, 243, 273 (note), 275
- Nomadic Indians, V, 158
- Nombre de Dios, V, 247
- Nompe, Tigua Pueblo (1581), of seventy-seven houses, I, 278; of two and three stories, II, 351
- Nordfeldt, B. J. O., mention, I, 417; III, 118
- Nordhaus, Max, mention, I, 125; V, 418
- Nordhaus, Mrs. Max, with Child Welfare (1917), I, 232, 242
- Noriega, Capt. Miguel de, executive assistant to Gov. López, XII, 387, 398, 426, 439, 444; met Peñalosa at El Paso and tried to gain favor, XIII, 65
- Normal School, New Mexico, their part in the War, I, 131-2
- Normal University, New Mexico, their part in the World War, I, 131
- Norton, Captain, ass't q. m. at Fort Sumner (1865), XII, 265
- Norton, Col. A. Baldwin, supt. of Indian affairs at Santa Fé (1866), VI, 238-240; XII, 20-31 *passim*, 147, 168-171, 289; died, 33 (note)
- Norvell, Captain, mention, III, 225-6
- "Notes on the Lineage of Don Diego de Vargas Reconqueror of New Mexico," by J. Manuel Espinosa, X, 112-120
- Noticias Secretas (1826), on abuse of native laborers, VII, 107
- Novenos, a division of tithes collected, XI, 12
- Noy, William, of England, mention, XI, 131
- Noyes, Mr., mention (1847), VIII, 126
- Noyes, Maj. Henry Erastus, mention (1830), X, 137
- Nuestra Señora de la Luz; see Our Lady of Light
- Nueva Galicia, XIV, 367
- Nueva Tlascala, I, 281; VI, 308
- Nueva Tlaxcala de Saltillo, X, 59
- Nueva Vizcaya, V, 186, 188, 260; IX, 145-7; X, 58; XI, 162; XIV, 396; see New Biscay
- Nuevo León (Mexico), X, 58; XIV, 198
- Nuevo Santander (Mexico), X, 58
- Núñez, Fray Francisco, accompanied Romero to Santa Fé, XI, 321
- Núñez, Pedro, mention (1861), VI, 290, 294
- Núñez, Basurto, Francisco, chief clerk in Mexico (1621), V, 298
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, his reports led to the discovery of New Mexico, I, 42-3, 271; mention, II, 244, 258; IV, 202, 303-4; VIII, 244; IX, 114, 200; X, 144, 250; XII, 270-1, 274; book by Hallenbeck rev'd, XV, 79-81; his route, XV, 122-3
- Núñez de Chavez, Diego, killed at Ácoma, I, 452-3; muster roll, II, 154
- Núñez de Hinojosa, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- Núñez Pérez, Luís, brother of Juan de Oñate, I, 58, 68-9, 75-7
- Núñez Vela, Blasco, Viceroy of Perú, sent (1543) to enforce the New Laws, VII, 245, 246
- Nusbaum, Jesse L., owned first motorcycle, XI, 8
- Nusbaum, John, mention, VIII, 307
- Nutria, pueblo, XI, 108-117 *passim*
- Oaboponoma Indians, mentioned in Padre Velarde's report, VI, 117
- Oacpicagua, Luís, native governor of Pimas, XIII, 337-9, 343 (note)
- Oahspe, a bible written by Dr. Newbrough, XIII, 320
- Oakes, Colonel, traveled through Apache Pass under protection of Clum's Apache Police, III, 16-7
- O'Beirne, Captain R. F., mention, XV, 31
- Obedio, Juan Antonio de, Father Provincial (1732), IV, 227
- Obregón, Baltazar de, historian (1584), I, 265 ff., 353, 431; II, 241 (note), 243; Hammond and Rey book, rev'd, IV, 91-2; XII, 238; XV, 107 (note), 119-122
- Obregón, Mexican minister at Washington (1825), XIV, 45, 46
- O'Brien, Dr. [M.], IX, 423
- Ochlochacy, Navaho form of government, XI, 238-4
- Ochoa, Estéban, mention (1861), VI, 268, 290; IX, 413
- O'Connor, Lieut. L. L., mention, IX, 45-50, 56
- Ocoranza, Fernando, cited, IX, 185 (note)
- Oculma conference (1595), I, 64-6, 172-3
- Odd Fellows, Indep. Order, at Santa Fé (1852), IV, 401
- Odin, Father, became bishop of Galveston, XII, 195
- O'Fallon, Maj. Benjamin, a rumor of intention to invade New Mexico, IV, 171-2; capt. of artillery company, X, 123; made a peace treaty with Mexicans, XII, 117-8
- Ogden (Utah), in 1875, X, 26, 33
- Ogden, Peter Skeen, mention, II, 331
- Ogilby, Major Fred D., mention, X, 4-5, 12; XV, 201, 218, 220, 246
- Ogle, R. H., "Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886," XIV, 309-345; XV, 12-71, 188-248, 269-335
- Oil on land grants, IV, 357-8, 368-9
- Ojeda, Bartolomé de, made depositions (1689) as to claims of Laguna and Ácoma, II, 367-8
- Ojo Caliente (N. Mex.), III, 27-36, 122; Indian agency, IV, 108-9; V, 138 ff.; X, 133, 139; XI, 187; XIII, 303-9, 361; XV, 44, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241, 244, 274, 283, 300 (note)

- Ojo del Oso (Bear Spring), VIII, 35; XI, 79; XII, 224-5
- Ojo Pescado, mention, VI, 321
- Ojo Verde, mention, IX, 26
- Ojo Zarco, XI, 270-1
- Olague, Francisco de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Olague, Juan de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Olavide y Michelena, Gov. Enrique de, mention, II, 230; IV, 288
- "Old Roads and New Highways in the Southwest," by Maud Sullivan, X, 143-149
- "Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," by F. D. Reeve, VIII, 201-210
- Oldest House (Santa Fé), mention (1832), IV, 200
- Olds, William, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Olguin, Juan, led vanguard to Taos (1694), XI, 184
- Olguin, Lieut. Tomás López, maestro de campo (1716), VI, 172, 176, 178, 179, 188, 190, 193-217
- Olibera, Francisco de, messenger to Páral (1642), XI, 342
- Oliva, Fray Alonso de la, come to New Mexico (1600), I, 467, 468; not involved in desertion, II, 40; faithful work, II, 45
- Olivares, Guadalupe, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Olivares, Lorenzo de, of the Escalante Expedition, III, 66-7
- Olivares y Benito, Francisco Gabriel de, bishop of Durango, XIII, 347-358
- Olmedo, Fray Juan de, was not first Franciscan in New Mexico, V, 406-7
- Olmstead, Lieutenant, at Wingate (1881), XI, 79
- Oma-a (Omaha), Pueblo Indian deity, XIII, 213, 216, 220, 225
- Omaha, Nebr. (1875), X, 4, 11, 32-5
- O'Malley, Grace, the "She Tiger" of Bourke's ancestors, VIII, 17-8
- Omnimoda*, papal bull, XII, 156
- Onapa Mission, mention, VI, 113
- Oñate, Alonso, I, 58; urged the king to favor his brother, II, 54
- Oñate, Cristóbal, father of Don Juan, I, 56-7; XII, 313
- Oñate, Cristóbal, brother of Don Juan, I, 58, 68, 69, 75, 76, 77, 171
- Oñate, Cristóbal, son of Don Juan, I, 454; acted as governor, II, 142, 151 (note); mention, IV, 188-190; X, 74; killed by Indians, XII, 175
- Oñate, Fernando, I, 58
- Oñate, Juan de, founder of New Mexico, I, 42-77, 156-192, 292-323, 445-477, 479; II, 37-66, 134-174; "When Was Santa Fé Founded?" IV, 188-194; mention, V, 166-7, 254, 347; VI, 121, 308; VII, 48-9, 140; IX, 113, 117; X, 36, 72, 79, 92-3, 98, 146, 150, 153, 195, 249-270 *passim*; XI, 27-9, 56, 144, 315; XII, 175 ff., 214; XIII, 95 (note), 241-254; XIV, 113, 367-8, 371, 420
- "Oñate a Marauder?" by George P. Hammond, X, 249-270
- "Oñate's Appointment as Governor of New Mexico," tr. by G. P. Hammond, XIII, 241-254
- "Oñate's Exoneration," by L. B. Bloom, XII, 175-192
- Oñate's Inscription on El Morro, the error in year, V, 214
- Onorato, a lay brother, accompanied Fray Marcos, IV, 32; *see* Honoratus
- Ontiveros, Capt. Juan de, gave permit to Beltrán, V, 357 (note)
- Opata Indians, leaving Vacapa Fray Marcos entered the Opata country, IV, 34, 35, 38; mention, VI, 42, 114; three Opata servants of Padre Januske were killed, VI, 142-3; better Opatas, VI, 147; XII, 277, 284
- Opler, Morris E., (ed.), "A Chiricahua Apache account of the Gerónimo Campaign of 1886," XIII, 360-386
- Oraibi Pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 49; the convent, IV, 56; the cacique (1716), VI, 163, 165, 169; mention, VI, 197 (note), 198-204, 209; "The Good-Bringing" (A Tale from the Hopi), VI, 227-230, 376-7; IX, 113, 124; X, 5, 8; XIII, 86, 115, 217
- Orantes, Estevanico de, mention, IX, 201, 204; *see* Estevanico
- Orantia, Ygnacio, mention (1861), VI, 272, 277; VIII, 95
- Ord, Gen'l E. O. C., XV, 26-28, 31
- Order of Santiago, VI, 24, 172 (note); XII, 191-2; of Calatrava, VII, 115
- "Ordinances of July 1573," quoted by Bandelier, V, 249-253, 262
- Ordóñez, Fray Ysidro, to Mexico City (1609) from San Gabriel, IV, 189-191; mention, VII, 50-1; put Gov. Peralta in prison, VIII, 215-218; X, 88-9; prelate in charge of missions, X, 196; to New Spain for more missionaries, XI, 28-9; in New Mexico, XI, 29-58 *passim*, 317; XII, 103
- Organ Mountains, IX, 8
- Organic Act, Provisions of, XIV, 274
- Organs, church, II, 29, 30, 34; (1626), IV, 47-50
- Orlando Furioso* (in New Mexico, 1660), XV, 384
- Oronzoro, Fray Juan, stationed at Taos (1749), XV, 363
- Orora (Colorado, 1859), VI, 394
- Orosco, Cristóbal, on jury (1861), VI, 265, 274, 280
- Oroz, Pedro, mention, IX, 185
- Orozco Romero, Don Carlos, Mexican artist, VI, 308
- Orta; *see* Herrera Orta, Gines de
- Ortega, Gerónimo de, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Ortega, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 282; head of Mexican bandits, IX, 358
- Ortega, Don José María Bivian de, parish priest at Santa Fé (1805), XIII, 356
- Ortega, Capt. Juan de, muster list (1600), II, 171
- Ortega, Fray Pedro de, mention, VII, 70 (note); appointed notary of Holy Office, XI, 163, 169 (note)
- Ortega y Montañes, Archbishop, viceroy (1701-2), XIV, 392 (note)
- Ortibus, Charles, on jury (1847), I, 28, 29
- Ortiz, Doña Anna, wife of Cristóbal Vaca, brought her children and a servant to New Mexico (1600), II, 173
- Ortiz, Don Antonio, his grant mentioned, VIII, 244-5
- Ortiz, Antonio, alcalde of Santa Fé, witnesses weaving of the pupils of Bazán, about 1810, II, 238; mention, VIII, 104

- Ortiz, Antonio, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Ortiz, Antonio José, mention (1770), IV, 296; mayordomo (1771), IV, 297
- Ortiz, Antonio José, the chapel of, in Santa Fé (1797), XIII, 347-359
- Ortiz, Don Clemente P., an aged citizen of Santa Fé (in 1927), II, 93
- Ortiz, Don Francisco, offered (1825) a building for school use, II, 74
- Ortiz, Hilario, lawyer of Santa Fé, took part in first meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association, II, 80
- Ortiz, Ignacio, on resolutions committee at Tucson convention (1856), VIII, 98-9
- Ortiz, José, a bondsman (1864), IV, 130
- Ortiz, Padre José Eulogio, of Taos, X, 326 (note)
- Ortiz, Juan Antonio, mayordomo of Alburquerque (1775), IV, 297
- Ortiz, Rev. Juan Felipe, the vicar, III, 340; mention, VIII, 104; curate of Santa Fé, XII, 107; XIII, 6, 136; son of Antonio José Ortiz, XIII, 349
- Ortiz, Luis, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Ortiz, Matías, alcalde of La Cañada (1818), IV, 158-9
- Ortiz, Lieut. Miguel, mention (1818), IV, 148
- Ortiz, Nicolás, native of Zacatecas who settled in Santa Fé; mention (1637-41), XI, 337-347; murdered Governor Rosas, XII, 78, 80 ff.
- Ortiz, Nicolás, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Ortiz, Nicolás, a sergeant of militia (1805), II, 376
- Ortiz, Fray Pedro, a lay brother (1659), V, 210
- Ortiz, Don Ramón, Mexican agent (1849), XIV, 234 (note)
- Ortiz, Santiago Baca, brought printing press to Durango, XII, 7
- Ortiz, Tomás, a leading spirit in the insurrection (1846-7), VIII, 104, 118, 119, 126; XIII, 6
- Ortiz, General [Tomás?], mention (1847), VIII, 123
- Ortiz, Toribio, mention (1770), IV, 296; mayordomo (1774), IV, 197
- Ortiz y Pino, Hon. José, mention (1931), VI, 383
- Ortiz y Salazar, Francisco, mention (1862), IV, 130
- Osage Indians, Manuel Lisa got from Spanish government exclusive right to trade, II, 324; mention, IV, 266; VI, 234; IX, 79; XIV, 38, 216-7
- Osborne, Maj. Nathan Warde, of 15th Infantry, X, 137, 139
- Osore, Dr. Felix de, *Historia de todos los Colegios de la Ciudad de Mexico desde la Conquista hasta 1780*, published by Carlos Castañeda, rev'd, VI, 303-4
- Ossorio, Rodrigo Pacheco (Marquez de Cerralvo), viceroy, mention (1630), V, 96, 99, 113
- Ostriches, rumor (1716) of, VI, 129
- Osuna, Anita, president of the New Mexico Folklore Society, VI, 326
- Osterlin, Gov. Antonio de, mention, I, 328-9; II, 119, 120, 123; V, 402; IX, 135, 144; X, 74, 88, 89, 176-7, 206; XI, 284, 286; XIV, 377
- Otero, Antonio J., appointed associate justice, I, 24; XIII, 7
- Otero, Judge [Antonio José], with F. X. Aubry (1854) from San José, Calif., to Albuquerque, VII, 27-31
- Otero, Ed. M., on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106
- Otero, Don Guadalupe, helped organize a branch of the Catholic temperance movement, II, 76
- Otero, Manuel B., mention (1927), II, 397
- Otero, Mariano S., II, 307; XV, 156, 159, 175, 182-183
- Otero, Miguel A., (I), an attempt (1862) to indict him failed, IV, 129; his defense (1852), IV, 398; mention (1860), VIII, 88-9; XIII, 8, 418; XV, 183
- Otero, Gov. Miguel A., (II), mention, III, 116; *My Life on the Frontier*, I, rev'd, X, 340; owned first official automobile in New Mexico, XI, 1; secured \$60,000 to complete capitol and penitentiary, XIII, 8; XIV, 2; appointed governor (1897) by McKinley, XIV, 17, 22-28, 121, 133, 287-8; XV, 146, 183
- Otero-Warren, Mrs. Nina, war service (1917), I, 231
- "Otero Guards," the, XI, 4
- Otomie Indians, mention, VI, 137
- Otomocacos, settlements of, I, 270-1
- Ots Cápdoqui, José María, mention, VII, 387
- Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936*, by Castañeda, rev'd, XIII, 331
- Our Lady of Light, venerated in Santa Fé (1760), X, 175 ff.
- "Our Lady of Light Academy, Santa Fé," by Sister M. Lilliana Owens, XIII, 129-145
- Ouray, Ute chief, XIII, 160-1
- Oury, G. H., mention, VIII, 93, 95
- Oury, W. S., mention, XV, 35
- Ovando; see Mexia de Ovando
- Ovando, Nicolás, governor of Española (1502), mention, VII, 124, 125; XII, 299 (note)
- Overland Mail Co., book by Hafen, rev'd, II, 308-311; mention (1861), VI, 279
- Overland to the Pacific*, series, rev'd, VIII, 62-4
- Overland Route, XIV, 213-229, 349, 352-3; XV, 23
- Overland with Kit Carson*, Brewerton, rev'd, VI, 310-3
- Overman, Charles, special agent sent to Navaho, IX, 268; XIV, 343
- Owens, Dick, he and Kit Carson made a settlement on the Cimarrón, I, 381
- Owens, Sister M. Lilliana, "Joseph Pro-jectus Machebeuf," XII, 193-203; "Our Lady of Light Academy, Santa Fé," XIII, 129-145
- Owings, L. S., mention, VIII, 95
- Owsley, Frank L., cited, VIII, 78
- Oxen; Major B. Riley loaned Col. Charles Bent three oxen to try out on trail, II, 191-2; first use of trail (1829), II, 289, 291; oxen ran with buffaloes, III, 287; plow beasts and yokes, VII, 286, 287, 288; sold to Mr. Bonney for \$7.00 a yoke, VIII, 109-110
- Paaco, mention, V, 351
- Pacheco, governor of Taos, XI, 183-4
- Pacheco, Augustin, mention (1861), VI, 293

- Pacheco, Fray Felipe, (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 113
- Pacheco, Francisco, native governor of Cocospera, VI, 135
- Pacheco, José Rafael, a school teacher in the early days, II, 91
- Pacheco, Juan, convicted of murder (1847), I, 32
- Pacheco, Commander Phelipe, mention (1716), VI, 180, 213
- Pacheco, Gov. [Romualdo], of California, X, 26
- Pacheco de Heredia, Gov. Alonso, beheaded six encomenderos, VIII, 211, 212; XI, 318; XII, 78, 80, 82, 89, 99, 383
- Pacheco loan (1655), to Gov. López Mendizábal, XIII, 80-2; XV, 256, 261
- Pacheco y Cárdenas, *Colección de documentos inéditos*, VII, 32, 49; X, 36, 37
- Pacific Republic, Confederate idea of a, VI, 68
- Pacific Wagon Road Program, IX, 20
- Pack, I. D. I., mention, VIII, 93-4
- Pack-trains, army, IX, 379-380
- Packer, Mr., of Smithsonian Institution (1881), XI, 217, 218
- Padilla, Antonio, mention (1862), VI, 300
- Padilla, Isidro, mention (1861), VI, 281
- Padilla, Fray Juan, stationed at Laguna (1749), XV, 363
- Padilla, Fray Juan de, "trained Indian singers on frontier," II, 29; accompanied Alvarado to plains, IV, 307, 308; went to Quivira, V, 174-8, 184; was martyred, V, 240; XI, 354; XII, 315; XIV, 421
- Padilla, Juan, of Atrisco (1850), in illegal Indian trade, XIV, 92
- Padilla, Marcial, mention (1861), VI, 293
- Padilla, María de la Cruz, godparent of Kit Carson, X, 324
- Paez, Fray Joseph, stationed at Junta de los Rios (1749), XV, 363
- Paez Hurtado; see Hurtado
- Pagampache Indians, Escalante mentions, III, 49, 58-9
- Page, Elizabeth, *Wagons West, A Story of the Oregon Trail*, rev'd, VI, 309-310
- Page, Henry, from whose letters came the book *Wagons West*, VI, 309-310
- Pajarito, plaza founded by Juan Fernández (1711), IV, 280
- "Pajato," a general of the U. S. (1818), mention, IV, 151, 152, 154
- Palace of the Governors, in Santa Fé, when Clum was installed there, II, 395; general disappear, III, 84; mention, VI, 191 (note), 229-230, 322; illustration, VII, 273; receptions, dances and plays were given there, VIII, 99, 103; XI, 7; XII, 380, 390; XIII, 180; see Casa Real
- Palacios, Juan de, Jesuit padre provincial (1695), mention, VI, 149 (note)
- Los Palacios, settled (1698) by Antonio Baca; limes were grown there, IV, 234
- Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, bishop and viceroy, XI, 335; removed Villena, XII, 79, 80
- Palen, Mrs. Ellen S., widow of Rufus J. Palen, necrology, II, 305
- Paleontology of New Mexico, VII, 181-2
- Palfrey, Lieut. Carl F., XI, 118, 120-1, 188-192, 201, 241
- Palm, Lillian Parker (Mrs. Rufus), mention, VII, 384
- Palmas, Rio de las, XV, 83; see Rio de las Palmas
- Palmer, General I. N., commander of Fort Sanders (1875), X, 34
- Palo Duro river, V, 305, 306; VI, 242; XI, 353
- Palomares, a Queres pueblo, probably was Kat-isht-ya, I, 278; mention, II, 352
- Pancoast, Charles Edward, book on his adventures rev'd, V, 211
- Panesiyah, a Ute chief who attacked Governor Martínez, II, 96-7
- Pangburn, Indian agent, mention, V, 83; XV, 320
- Pantano (Ariz.), VI, 53 (note)
- Pánuco, XII, 272
- Papago Indians, IX, 76, 161, 175, 250, 361, 391; XIII, 343-4
- Papal authority, XI, 11, 39
- Papin, P. M., mention, IX, 12
- Paquimé, XV, 105, 120-1
- Pardifias, Gov. Juan Isidro de, of Nueva Vizcaya, mention (1692), IX, 147
- Paredes, Condé de, viceroy (1680-6), XIV, 375
- Paredes, Fray Joseph de, mention (1659), V, 210, 404; at Senecú (1672), XIII, 89, 113
- Pareia, Manuel García, mention (1770), IV, 296
- Parish, Robert J., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
- Park, George S., mention (1837), VIII, 65
- Parke, Lieut. John G., under Sitgreaves' command, IX, 15
- Parker, Captain and Lieutenant, both at Wingate (1881), XI, 79
- Parker, Ely, appointed by Pres. Grant as head of Indian Bureau, IX, 176 (note)
- Parker, Frank W., chief justice, mention, II, 397; mention, V, 418; necrology, VII, 377-385
- Parker, Jr., Frank Wilson, mention, VII, 384
- Parker, Anna Davis (Mrs. Frank W.), I, 123; second wife of Judge Parker, VII, 384
- Parker, Lillian L. Kinney (Mrs. Frank W.), first wife of Judge Parker, mention, VII, 384
- Parkhurst, [Lieut. Chas. D.], IX, 416, 423
- Parkman, Francis, mention, VIII, 7, 12; XI, 205
- Parraga, Fray Diego de, mention (1659), V, 210, 403; XII, 410, 420-6; XIII, 75, 88, 113
- Parral, on route of supply service, V, 186, 244, 395, 396; mention, X, 89, 101, 110, 216, 243; alcalde mayor (1640), X, 242-4; XII, 214-5, 390-1, 398; XIII, 65, 67-8, 79; XIV, 79; XV, 259-268, 373, 389, 391, 398
- Parroquia, La Yglesia de la, where the cathedral is, VIII, 105; old church in Santa Fé, X, 180
- Parrot feathers in New Mexico, IV, 304
- Parrott, sent to Mexico by President Polk, XIV, 152
- Parsons, Elsie Clews, sponsors folk-lore collecting, I, 138, 142
- Parsons, George W., a famous scout of the 1880's who lived in Tombstone, III, 132, 138
- Parsons, Sheldon, artist in Santa Fé, mention, I, 418
- "Parte oficial de la acción de armas de Temascalitos," III, 381-9

- Parussis Indians, misled Escalante, III, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57; VI, 53
- Pascal, Victor, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Paschall, Anna Hannum, (ed.), *A Quaker Forty-niner*, rev'd, V, 211-3
- "*Pasó por Aquí*, Eugene Manlove Rhodes," X, 150
- Paso y Troncoso, Francisco del, XII, 279; *Epistolario dela Nueva España*, 1503-1818, rev'd, XV, 85-8
- Passas, Sylvester, mention (1861), VI, 281
- Patarabueyes, I, 270, 310 (note); XI, 143
- Pataros, tribe near Conchas river, II, 343
- Patino, Juan M., welcomes archaeological party at Toluca, Mexico, V, 408
- Patricio, governor of Zuñi (1881), XI, 188, 242-4
- Patrick, Garrison, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81
- Patronage, yielded by pope, XI, 11
- Patterson, Sam, mention, X, 22
- Pattie, James, mention, VIII, 60
- Paul, Colonel G. R., preceded Col. Slough as commander of Ft. Union, VI, 71; VI, 328; VIII, 267-8, 271
- Paul III, Pope, bulls of, VII, 43
- Paula Indians, mention (1582), V, 360
- Paulding, Joseph, noted trapper, constructed first billiard table on the California coast, I, 24; on jury (1847), I, 28, 32
- Paullin, C. O., cited, VIII, 157 (note)
- Paver, Father Francisco, at San Xavier del Bac (1751), XIII, 346
- Pawnee Indians, mention (1841), V, 300; VI, 388, 391; X, 158-163 *passim*; XIV, 36, 224-5
- Paxson, Frederic L., cited, VIII, 1, 5, 146, 148; XIV, 8
- Payo de Nuevo México*, *El*, paper started in Santa Fé (1845), XII, 10
- Payón, José García, mention, V, 409
- Paytiam, James, *Flaming Arrow's People*, rev'd, VIII, 55-7
- Paz, Fray Juan de, custodian, mention, V, 408, 404
- Pazaquate Indians, met by Rodríguez Expedition, I, 269; V, 359; XI, 143
- Peace by Revolution*, by Tannenbaum, rev'd, IX, 100-5
- Peace Policy, Grant's, XV, 41, 190, 208, 212-3, 231, 269, 334
- Peaje de Sierra, mention, IV, 54, 55
- Pearce, Senator, of Maryland, mention, V, 124-5
- Pearce, Thomas Matthews, "The English Language of the Southwest," VII, 210-232; *America in the Southwest*, rev'd, VIII, 321-4; rev., Calvin, *Sky Determines*, X, 66-8
- Pearls, mariners were fishing (1716), VI, 123, 125, 127
- Pearsons, Inspector F. C., XV, 328
- Peck, Lieut. William G., topographical engineer assisting W. H. Emory, IX, 2, 5
- Pecos Pueblo, mention (1864), IV, 47-8, 53, 54, 306-7, 313, 315-6, 321, 323-331; V, 40, 44, 61-4, 60-2, 155, 161-2, 168, 337, 367-8; VII, 354; IX, 12, 14, 24; X, 51, 72, 109, 133; XI, 103, 145, 180-4, 300-2; XII, 395-6; XIII, 86, 88, 102, 105-6, 113, 214, 227-231; XV, 361-2
- Pecos valley, population (1890), XIV, 5
- Pedraza, Fray Jerónimo de, a lay brother (1659), V, 210; mention, IX, 137; early priest of Santa Fé, X, 104; was wounded by Gov. Peralta, XI, 40, 42
- Pedraza, Juan de, in Onate's army, II, 159
- Pedregón, Pedro, mention (1861), VI, 284
- Pedro, Apache chief, X, 101; XV, 51, 246, 274, 296
- Pedro, Fray, a lay brother stationed at San Juan pueblo (1598), I, 322
- Peinado, Fray Alonso, mention, VII, 48-51, 59; VIII, 215; new prelate sent to New Mexico, XI, 28-31, 49-51
- Pelham, Surveyor General William, mention, VIII, 246
- Pelzer, Louis, cited, VII, 298; IX, 3
- Peña, Alcalde Juan de Diós, mention (1818), IV, 159-160
- Peña, Fray Juan de la, minister of Isleta, IV, 276; accompanied Vargas in the reconquest, IV, 282
- Peña, Francisco Díaz de la, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Peña Blanca, C. de Baca killed at, VIII, 245
- Peñalosa, Doña Eufemia, harangued the soldiers, I, 188-9
- Peñalosa Briceño y Berdugo, Gov. Diego Dionisio de, mention, II, 229; V, 198, 202, 206, 388; IX, 120, 128, 228-9; sent Apache boys and girls as gifts to his friends, X, 85, 87, 89, 103; XI, 25, 297, 354; XII, 134 ff., 384, 391, 440 ff.; XIII, 63-64, 72-6; XV, 249-268 *passim*, 370, 379, 391
- Peñasco, valley, XI, 275, 282
- Penitentes; Camino del Calvario (poem), I, 141; XI, 272-3; book rev., XII, 204-6
- Penitentiary, Territorial, (1861), XIII, 8-9
- Pentecost, Feast of, XI, 33-4; Eve of, XI, 34-5
- Pentland, Captain Joseph, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 183-4, 187-9; discharged from the army, II, 193; mention, II, 291; III, 273-4, 288-9
- Peñuelas, Admiral don Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Marqués de las, an eighteenth century record calls him Juan Chacón, IV, 286; decreed the Santa Fé Fiesta, VI, 323; made governor (1707), XIV, 398 (note), 399, 411
- Peralta, town, IX, 6
- Peralta, Alférez Andrés de, mention (1668), IV, 201
- Peralta, Farel, indictment (1847) for larceny, I, 35; acquitted, I, 36
- Peralta, Fray (Gastón de), mention (1601), II, 40
- Peralta, Ladrón de, gave bond for Gov. Eulate, X, 200
- Peralta, Pedro de, governor, II, 143-4; succeeded by Zavallos, II, 146; "Ynstrucción a Peralta por Vi-Rey," IV, 178-187; "When Was Santa Fé Founded?" IV, 188-194; mention, V, 93, 292; VI, 308; VII, 64, 394; VIII, 215; X, 74, 88-9, 93, 95, 154, 196, 200; XI, 27-8, 30-58 *passim*; XII, 185; XIV, 367-8
- Perea, Mr., on trip with F. X. Aubry, from San José (Calif.) to Peralta (N. Mex.), VII, 27-31
- Perea, Fray Estévan de, established mission at Hawikuh (1629), I, 482; was father custodio, III, 359-360; mention, V, 94 ff.; 180 (note), 191, "The Royal Order of 1620 to Custodian Fray Estéban de Perea," V, 288-298; mention, V, 407; VI, 164; VII, 50, 55-68; VIII, 52; "Fray

- Estévan de Perea's Relación," VIII, 211-235; mention, IX, 228; X, 83, 90, 100, 195-229; XI, 42-56, 146-165, 283-303; XII, 103, 423
- Perea, Francisco, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Perea, Colonel José Francisco, mention, IV, 381; his description of the Santa Fé plaza, VIII, 104-107
- Perea, José Leandro, proclamation (1860), IV, 409
- Perea, Pedro, XIII, 7; candidate for governor, XIV, 7 (note), 17 (note), 20, 22, 31; XV, 156, 184
- Perea, Don Pedro José, mention, VIII, 268
- Perea family of Bernalillo, (1860), VI, 333
- Pereyra, Carlos, mention, X, 58
- Pereyra, Ensign Marcos, killed at Acoma (1598), I, 453
- Pereyro, Fray José Benito, custodian (1809), mention, II, 373
- Pérez, Gov. Albino, mention, II, 90-1; IV, 377, 381, 385; proclamation (1835), XII, 14-15; XIII, 12
- Pérez, Andrés, in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Pérez, Fray Antonio, expelled by Rosas from his pueblo, XI, 322
- Pérez, Antonio de, mention (1572), VI, 18
- Pérez, Demetrio, in Santa Fé during Mexican Regime, II, 90-7
- Pérez, Fray Francisco, succeeds Ramírez (1660), V, 200 ff.
- Pérez, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Pérez, Gaspar, armorer and attorney of Santa Fé (1630's), suspect in faith, X, 226; wounded by Gov. Peralta, XI, 40; XII, 396; mention, XV, 392-3, 415
- Pérez, Fray Juan, mention, V, 194-5, 200-2; noted importance of El Paso as a mission field, XII, 142
- Pérez, Melchor, mention, V, 175
- Pérez, Nicolás, beheaded (1643), XII, 85-6
- Pérez, Pedro, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 173
- Pérez, Simón, had a dispute with Escarramad, XI, 37, 41
- Pérez Balsera, José, Vargas records, X, 112 (note); cited, XIV, 373-417 *passim*
- Pérez Bustamante, Dr. C., cited (1928), IX, 337
- Pérez Granillo, Diego, XII, 86
- Pérez Granillo, Capt. Francisco, alcalde of Santa Fé, XI, 57, 323; XII, 391, 398; agent for Gov. López, XIII, 79
- Perez Guerta, Fray Francisco, wrote of controversy between Peralta and Ordóñez, XI, 30-57, 72-5
- Perguer, Fray Andrés, guardian of San Lázaro mission, XI, 38
- Perico, Apache leader, XIII, 367-385 *passim*
- Perrine, Fred S., "Uncle Sam's Camel Corps," I, 434-444; "Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail," II, 175-193, 269-304; III, 265-300
- Perrine, Lieut. Henry P., XV, 276
- Pershing, General John Joseph, receives medal from N. Mex. state legislature, I, 13; authorized to recruit the National Guard of N. Mex. to full strength, I, 420; X, 135 (note)
- Pesos, of four values, VI, 337
- Petatlán, I, 202; IX, 215
- Petrified forests, seen by F. X. Aubry, VII, 34; yarn of "petrified birds," X, 10 (note)
- Petriz de Cruzate, Gov. Domingo Xironza, II, 368; governor and alcalde mayor of Sonora (1693), VI, 103, 145-6; gov. of N. Mex. (1863-86; 1689-91), IX, 122; 144; X, 155; XIII, 98; XIV, 377
- Petroleum, prospecting for oil, IV, 357-8, 368-9
- Pettit, A. E., land records cited, VIII, 244 ff.
- Peyton, John Lewis, wrote (about his grandfather) "A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-272
- Peyton, John Rowzee, alleged experiences in New Mexico in 1773-1774, IV, 239-272
- Pfeiffer, Captain Albert H., explored Canyon de Chelly under command of Kit Carson, I, 391-2; mention, VIII, 42-3; IX, 372; Indian agent at Abiquí, XII, 234, 244, 253; XIII, 52-3, 177
- Pharones (Farones), Indians, pursued by Gov. Diego de Vargas, Gov. Felix Martinez, Gov. Antonio Velarde, Gov. Bustamante, IV, 288-290
- Phelan, Jeremiah, mention (1863), IV, 139
- Phelps, F. E., lost a leg at Wounded Knee, I, 226
- Phifer, sub-agent for Utah, IX, 372; see Pfeiffer
- Philip II, King of Spain (1556-98), mention, I, 168, 170; IV, 352; V, 247; VII, 111; as to Indian slaves, VII, 233, 236, 244, 254, 265, 267, 269; as to natives of the Philippines, VII, 317, 334, 336; ordered conquest and settlement of land, X, 250, 266; XI, 129, 350
- Phillip III, of Spain, mention, V, 290; VII, 134; treatment of Indian slaves, VII, 236, 245, 254, 255, 260, 261, 269; slaves of the mines, VII, 317, 318, 319, 325, 334
- Phillip IV, of Spain, Indian slaves of the colonies, VII, 233, 236, 245, 248, 249, 265; slaves and the mines, VII, 318, 320, 333, 337
- Philip V (1700-46), mention, VI, 153 (note), 154; VII, 333
- Philippines, idea (1716) of early ships from, VI, 120, 122; VII, 142, 157, 269
- Phillips, Bert, mention, I, 418
- Phoenix, IX, 398, 410; X, 16; fake Coronado inscription, XV, 108
- Piastla, a Piro pueblo of thirty-five houses, I, 274; probably was San Pascual, II, 349
- Picacho, IX, 410
- Pichardo, Father, X, 54-5, 57
- Piciete, raised by Pueblos, V, 373
- Pico, General, fought against General Kearny, V, 4, 14, 16
- Piccolo, Padre Francisco María, of Loreto mission, VI, 119 (note)
- "Picturesque New Mexico Revealed in Novel as Early as 1826," by Lennie Merle Walker, XIII, 325-328
- Picuries, Indian pueblo, mention, I, 281, 319; II, 350 (note); III, 327, 338-342; in report of 1664, IV, 50, 53; "French Intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695," IV, 72-76; mention, V, 55; VI, 30, 32; governor of Picuries mentioned (1716), VI, 183-9; XI, 180-6, 269-282 *passim*, 316, 320; XII, 415, 419; XIII, 12, 73, 86, 88 (note), 115, 194, 218; (in 1662), XV, 253; (in 1749), XV, 363, 367
- Piedrahita (Piedra Ita) Pueblo, probably same as San Cristóbal, I, 282-5; dispute with Chamuscado's soldiers, I, 285; II,



- 334 (note), 339-344; mention, II, 354  
Pierce, Capt. E. (F?) L., Indian agent, at San Carlos, IV, 24-5; XV, 321 (note), 328  
Pierce, General Franklin E., mention, III, 191; in command at San Carlos, III, 230; friendly to Eskiminzin, IV, 21-28; mention, V, 86; concerned with the Gadsden treaty, VIII, 153-163; IX, 350  
Piguina Quatengo, ruin identified with San Clemente (now Los Lunas), a pueblo of 100 houses, I, 276  
Pigeon's Ranch, in Pecos Valley, turning-point of the Confederate invasion (1862), V, 315; VI, 73-4  
Pike, Albert, mention, VII, 230; quoted, XI, 362  
Pike, Lieut. Zebulon M., mention, II, 324, 371 (note); III, 152; VII, 277-9; writings cited, VIII, 62-3; set out for Southwest, XII, 113; instructed by war dept., XIV, 38  
Pilabó, XI, 144  
Pilar. See Sienaguilla  
Pile, Gov. W. A., and the archives, X, 171, 317; XIII, 2, 10-11, 45, 290, 294  
Pilcher, Joshua, head of Missouri Fur Company, XII, 122  
Pima Cañon, VI, 62  
Pima Indians, IV, 35, 221; "Pimeria Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-238; V, 382; "Padre Luis Velarde's *Relación* of Pimeria Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157; wore cotton and hides, VI, 132; played quaquimari and patole, VI, 133; marriage customs, VI, 136; burial rites, VI, 136, 145; mention, IX, 4, 129, 140, 150, 161, 251, 358, 360, 373, 391, 398-9, 401, 403; XI, 100; XII, 284-5; XIII, 837-846, 371; XIV, 315, 317, 356, 362; XV, 352  
"Pima Outbreak in November 1751," by Russell C. Ewing, XIII, 337-346  
Pimentel, Doña Beatriz, wife of Diego de Vargas, X, 119; XIV, 373  
Pimentel; see Vargas Pimentel  
Pimeria Alta, "Pimeria Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-238 (with map); "Padre Luis Velarde's *Relación* of Pimeria Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157 (with map); uprising (1751), XIII, 337-346  
Pimeria Baja, location, VI, 114  
Pimico (California) Gulf, VI, 115, 120, 126  
Pina, Jesús, called as talesman (1861), VI, 288  
Piña, a Piro pueblo of eighty-five houses, I, 275; mention, II, 349  
Pinaleno Mountains, VI, 43, 54 (note); IX, 379-421 *passim*  
Pineda, Bibez, on grand jury (1861), III, 352  
Pineda, Juan de, secretary to the chief alcalde of Albuquerque in early days, IV, 274  
Pineda, Sergeant Juan de la Mora, mention (1716), VI, 180  
Pineda, Juan de la Rosa, mention (1716), VI, 213  
Pine Ridge Agency, XI, 245  
Pinero (Pineiro), Juan, mention, I, 463; in Oñate's army, II, 159  
Pinery Cañon agency, XV, 234  
Pinjui, El, a Tano cacique, VI, 205  
Pino, settled by Juan García in 1740, IV, 284  
Pino, Facundo, mention (1846), VIII, 104  
Pino, Fray Ignacio, mention (1749), XV, 363  
Pino, José María, constable of La Mesa (1862), VI, 300  
Pino, Fray Juan de, mention (1749), XV, 363  
Pino, Juan Estévan, member of town council of Santa Fé (1831), XII, 107  
Pino, Miguel E., mention (1860), IV, 409; VII, 174; (1846), VIII, 104; led a force against Navaho, IX, 371 (note); XII, 244; XIII, 6  
Pino, Nicolás, mention, VIII, 104  
Pino, Fray Pedro, of Sandia pueblo (1746), IV, 280  
Pino, Pedro, governor of Zuñi pueblo (1881), II, 188 ff.; XI, 183-192, 244; XII, 364  
Pino, Pedro Bautista, mention (1812), VII, 207, 209; XIV, 119  
Pino, Vicente, (1848), XIII, 7  
Pinole, drink of Pueblos, V, 373; VI, 190  
Piñon nuts, export of (1659), II, 34; V, 58; VI, 47; XII, 394; XV, 262, 265, 389, 390; see Trade  
Pinos Altos, mining district destroyed by Indians, XIII, 288; XIV, 341, 353-4, 364  
Pio-je, site of, V, 164  
*Pioneer Days in Arizona*, by Lockwood, rev'd, VIII, 58-62  
*Pioneer Days in the Southwest*, by Grant Foreman, rev'd, I, 364-9  
*Pioneer Padre* (Kino), by Wyllys, rev'd, X, 187  
*Pioneer Posts of Texas*, by Toulouse, rev'd, XII, 206-8  
Pi-on-se-nay, Apache, brother of Skin-Yea, the war chief, III, 8, 14, 15, 16; wounded by Tah-Zay, taken prisoner by Clum, III, 19-23; escaped from deputy sheriff, III, 22, 23; mention, IV, 112; led an outbreak (1876), V, 73; arrested, V, 78-80; XV, 235, 236, 237, 243, 273  
Pious Fund, XV, 351, 367  
Pintados, Indians met by Fray Marcos (1539), I, 206, 208  
Piper, Orlando F., Indian agent (1870), XIII, 293-8  
Piper, S. E., I, 114  
Piquina-Guatengo, a Tigua pueblo, facing the pueblo of Caxtote, II, 350  
Pirates at Galveston (1818), IV, 174-5  
Piro Indians, as found in 1581, I, 272-6; II, 245-6, 262-4, 348-350; perhaps were visited by Alvarado, IV, 311-2; Coronado's army, IV, 326-7; mention, V, 55, 97, 166, 186, 335, 342-4; seen by Espejo, V, 359, 371-3, 376, 383, 401; XIII, 12, 86 (note), 113, 206 (note), 207  
Pitic (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42, 45, 54; XIII, 343-4  
Pitiquin Indians, of Sonora, mention (1783), VI, 144  
Pitone, Apache, mention (1873), X, 4  
Piutes, IX, 378; X, 19, 35  
Pizarro, Francisco, introduced the encomienda system into Perú, VII, 135, 137; held Atahualpa captive and robbed him, VII, 311; mention, IX, 114, 186, 198, 219, 234  
Pizarro, Gonzalo, conquered and beheaded, VII, 245, 247  
*Plains, Conquering Our Great American*, book by Stuart Henry, rev'd, V, 213; *The*

- Great*, by Webb, rev'd, VI, 417-9; X, 55, 71
- Plains Indians, XI, 123-4, 368
- Plasencia, Fray Juan de, mention (1659), V, 210; in 1665, V, 404
- Plasencia, Jacinto, mention (1861), VI, 272
- Platte, Department of the, X, 11
- Play, Joseph, on jury (1847), I, 28, 32
- Playa of the Pimas, VI, 54 (note)
- Plazas, of Santa Fé, II, 92-4; cleaning of streets and plazas (Mesilla, 1861), VI, 283
- Pliego, Fray Joseph de, mention (1659), V, 210
- Plows, Mexican, VII, 285-6
- Poetry, war, I, 400 ff.
- Poinsett, Joel, mention, VIII, 147; IX, 83-5; XII, 118; XIV, 42-56 *passim*, 143-4, 218 (note), 220-1
- Point of Rocks, VI, 331
- Poisoning, of horses (1542), V, 170; antidote against, VI, 128
- Pojuaque, Pass of, III, 340; pueblo, mention (1582), V, 379; in 1716, VI, 185; X, 300; XI, 245-276 *passim*; XII, 69-72, 77, 388, 395; XIII, 87, 356
- Political leaders, in 1890's, XIV, 1-33
- Polk, Pres. James Knox, mention, V, 2-6, 10; concerned with the Gadsden treaty, VIII, 146-7, 158; his Indian policy, IX, 254; expansion plans, XIV, 86, 152, 156-9, 173, 183, 233-5, 244
- Pollock, Col. "Bobbie," mention, IX, 55; Captain O. W., X, 35
- Poncas Indian commission, VIII, 6; X, 273-4, 280
- Ponce, Apache chief, mention, III, 2, 4-6, 34; IV, 108, 113
- Ponce de León, Antonio, "Parte oficial de la acción de armas de Temascalitos" (1847), III, 381-390
- Ponce de León, Juan, explored island of Porto Rico (1508), VII, 132-3, 140, 331
- Ponce de León, Luis, sent to investigate Cortés, VII, 134
- Ponce de León, Pedro, rival of Oñate, I, 75, 156-170, 180, 186
- Pond, Captain Ashley, mention, I, 415; "At the Front," II, 17-21
- Pond, Margaret, "For a Forest Burial" (poem), II, 101
- Ponsitlán, a Piro pueblo of twenty-five houses, I, 275; mention, II, 350
- Pontificia Americana*, ed. by Shearer, rev'd, XIII, 419
- Pope, General John, errors in his report, III, 39-40; mention, V, 139, 140, 149, 152, 221, 230; sinking Artesian wells, IX, 366; commanded Dept. of the Missouri, X, 133, 134; XIII, 29, 46, 177-8, 182, 187, 278, 294, 296, 298-9; XV, 36, 243
- Pope, Nathaniel, established Fort Lowell, XIII, 147; superintendent, XV, 43
- Pope, William H., mention, V, 418
- Population, of New Mexico (1917), I, 400-1; as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 33-90; by Espejo, V, 370; as a Territory, XIV, 5; in 1750, XV, 360-3
- Pópulo, mission among Seris, mention, VI, 118
- Porlier, Antonio, mention, IX, 191
- Portales Valley News*, cited (1917), I, 261
- Porras, Fray Francisco de, mention, VI, 172; VII, 65; VIII, 226, 229
- Porras, Don Manuel, a governor who did not serve, XIV, 408
- Porras, Don Plácido de, XIV, 408 (note)
- Porter, Capt. Chas., XV, 275, 277
- Porter, Lieut. David D., helped get camels for Uncle Sam, I, 434-44
- Portillo y Urrisola, Gov. Manuel del, mention, IV, 288, 290-4; X, 155, 189
- Posada, Fray Alonso de, mention, V, 202, 205, 206, 394; custodian of missions, IX, 122; XII, 137, 139, 146, 384, 426-448 *passim*; XIII, 65-6, 82-4; XV, 249-268 *passim*, 370-1, 374, 410
- "Po-sé," by A. F. Bandelier, I, 335-349
- Pose-ueve, Tewa hero god, I, 356
- Poston, Chas. D., XIV, 355-361 *passim*; delegate, XV, 13; quoted, XV, 302 (note)
- Pottery, Pueblo, XII, 47, 49, 72, 363; glazing, XII, 364, 366, 371
- Poultry, first chickens brought to New Mexico, II, 313; four dozen "chickens of Castille," VIII, 220
- Pounds; one for stray animals at Mesilla (1861), VI, 263, 301
- Powell, Maj. John Wesley, mention, VI, 106; X, 122, 274-5, 278, 281
- Prada, Fray Juan de, mention, II, 32; V, 406; XI, 334; commissary general of the Franciscan order in New Spain, XII, 80-1, 96; XI, 368-370
- Prado, Simón, bought New Mexico land from Texas (1846), VIII, 68-71
- Pradt, Major George H., necrology, II, 208-214; in Laguna (1881), XII, 373, 376
- Prairie dogs, (1541), V, 159
- Pratt, George, leased land in Santa Fé (1831), XIV, 64
- Pratt, John, succeeded Abraham Cutler as U. S. marshal, IV, 143; anecdote, IX, 51
- Pratt, Capt. R. H., supt. of Carlisle Indian School, XIII, 334
- Pratt, R. R., necrology, was supt. of New Mexico School for the Blind at Alamogordo, II, 305
- Prayer sticks, II, 347; seen at Acuco by Castañeda, V, 63
- Prefontaine, Dr., and his gang, mention, VIII, 110
- Prelates, of New Mexico, XI, 283; XII, 141-2
- Presa, Domingo, mention, IX, 197
- Presbyterian Church of Santa Fé, meeting place of the Territorial Educational Association, II, 77-8; in early 70's, pastor was Dr. MacFarland, II, 385-6; fine houses were once near this site, VIII, 108
- Prescott (Ariz.), IX, 375, 383, 423, 432; X, 4-22 *passim*; XI, 100, 114; XIV, 355-363 *passim*
- Prescott, A. T., Indian agent (Arizona territory), IX, 160 (note)
- Prescott, W. H., eloquence of, X, 9-10
- Presidios, none before 1680, X, 78; Spanish, XV, 353-354
- Press and public opinion, I, 245-264; freedom of the press, III, 151, 242; *Santa Fé New Mexican* and *Santa Fé Gazette*, IV, 144; XIV, 1-33 *passim*, 121-142 *passim*; XV, 72-78 *passim*, 133-187 *passim*
- Price, Maj. George F., in charge at Date Creek, IX, 373, 416; mention, XV, 63
- Price, General H., commissioner of Indian Affairs in the 1880's, III, 129, 141; quoted on Apache scouts, V, 144, 145; mention, V, 221-2; mention, XV, 293, 297

- Price, Col. Sterling, possessed personal force and authority, I, 95; described battle of Taos, VIII, 123-125; mention, IX, 252; XII, 52; XIII, 6; XIV, 161-9 *passim*, 232-4, 238
- Price, Maj. Wm. Redwood, mention, X, 180, 423; XV, 206
- Prichard, Colonel George W., mention, III, 425; (1930), V, 220; XV, 155, 157
- Prichard, Mrs. George W., mention, I, 232, 244
- Prideaux, John, of Oxford, XI, 130
- Priest, Ward, a famous scout of Tombstone, in the 1880's, III, 132
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram, cited, I, 156, 166; II, 138, 250; VII, 106, 146, 239, 249, 324, 326, 331, 336; XIV, 370.
- Prince, Mrs. Hattie E. (Childs), first wife of L. B. Prince, VII, 375
- Prince, Gov. Lebaron Bradford, mention, II, 76; III, 109, 204, 422; quoted on *El Crespusculo*, IV, 375-6, 378; photograph of, VII, 296; "Ten Years After," VII, 371-376; mention, VIII, 128, 130; XII, 34; advocate of statehood, XIV, 5; XV, 135, 154-169 *passim*; quoted, XV, 185-6
- Prince, Mrs. Mary Catherine (Beardsley), necrology, with photo, I, 88-9; mention, II, 199, 396-7; VII, 375; VIII, 128
- Prince, William P., son of L. B. Prince, VII, 375
- Printing, in New Mexico, Early, III, 325; "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," (with a bibliography of the known issues of the New Mexican Press, 1834-1860), IV, 372-409; VII, 165-175; VIII, 130-3; XII, 1-40, 107-110; printing brought to America, XV, 343
- Probencio, José Maria, mention (1861), VI, 265
- "Problems in the Early Ecclesiastical History of New Mexico," by F. V. Scholes, VII, 32-74
- Procession for rain, religious, (1881), XII, 42
- Prohibition, Dr. Hewett's viewpoint, II, 25-6; among Apaches, IV, 209; VII, 382
- Propaganda Fide (Rome), VII, 32
- Prospecting, by the Chamuscado expedition, I, 289-290; Farfán's expedition, into Arizona, I, 450-1; discovery of mines celebrated, I, 469; prospecting for oil on New Mexico land grants, IV, 357-8, 368-9
- "Protectors of the Indians," VI, 307; XII, 147
- Proudfit, Surveyor General (Santa Fé 1781), II, 385
- Provincia, Dolores, mention (1861), VI, 272, 277
- Provencher, Capt. Dumas, II, 210, 211, 212
- Provincia, Marcelia, mention (1861), VI, 270
- Provinces, Franciscan, XV, 343
- Provincias Internas, VI, 22, 48, 52; VIII, 57; XIV, 247
- Provincia, Eljio, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Provencio, Rafael, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Prudon, Peter, mention, VII, 16
- Puaray Pueblo, mix-up as to location, I, 277; mention, I, 235, 287; Chamuscado expedition left, (1582), I, 239; Oñate seeks Thomas and Cristóbal at Puaray, I, 315-6; mention, I, 447; II, 350-1, 356; scene of the trouble between Cárdenas and the Indians, IV, 324-5; Bandelier made a detailed ground plan (1882), V, 338-9; mention, V, 340-1, 346; paintings of the friars being stoned, V, 347-8; mention, V, 356, 360, 384; VII, 50; XII, 395; XV, 106
- Public Health, Bureau of, created (1919), VII, 102
- Pueblo (Colorado), X, 295
- Pueblo Bonito, VII, 197
- Pueblo Indians, as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 87-9; early Spanish injuries to, IV, 324, 328-334; government (1620) and customs, V, 55-8, 294-5, 303, 371 ff.; rebellion, VI, 323; in 1629, VIII, 228; IX, 10, 107, 250, 266, 372; X, 36, 47, 75, 88, 93, 106, 109; XI, 28, 77, 88, 145, 179, 180, 297; XII, 105; XIII, 195-237 *passim*, 312, 314, 371; XIV, 76, 89, 92, 165, 178-195; 315, 336, 368, 378, 395, 403; in 1750, XV, 348, 362-3; see "Documentary History of," "Pueblo Names in the Oñate Documents," by F. W. Hodge, X, 36-47
- Pueblo Nuevo, a Piro pueblo of twenty houses, I, 275; II, 350
- Pueblo Quemado, settled (1730), IV, 284
- Pueblo Rebellion (1680), VII, 202; X, 71, 96, 105, 112; XII, 78-97 *passim*, 195, 201, 215, 315
- Pueblo Viejo, mention, VI, 83; XIV, 351
- Puertofrío, pueblo of 300 houses, I, 285; in a ravine, II, 354-5
- Punames, V, 362-3
- Punche, VI, 350
- Punishment, forms of, I, 314, 323, 461-2, 472; II, 123, 344-5, 374; V, 297; XII, 144-8, 439
- Purcell, James, sent to Santa Fé by Indians to arrange trade, XIV, 37-8; see Pursley
- Pur-e-Tu-ay, ruins identified with Los Guajolotes (1581), I, 276
- Purgatoire river, VII, 178
- Purington, Col. Geo. A., in Santa Fé (1881), XII, 339
- La Purissima Mission, at Alona, mention, VI, 165 (note)
- Purloined Papers, editorial, XV, 97-98
- Pursley, James, mention (1806), II, 372 (note); (1805), VII, 277; see Purcell
- Putnam, Frederick Ward, mention, VI, 106
- Putnam, George W., on grand jury (1861), III, 352; mention (1861), VI, 297
- Putney, R. E., on war committee, I, 104, 106
- Pyle, Byrd, hired for survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81
- Quakers in the West, a book, rev., V, 211-3; XIII, 38-9
- Qualacú pueblo, mention, I, 273, 274; Oñate pitched camp nearby, I, 315
- Quaquina; see Kwa-kina
- Quarái (Cuarái) pueblo, mention, I, 288; Cuarcac, IV, 48; in 1663, IV, 54; V, 161; VII, 67; VIII, 216; IX, 6, 18, 19; XI, 298, 323-4; XII, 95, 394, 401-2, 410-1, 435; XIII, 88 (note), 113, XIV, 418; in 1662, XV, 253
- Quartelejo; see Cuartelejo
- Quashgima, Chief, mention, VI, 365
- Quemado pueblo, was settled 1730, IV, 284, 285, 286
- Queipo, Abad, bishop of Michoacán, quoted, VII, 159-162
- Querecho Indians, Chamuscado meets, I,

- 284-5; mention, V, 158, 363; VII, 193, 200
- Queres (Keres) Indians, mention, I, 278-9; IV, 304; V, 44-5, 158, 386, 361, 377; VIII, 168; XI, 29, 180-1, 186; XIII, 92, 100, 200-1, 210 ff.
- Quesada, Capt. Alonso de, sent on ahead to San Juan, I, 454; one of rebels in the colony, II, 38, 159
- Quesada de Figueroa, Dr. Juan, a licentiate called into conference by Velasco, II, 141
- Quesenberry, Joe, mention, I, 425
- Quetzalcoatl, VII, 355
- Quiburi, Sobaipuri village (1716), VI, 134 (note)
- Quicksilver, Velarde reported (1716) indications of a quicksilver mine, VI, 155; IX, 130-1
- Quina, Johnny, Apache boy, IX, 183
- Quinia, Apache chief, mention, VIII, 226
- Quiñones, Fray Cristóbal de, first music teacher in the U. S., II, 29, 30
- Quintana, José, charged (1852) with larceny; not guilty, II, 223
- Quintero, J. A., agent (1861) of C. S. A., VIII, 82
- Quintufue (Palo Duro) river, V, 305
- Quiros, Fray Cristóbal de, disagreed with Gov. Baeza (1636), X, 102 (note); one of judges of case against Gov. Peralta, XI, 50-55; demanded military escort for friars, XI, 238-298; XII, 92, 103
- Quiros, José María, quoted (1812) on commerce, VII, 163
- Quivira, El Turco's tales of fabulous wealth brought about expedition to, I, 46; Oñate's expedition to Quivira, I, 474-478; in New Mexico (?), III, 268; "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90; V, 154 ff., 240-5, 253-4; Velarde mentions it, VI, 121, 156; mention, IX, 19, 114; slaves from X, 109; XI, 27, 130-141, 301-2, 353-4; XII, 315, 454; XIV, 418-421; XV, 108, 114, 118, 123, 127
- Quivira Society, The, organized (1929), IV, 411-2; VII, 72 (note); X, 37
- Quixiachigiate, chief of Utah Indians, IX, 253
- Rabies, many deer said (1716) to have died of, VI, 129
- Rael, Ensign Eusebio, mention, VI, 212-3
- Ragly, Major, of the Confederates, killed in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 319
- Railroads, in 1880, V, 263-287 *passim*; Apache name, VI, 88; opinion of Aubry, VII, 7, 8, 21, 24; as motive of the Gadsden Purchase, VIII, 145-154; surveying (1848), IX, 1; X, 273, 282, 286-8, 293-4, 297; XI, 96-7; XIII, 129-130, 191-2, 203-5, 320-1, 388, 399
- Rains, A. J., made a trip to California in the early thirties, II, 285-6, 304
- Ralston, town of, west of Lordsburg, V, 271
- Ramírez, Alonso, of Santa Fé (1642) XI, 344-5
- Ramírez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Ramírez, Fray Juan (not the custodio and procurator-general), V, 209; VI, 192 (note), 321; VIII, 227 and note
- Ramírez, Fray Juan, appointed (1656) procurator-general of New Mexico missions, V, 191-208, 386-403; Inquisition case, XI, 25; custodian (1659), XII, 134, 142-3, 154, 384, 418, 436, 442; XV, 262, 264, 267-8, 371, 389, 392 (note)
- Ramírez, Martín, mention, I, 453; in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Ramírez, Don Serafín, had early sawmill, VI, 384
- Ramírez de Salazar, Juan, XI, 323; XII, 86, 95
- Ramona School (Santa Fé 1885), VIII, 206, 209
- Ramos Arispe, mention, X, 59
- Ramusio, Giovanni Battista, cited, I, 193, 218; IX, 207, 210, 212
- Rand, Dr., friend of Bandelier, I, 336-7
- Randall, Major Geo. M., did not like Esquiminzin, III, 418-4; in charge at Camp Apache, IX, 378-428 *passim*; X, 3-5, 11-12; mention, XV, 69-70, 199, 215
- Randall, Lieut. Horace, mention (1856), XIV, 346
- Randlett, Capt. J. F., mention, I, 226
- Rangel, Juan, on Captain Villagrà's list, II, 170
- Rangers, army, ordered (1832), XII, 123, 124 (note), 453
- Ransom, Lieut. (Robert), mention, XV, 4
- Rapp, Mrs. I. H., mention, I, 241
- Rascón, Francisco, on Captain Villagrà's list, II, 170
- Rascón, Vicar General Juan Rafael, a school held in his house, III, 150; mention, III, 161, 337-8
- Rath, Charles, a trader (1867), VI, 236
- Raton, N. Mex., XI, 103
- "Ratón Pass, The Toll Road Over," by Bess McKinnan, II, 83-9
- Raverdy, John Baptist, sent to Colorado with Father Machebeuf, XII, 199
- Rawlins, John (Juan Rolliens), established a mill at El Rancho, III, 86
- Raya Indians, met by Rodríguez expedition (1581) beyond the Conchas people, II, 252
- Rayada, military post (1850), IX, 263
- Raynolds, Hallett, mention, I, 125
- Raynolds, Herbert F., mention, VII, 382
- Raynolds, J. Wallace, owned one of twin Fords bought by him and Gov. Otero, XI, 1, 4, 6, 7
- Raynolds, Joshua S., on statehood, XV, 153
- Read, Ascensión (Silva), married B. M. Read (1876), II, 396
- Read, Benjamin M., I, 98-9; on legal board of Council of Defense, I, 116; "The Last Word on Montezuma," I, 350-8; "In Santa Fé during Mexican Regime," II, 90-7; obituary, with photo, II, 394-7; X, 152; cited, XII, 3, 6
- Read, Cándida, daughter of B. M. Read, II, 396; gift from, V, 331
- Read, James B., of Taos, mention, VIII, 315
- Read, Magdalena (Silva), married B. M. Read (1880), II, 396
- Read, Onofre (Ortiz), daughter of Captain Rafael Ortiz, and wife of Benjamin Read, II, 396
- Reade, Philip, classmate of Bourke at West Point, IX, 36, 276
- Reagan, Albert B., "Forts Robidoux and Kit Carson in Northeastern Utah," X, 121-132
- Reagan, John H., mention, VIII, 77
- "Real de Minas as a political institution," cited, II, 317
- Real hacienda, XI, 12

- Real provisión*, XI, 31-2, 55, 151  
 Recruiting Stations, methods (1917), I, 13-4  
 Red Cross, dance by Cochiti Indians raises money (1917), I, 414-5; did not take men who were eligible for the army, I, 428  
*Recopilación de leyes*, cited, VII, 110 ff.; VIII, 273  
 Red River, fort at mouth of, V, 302; VI, 233, 235; XV, 90  
 Redondo, José Campo, alcalde de Santa Fé, witnessed weaving of the pupils of Bazán (1810), II, 238  
 Reeve, Frank D., eulogy on Dr. Charles F. Coan, III, 427-431; "The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," VIII, 201-210; rev., Cole, *The Irrepressible Conflict*, IX, 338-9; Forrest, *Arizona's Dark and Bloody Ground*, XI, 360; Beers, *Western Military Frontier, 1815-46*, XII, 453-4; "Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico, 1858-1880"; XII, 218-269; XIII, 14-62, 146-191, 261-313; "The Government and the Navaho, 1846-58," XIV, 82-114; "New Mexico Editorial Opinion on Supreme Court Reform," XV, 72-8; rev., Goodykoontz, *Home Missions on the American Frontier*, XV, 88-9  
 Reeve, Col. I. V. D., led an expedition against Pinal Apache, IX, 363; XIV, 351-2  
 Reeves, Benjamin H., one of three commissioners to mark the Santa Fé Trail, IX, 78, 91; XIV, 215-228  
*The Regenerator*, revolutionary paper at Cananea (1906), XIII, 390  
*Regidores*, councilmen of Santa Fé, X, 94  
 Reichard, Gladys A., *Spider Woman*, rev'd, X, 165  
 Reid, Dr. Janet, mention, I, 232, 244  
 Reid, Captain John W., mention, VIII, 116; XIV, 84  
 Reid, R. C., draft executive for New Mexico in World War, I, 121, 426  
 Reid, Captain W. C., mention, V, 418  
 Reilly, Col. James, mention, VIII, 77, 90  
 Reiter, Paul, mention, IX, 244  
*Relación del Viaje*, quoted, V, 79  
*Relación* of Captain Juan Jaramillo, IV, 325, 327, 330  
*Relación del Suceso*, quoted, IV, 308 (note), 319 (note); V, 51-2, 170, 173  
*Relación postrera de Cibola*, IV, 308 (note), 318, 319 (note), 325  
*Relazione delle Conversioni del Nouo Messico* (Benavides), quoted, VII, 52-3, 54  
 Religion, an imprint of Padre Martínez on, IV, 408  
 Relyea, Pauline Safford, *The United States and Mexico*, rev'd, I, 369  
 Remedios, Mission of Señora de los, mention in Velarde's report, VI, 141  
 Renaud, Etienne B., article in *Journal de la Société des Americanistes de Paris*, rev'd, V, 214-5  
 Rencher, Governor Abraham, IV, 405; VIII, 92; IX, 357; quarreled with Fauntleroy, IX, 357, 360, 370-1; listed, X, 157; XII, 224, 228-9, 239, 244; XIII, 5, 9  
 Rendón, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 190, 218  
 Renehan, Aloys B., mention, II, 315-6; VIII, 128  
 Renehan, Mrs. A. B., mention, I, 232  
*Repartimientos* (allotments) of native labor regulated (1620), III, 366-7; IV, 339; VII, 123  
 Reppy, Charlie, a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132  
 Reneros de Posada, Gov. Pedro, mention, (1693), XIV, 377  
 Requelmo, Juan Ortiz, in Oñate's army, II, 159  
 Reredos of Our Lady of Light, at Santa Fé, X, 175-194 *passim*; XV, 95  
 Reservations, Indian, IV, 59-71; Jicarilla boundaries, IV, 67-8; one of 1832, X, 318; XV, 332-5; see Colorado River, Mesca-lero; Ojo Caliente; San Carlos; Tulerosa; Verde; White Mountain  
*Residencia* of Oñate, II, 147-8; XII, 381 ff., 439, 441; of López, XIII, 65 ff.; XV, 255, 259-260, 266  
 Retana, Juan de, cited, IX, 148 (note)  
 Revali, Francisco, indictment for high treason (1847), I, 33; not guilty, I, 34  
 Revenues, church, XI, 13  
 Revillagigedo, Viceroy, mention, VII, 149, 154  
*Rex Coromodo*, mention, XI, 140 (note)  
 Rey, Agapito, (ed. with G. P. Hammond), "The Rodríguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-1582," II, 239-268, 334-362; *Obregón's History of 16th Century Explorations in Western America*, rev'd, IV, 91-2; mention, IV, 411; (ed. with Aiton), "Coronado's Testimony," XII, 238-329; Troncoso, *Epistolario de la Nueva España, 1508-1818*, rev'd, XV, 85-8; *The Coronado Narratives*, rev'd, XV, 336-8  
 Reyes, Pedro de los, in Oñate's army, II, 159  
 Raymond, Numa, on statehood, XV, 145-6  
 Reynolds, General, at Cheyenne, X, 34  
 Reynolds, Joseph, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81  
 Reynolds, Thomas, a mining man from Denver, XIV, 141  
 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, "Pasó por aquí," with photo, X, 150; "A Blossom of Barren Lands" (poem on the yucca), X, 151  
 Rhuen, Father Enrique, at Sonóita (1751), XIII, 344  
*Riata and Spurs*, by Siringo, rev'd, II, 315-7  
 Ribas, Pedro de, in Oñate's army, II, 160  
 Ribas, Fray Andrés Pérez de, cited on Yaquis, V, 243-4 (notes)  
 Ricardo, Fray Fernando, appointed procurator-general for New Mexico (1664), V, 389-391  
 Richardson, Albert D., quoted on Aubry, VII, 3  
 Richardson, Granville A., mention, VII, 382  
 Richardson, James D., quoted, VIII, 78  
 Richardson and Rister, *The Greater Southwest*, rev'd, X, 337-8  
 "Riddle of the Adobe," by C. V. Romero, IV, 335-349  
 Riegel, Robert E., *America Moves West*, rev'd, VI, 317-8; VIII, 2, 5  
 Riego, Santiago del, his appeal for Oñate, I, 58, 184-5, 464; mention, II, 112  
 Riley, Maj. Bennett, on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 175-7, 287; XII, 120-1, 128  
 Riley, "Jim," mention, IX, 64  
 Riley, John H., mention (1890), XV, 159  
 Rinconada pueblo, had 60 houses, I, 279  
 Rio, Alonso del, in Oñate's army, II, 160  
 "Rio Abajo," from 1660, X, 91

- Rio Abajo Weekly Press*, quoted, VII, 92, 93  
 "Rio Arriba," X, 91; XIV, 241  
 Rio del Altar, VI, 118, 134  
 Rio Chama, X, 93  
 Rio Colorado, VI, 114-5; "de los Tizones," VI, 124  
 Rio Colorado (north of Taos, 1694), XI, 185 (note)  
 Rio Conchos, VI, 126  
 Rio Coral (Gila), VI, 124  
 Rio Gila, VI, 114, 124; *see* Gila river  
 Rio Grande, called "Guadalquivir," II, 239-268, 334-362 *passim*; "de Nuestra Señora," IV, 309; V, 163, 272, 334, 344; navigability of, VII, 381; IX, 5; X, 12, 57, 76, 91, 93, 96, 110, 143; XI, 51, 92-3, 105, 133-143, 179-185, 239-279 *passim*; XIII, 192, 203-4, 210, 214-5, 314-323; changed its course, XIII, 321; XIV, 82-3, 120  
 Rio Grande de los Apaches (Little Colorado), VII, 16  
*Rio Grande Republican*, cited, I, 261  
 Rio de Losa, Diego del, in Santa Fé (1642), XI, 339, 340  
 Rio de Losa, General Rodrigo del, mention (1582), V, 255; XV, 106, 114  
 Rio Magdalena, VI, 118  
 Rio de las Nazas, X, 251, 258  
 Rio de las Palmas, XI, 353; XII, 271; XIV, 120; XV, 83  
 Rio Puerco, XI, 92, 106; XIII, 192  
 Rio Salado (Salt), VI, 116, 117  
 Rio de San Francisco, VI, 42, 49, 51, 55, 56  
 Rio de la Sangre de Christo, VI, 51, 61  
 Rio de San Juan Nepomoceno, VI, 55  
 Rio de San Miguel de Horcasitas, VI, 118  
 Rio San Pedro, IX, 412, 415  
 Rio de Santa Cruz, VI, 116  
 Rio de Sonora, VI, 118  
 Rio de las Vacas (Pecos river), V, 368  
 Rio Verde, VI, 116; IX, 405-432 *passim*; XI, 100-1; XIV, 317, 362  
 Rio Verde agency, IV, 5, 205  
 Rios, Pedro de los, mention (1572), VI, 1-2, 16-7, 19  
 Rios y Cabrera, Doña Jacoba de los, second wife of Peñalosa, XIII, 63  
 Rip, Sergeant, Apache scout, helped capture Gerónimo, III, 31-35; mention, IV, 111  
 Rippey, J. Fred, cited, VIII, 147, 151, 158-163  
*Rise of the Spanish Empire*, by R. B. Merriam, rev'd, I, 359-364  
 Rister, Carl Coke, *The Southwestern Frontier, 1865-1881*, rev'd, IV, 93-6; X, 134, 337; "Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-1876," VI, 231-248  
 Ritch, W. G., secretary of the territory, I, 354-5; mention, VIII, 165, 203; IX, 94; XII, 19  
 "Ritch Collection," XV, 94  
 Riva Palacio, cited, VII, 147, 157; XIV, 375, 392  
 Rivas, Captain Juan García de las, chief magistrate of the Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz, VI, 173-4; mention (1716), VI, 182; signature, VI, 206 ff.  
 Rivas, Fray Laureano de, elected custodian, XII, 141  
 Rivedenseira, Lorenzo Salado de, in Oñate's army, II, 160  
 Rivenburg, Mrs. Ida A., teacher at Santa Fé, VII, 204  
 Rivera, Diego, XIII, 329  
 Rivera, J. L., member territorial legislature, II, 69  
 Rivera, Juan Felipe de, mention (1716), VI, 181  
 Rivera, Luís de, muleteer in caravan (1628) that brought Father Perea to New Mexico, X, 208-214, 225  
 Rivera, Archbishop Payo de, mention (1674), V, 399; XIV, 375  
 Rivera, Pedro de, in Oñate's army, II, 160  
 Rivera, Brig. Gen. Pedro de, made inspection of northern frontier (1724-1728), IV, 222; mention, V, 382 (note), 383  
 Rivera, Pedro Enriquez de, mention (1716), VI, 226  
 Riveros, Martín de, mention, I, 453  
 Rivers, Southwestern, described by Barreiro, III, 78-80; described in Padre Velarde's *Relación*, VI, 113-9, 124-6; Styx, X, 19 (note)  
 Road-runner, XI, 189, 190  
 Roads, I, 309, 313; "The Toll Road over Ratón Pass," II, 83-9; described by Barreiro, III, 81-2; regulations in Doña Ana county (1862), VI, 298-300; IX, 20, 26, 29, 91; two wagon roads (1855), IX, 351; Overland Mail, IX, 414; X, 34, 143-9; XII, 58, 198; "The Chihuahua Highway," XII, 209-216; XII, 258, 297; XIV, 422; Jémez to Cochiti (old stage road), XIII, 233; XIV, 213-229; "El Camino Militar," XV, 1-11; "U. S." hill, XV, 7  
 Robans, A. B., on jury (1847), I, 38  
 Roberts, Colonel B. S., in battle of Val Verde, VII, 348-9  
 Roberts, Judge Clarence J., mention, V, 418; VII, 382  
 Roberts, Frank H. H., "The War Executive," I, 15-23; I, 99  
 Roberts, Special Agent James E., took charge of Camp Apache Agency (1873), III, 407; IX, 161 (note); X, 5; XV, 197-201, 211, 218-9  
 Roberts, Sheriff John A., of Doña Ana County (1860's), III, 352; VI, 256-302 *passim*  
 Roberts, John F., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294  
 Roberts, Capt. Thomas, of the California column (1862), XIV, 354  
 Robertson, General, mention (1818), IV, 174  
 Robertson, R. L., consul at Mazatlán, quoted, VIII, 79  
 Robertson, William, cited, VII, 324-326  
 Robertson, W. S., mention, I, 163  
 Robidoux, *see* Roubidoux; Rubidoux  
 Robidoux, Antoine, I, 91; II, 293-4; owner of Fort Robidoux, X, 121; in Santa Fé trade, XIV, 52, 69, 162  
 Robidoux, Joseph, mention (1822), I, 91  
 Robidoux, Louis, mention (1822), I, 91; Kearny's interpreter, V, 31; in Santa Fé trade, XIV, 69  
 Robinson, Benjamin, a rifle-man on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 79  
 Robinson, C. W., jurymen (Doña Ana county, 1855), III, 394-5  
 Robinson, Calvin W., court interpreter (1861), III, 354  
 Robinson, Jacob S., *A Journal of the Santa Fé Expedition under Colonel Doniphan*, rev'd, VII, 176-180  
 Robinson, Jack, one of Rough Riders, XIV, 290  
 Robinson, James Harvey, mention, IV, 96

- Robinson, Palatine, mention, VIII, 95
- Robinson, Rebecca, mother of Kit Carson, X, 324
- Robinson, Thomas, quoted, VIII, 81
- Robinson, W. W., 2nd Lieut., Co. H., 3rd Cavalry, IX, 45, 46, 55-6; of 7th Cavalry, IX, 69
- Robledo, early place-name, VIII, 225
- Robledo, a leader in an advance group, I, 466-7; doubtless one of five enrolled (1598) in Oñate's army, II, 160
- Robledo, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 173
- Robledo, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 160
- Robledo, Diego, one of four sons in Oñate's army, II, 160
- Robledo, Francisco, jumped from Ácoma and survived, I, 453; in Oñate's army, II, 160; mention, VIII, 225
- Robledo, Pedro, with four sons mustered into Oñate's army, II, 160; the *conquistador*, mention, XV, 410
- Robledo, Pedro, killed at Ácoma (1598), I, 453; in Oñate's army, II, 160; jumped from the rock of Ácoma, VIII, 225
- Robledo, Bartolomé Gómez, tells Vargas (1691) about *almagre*, IX, 134
- Robledo, Francisco Gómez, father of Bartolomé, IX, 136; see Gómez Robledo
- Rocha, José G., editor of newspaper in Chihuahua, X, 242; XI, 349; XII, 212 (note), 216; "Salutación á Santa Fé," (poem), XII, 217
- Rockefeller Foundation, aid, X, 48
- Rockwell, Lieut. C. H., IX, 407, 418, 423
- Rockwood, Robert S., mention, III, 432
- Rodenbough, Col. T. F., "The Battle of Val Verde," VII, 348-352
- Rodey, Bernard S., mention, VII, 100; delegate to congress from N. Mex., XIV, 9-10, 16, 125; quoted, XIV, 135
- Rodríguez, Alonso, mention (1659), XII, 381, 383, 386
- Rodríguez, Antonio, in Oñate's army, II, 160
- Rodríguez, Fray Agustín, his expedition (1581) from Santa Bárbara to Puaráy, place of his martyrdom, I, 47-9; obtains a license to enter New Mexico, I, 266-7; remains among the Indians, is killed, I, 288-9, 316; II, 239 ff., 334 ff.; came to New Mexico to serve God and his Majesty, V, 257-261; 334 ff.; alarmed at death of Fray López, V, 346; accounts of his death, V, 352, 360, 384; mention, VII, 193; IX, 115; X, 250; XII, 213; XIII, 241, 314; XV, 105, 114, 119, 121
- Rodríguez, Fray Diego, mention (1658), V, 208, 209
- Rodríguez, Estévan, negro drummer (1716), VI, 182, 201
- Rodríguez, Fray Felipe, mention (1658), V, 208, 210, 404
- Rodríguez, Gonzalo, XV, 113 (note)
- Rodríguez, Juan, of 40 years (1598), in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Rodríguez, Juan, of 23 years (1598), in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Rodríguez, Pedro, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Rodríguez, Refugio, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 353
- Rodríguez, Sebastián, mention, I, 453; in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Rodríguez, Tomás, Tomás (New Mexico) was named for him, IV, 278
- Rodríguez expedition, mention, I, 47-9; "The Second Spanish Expedition to New Mexico," I, 265-291; II, 103; "The Rodríguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-1582," II, 239-263, 334-362
- Roedel, Charles F., Indian agent (1870), XIII, 174-7
- Rogers and Spence, killed by the Apache Indians, III, 8, 13; killed by Pi-on-se-nay, V, 79
- Rogers, Dr. Julian, accompanied Marcy's reconnaissance, IX, 7
- Roibal, Antonio, of Rio Arriba county (1843), XIII, 6
- Rojas, Santos, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Rollins, Warren E., mention, I, 416
- Romero, Andreas, mention (1861), VI, 280-1
- Romero, Baltazar, head of one of the oldest families of Albuquerque, IV, 274; mention, VI, 175, 213
- Romero, Fray Bartholomé, mention, VIII, 226; killed by Indians at Taos, IX, 135, 138; XI, 317; guardian of Oraibi, XI, 321, 323, 334
- Romero, Ensign Bartolomé, (1598), II, 45, 161
- Romero, Captain Bartolomé, quoted (1661), XII, 393
- Romero, Casimiro, mention, VIII, 260
- Romero, Cecil V., translation of "Apologia of Presbyter Antonio J. Martínez," III, 325-346; "The Riddle of the Adobe," IV, 335-349
- Romero, Capt. Diego, protector of Indians, XII, 147; associate of Gov. López, XII, 387, 396, 447-8; XIII, 93 (notes); XV, 249-254 *passim*; 392-8, 415-6
- Romero, Diego, of Santa Cruz, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Romero, Dolores, mention, VIII, 260
- Romero, Domingo, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Romero, Eugenio, mention, VIII, 260
- Romero, Felipe, lived (1776) in Cañada de Juan López, IV, 284
- Romero, Felipe, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Romero, Isidor, indictment for murder (1847), I, 29
- Romero, Juan Luján, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Romero, Manuel, indictment for murder (1847), I, 29-30
- Romero, Maria de, mention, VIII, 260; XI, 292 (note)
- Romero, Matías, member of the Santa Fé *cabildo*, XI, 309
- Romero, Secundino, on War Committee, I, 104; chairman of council of defense, I, 106
- Romero, Tomás, on jury (1847), I, 40
- Romero, Tomasito, mention, VIII, 120
- Romero, Vicente, mention, VIII, 260
- Romero family at Santa Fé, X, 99
- Roosevelt, Theodore, Indian chiefs paraded at his inauguration, III, 254-5; mention, VII, 377; XIII, 387, 412-3; attitude toward N. Mex. statehood, XIV, 11-16, 183, 287-299
- Roosevelt county, bill to create it, I, 17
- Root, Elihu, quoted (1906), XIII, 411
- Roper, George S., of Eighth Cavalry, "Soldiering on the Frontier," I, 224-6
- Rosa Figueroa, Francisco Antonio de la, cited, VII, 33-72 *passim*

- Rosario, El, sacred image of "La Conquistadora," annual feast, IV, 294-7
- Rosas, Fray Juan de, assigned to the province of the Queres, I, 321
- Rosas, Governor Luis de (1637-1641), V, 190; VII, 66; stabbed to death, VIII, 212, 216; accused of capturing friendly Apaches, X, 85; and accepting a bribe, X, 87; mention, X, 89, 244, 246-8; accompanied Manso to New Mexico, XI, 290, 297-325, 334-347; XII, 78 ff.; XIII, 69, 71; XIV, 370
- Rosecrans, General W. S., mention, IX, 34
- Roselecheuf, Charles, on jury (1847), I, 36
- Rosenbery, a guide of the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311
- Rosie, negress cook at Bouquet's (1881), XII, 67, 74, 339
- Ross, Mrs. A. B., teacher, XV, 290
- Ross, David, mention, VI, 361
- Ross, Gov. Edmund G., advocates woman's suffrage in educational matters, II, 71-3; mention, VIII, 205; XV, 134-5, 139, 153, 156, 167
- Ross, Lieut. Wm. J., aide to Gen. Crook, IX, 69, 168 (note), 384, 387, 407
- Roubidoux, Charles, a noted scout and guide, I, 25; II, 323; see Roubidoux
- Rough Riders, XIV, 11 ff.; 1st reunion (Las Vegas), XIV, 13; 2nd reunion (Oklahoma City), XIV, 14; New Mexico men, XIV, 287-299
- "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90
- Rowland, Buford, (ed.), "Report of Commissioners on Road from Missouri to New Mexico. Oct. 1827," XIV, 213-229
- Rowland, John, a merchant in the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311; commissioner for the Texas Republic (1840), VIII, 65; XIV, 251
- Rowland, Lieut. T. W., mention, IX, 31
- Royal, Colonel, under command of Gen. Miles (1886), III, 226
- Royal Ordenances, quoted, V, 333
- Royall, Lieut. Wm. B., mention (1847), VIII, 125; IX, 405
- Roybal, Capt. Ignacio, XV, 93
- Roybal, Vicar Santiago de, stationed in Santa Fé (1760), X, 185, 187; XV, 91, 93
- Royuela and Beales Grant, case of a ghost land grant, IV, 360-1
- Royuela, José Manuel, petitioned for grant (1916), IV, 360
- Rua, Fray Hernando de la, commissario general (1668), IV, 196; mention, V, 397
- Rua, Juan Moreno de la, in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Ruato, Juan Baptista, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Rubidoux, Miguel, mention, VIII, 60
- Rubio, Fray José, mention (1797), XIII, 347, 350
- Rubro Sea (Gulf of California), mention, VI, 114, 115, 126
- Rucker, Lieut. John Anthony, drowned in effort to save Lieut. Henley, III, 125; mention, XV, 239, 275
- Rudolph, Milnor, mention, VIII, 260
- Ruelas, Rafael, mention (1861), VI, 268
- Ruffner, Lieut. E. H., XII, 58
- Ruiseco Pueblo, of 200 houses, I, 237; two and three stories high, II, 354
- Ruiz, Captain Juan, adjutant (1846), III, 384, 388
- Ruiz, Fray Agustín, martyred, V, 261, 349; see Rodríguez
- Ruiz, Francisco, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
- Ruiz, Juan, of Santa Fé (1642), XI, 344
- Ruiz, Juan, witness (1617), XI, 70 (note 73)
- Ruiz de Haro, Pedro, XII, 313
- Ruiz de Hinojós, Captain Cristóbal, mention (1668), IV, 201
- Ruiz de Hinojós, Juan, beheaded (1643), XII, 85
- Rush, John A., spoke at reception for Gen. Crook, X, 16
- Rushford, Peter, on jury (1847), I, 37
- Rusk, Senator, didn't believe in acquiring too much territory in the Gadsden treaty, VIII, 159-162
- Rusling, Inspector General J. A., XV, 20 (note)
- Russ, F. L., mention (1863), IV, 134
- Russell, Capt. Gerald, of Co. K, 3rd Cavalry, IX, 45, 48-50, 52, 54, 64, 67, 167
- Russell, John T., printer, VII, 175; Pueblo agent, XII, 242 (note)
- Russell, S. A., Mescalero Indian agent, X, 184; XIII, 161-2, 166, 185, 187, 191, 276-8
- Ruthers, Lieut., pursued the Apaches, III, 226
- Rydberg, P. A., mention, VI, 317
- Rynerson, Col. Wm. L., XV, 158-9
- Rynning, Captain Thomas, of Arizona Rangers, XIII, 389-399, 400-4, 408-410
- Ryther, Frank de, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Saavedra, Beale's guide, quoted, IX, 21 (note)
- Saavedra, Fray Lorenzo de, at Junta de los Rios, XV, 363
- Sabaleta, Fray Juan de, ministered to the pueblo of Alameda (1702), IV, 276; see Zavaleta
- Sabato, Ute chief (1868), XIII, 147, 163
- Sabinal, I, 315; is in the same location as Belén and was founded in 1741, IV, 280; the last settlement of the province, VI, 36
- Sac Indians, mention (1808), VI, 365
- Sacred fire in Tewa pueblos, XII, 61
- Sacristan, Fray Miguel, mention (1659), V, 209; guardian of Santa Fé convent, XII, 136-8, 435; hanged himself at Jémez, XIII, 109
- Saenz, Remijo, mention (1861), VI, 280, 299
- Saenz and Rohman, mention (1861), VI, 271, 291
- Saenz de Garvisú, Manuel, mayordomo (Albuquerque 1774), IV, 297
- Saenz Rico, Col. Joseph, mention (1795), VI, 55
- Saeta, Padre Javier, was killed in town of Caborca (1695), VI, 139-147 *passim*
- Saez, Agustín, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Safford, A. P. K., governor of Arizona (1865-9), III, 20, 24; mention, IV, 113; the removal of the Chiricahua Indians, V, 75; occupied quarters with Joe Wasson, V, 269-270; VI, 21; approved Clum's plan to take Apaches east, VI, 80-1; mention, IX, 175; XV, 30, 35, 42, 191, 200, 236, 239, 271
- Safford, Edward L., on speakers bureau of Council of Defense, I, 117
- Sage, Rufus, mention, X, 125
- Saguache campaign, XV, 6-7



- Sagully, chief of the Yumas, mention, V, 72; VI, 82
- Sahagún, Fray Bernardino de, mention, I, 352; *A History of Ancient Mexico* (Bandler translation), rev'd, VIII, 53-4
- Saint Anthony, two paintings of, in church of Paso del Norte (1668), IV, 198
- Saint Augustine Pass, IX, 8
- St. Catherine's Indian School (Santa Fé), VIII, 207
- St. Denis, Louis Juchereau de, mention, X, 146; XV, 90
- St. Francis, old church of Santa Fé, mention, X, 180
- St. Louis, X, 34, 121, 147; consul at, XIV, 46
- St. Mary's Academy (Denver), founded by Bishop Machefeu and Sisters of Loretto, XII, 200
- Saint Stephen, church of Ácoma dedicated to, VI, 191 (note)
- St. Vrain, Cerán, of the firm Bent and St. Vrain, I, 387; mention, VI, 365; VIII, 101, 123-125, 259; XII, 129; fur-trapper, XIV, 52, 65; suggested for governor, XIV, 232, 277; XV, 6
- St. Vrain, Mrs. Louisa (Branch), mention, VIII, 259
- St. Vrain's Fort, mention, VIII, 259
- Salaries (missionary, 1749), XV, 366
- Salas, Captain Antonio de, XI, 389; encomendero of Pojuaque, XII, 388
- Salas, Fray Diego de, mention (1659), V, 210; XII, 449
- Salas, José de, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Salas, Captain Juan de, convicted for the deaths of Captains Agilar and Sosa, II, 149; in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Salas, Fray Juan de, mention, VII, 47, 65, 66; custodian, X, 215; XI, 50, 283, 298-9, 300, 306, 310, 316-320, 334-5; XII, 87, 91, 93-4
- Salas y Trujillo, Doña Bernardina, of the first families of Alburquerque, IV, 274
- Salazar, —, Mexican commissioner (1855), V, 129
- Salazar, Antonio, he and Diego Torres founded Belén, IV, 280
- Salazar, Fray Cristóbal de, Oñate's cousin, "eminent in letters," I, 294, 296; visits Zia, I, 316; stationed at San Juan, I, 321-2; death, I, 463
- Salazar, Captain Damasio, mention, VIII, 66
- Salazar, Domingo, mention (1861), VI, 288
- Salazar, Francisco, mention (1818), IV, 149
- Salazar, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 267, 289
- Salazar, Frank, mention (1861), VI, 290
- Salazar, Francisco de, mention (1872), VI, 16
- Salazar, Captain Francisco de, a leader of the anti-Rosas faction (1641), XI, 300-344 *passim*; XII, 83, 85
- Salazar, Fray Francisco de, mention (1658), V, 209; (1665), V, 403; XII, 141, 435
- Salazar, Juan de Frias, sent to inspect Oñate's army, I, 298-307, 309; took Oñate's muster roll II, 151
- Salazar, M. S., of the Ute agency (1866), XIII, 20
- Salazar y Larregui, José, Mexican surveyor (1850), XIV, 268, 272
- Salcedo, Nemesio, a letter about sheep, wool and weaving (1803), II, 233-4; mention, II, 238; letters between Alencaster and Salcedo, II, 374-9
- Saldivar, Vicente de, mention, VII, 326; *see* Zaldivar
- Saliko, mother of Kopeli, the snake chief of Walpi, VI, 206 (note)
- Salinas, Marqués de, viceroy (1607-11), V, 96, 161
- Saline pueblos, I, 447; II, 354; XIV, 418-421
- Salpointe, Right Rev. J. B., formulated rules for the Catholic temperance movement, II, 76; mention, V, 331; VII, 99, 358; IX, 70; Archbishop, quoted, XV, 176
- Salmerón, *relación* of, IV, 45; V, 173, 348 ff.; XI, 145; *see* Zárate Salmerón
- Salt, found at the Salines by the Rodríguez party, II, 354; salt beds in New Mexico, III, 160-1; as Castañeda saw it, V, 159; and Chamuscado, V, 344; early freighting of, V, 396; Velarde reported a hill of rock salt, VI, 127; in trade (1661), XII, 394, 436; XIII, 67-8
- Salt Lake City, in 1875, X, 7, 26, 32-3
- Salt River, VI, 116, 117; IX, 393-422 *passim*; XI, 100; XIV, 317, 362
- Saltillo (Coah.), consul at, XIV, 45
- Saltillo en la historia y en la leyenda, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, X, 57-60
- "Salutación a Santa Fé," (poem), by José G. Rocha, XII, 217
- Salvatierra, Conde de, viceroy (1642), XII, 80-3; XIII, 63
- Salvatierra, Padre Juan María de, mention (1716), VI, 123, 140 (note); IX, 129
- Salvation Army, drive for War funds (1917), I, 123
- Samaniego, Gov. Juan de, mention, V, 194-5; denounced, X, 89; governor, X, 155; XII, 100, 135
- Samora, José Mariana, twenty-five lashes for mule stealing (1847), I, 38; pays fine instead, I, 41
- San Antonio, Fray Salvador de, at Santa Ana de Alamillo mission (1672), V, 404; XIII, 88, 115
- San Antonio, *estancia* in Piro area (1660), XII, 451 (note)
- San Antonio, N. Mex., mention (1716), VI, 160, 178, 186
- San Antonio de Quitova, VI, 132 (note)
- San Antonio Road, mention, XII, 212
- San Atanasio, Rio de, VI, 56, 59, 64
- San Augustine Pass, VI, 332
- San Bartolomé, VIII, 224; XV, 109
- San Bernardino, (1738), VI, 46
- San Bernardino, Mountains (Calif.), X, 23; XI, 239
- San Blas, port closed, VII, 154
- San Bruno mission, VI, 140 (note)
- San Buenaventura, Fray Alonso de, mention (1653), V, 203-210
- San Buenaventura, Fray Antonio de, listed (1659), V, 210
- San Buenaventura, Fray Francisco de, a lay brother (1659), V, 210; mention, VIII, 226; XI, 292 (note)
- San Buenaventura, Fray Juan de, a lay brother, I, 322; accompanied Oñate, II, 62; VIII, 226
- San Buenaventura Convent, of the pueblo of the Jumanos (1663), IV, 54
- San Buenaventura, presidio, VI, 42
- San Carlos Agency, III, 7-40, 122-144, 217-264, 408-420; IV, 1 ff., 203 ff.; V, 225 ff.;

- VI, 77; VII, 299 ff.; X, 1-3, 134; XIII, 361, 363, 366, 378, 380; XV, 59, 63, 195-6, 208, 213-248 *passim*, 269, 271
- "San Carlos Apache Police," by Clum, V, 67-92, 138-153, 221-239
- Sánchez, Alonso, mention, I, 456; the treasurer, testifies, II, 42-3; mustered into Oñate's army, II, 161
- Sánchez, Alonso, son of the accountant in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Sánchez, Antonio A., mention, VIII, 260
- Sánchez, Bartolomé, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 163
- Sánchez, Carlos, on trial (1852), pronounced not guilty, II, 223
- Sánchez, Cristóbal, in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Sánchez, Cristóbal, mention (1861), VI, 282, 288
- Sánchez, Eucebio, under restraint for debt (1855), III, 394
- Sánchez, Filomeno, fined for selling goods without license (1852), II, 224
- Sánchez, Francisca, wife of Samuel Elison, XIII, 2
- Sánchez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Sánchez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Sánchez, Francisco, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
- Sánchez, Francisco, an election contest for office of probate judge (1852), II, 224
- Sánchez, José María, mention, VIII, 104
- Sánchez, Juan, a witness (1601), II, 47
- Sánchez, Leandro, a legislator (1886), who supported the Territorial Educational Association, II, 69
- Sánchez, Matia, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Sánchez, Miguel, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Sánchez, Pedro, quoted, IV, 376
- Sánchez, Rafael, on jury (1847), I, 36
- Sánchez y Baca, Cristóbal, senator for San Miguel County, VII, 175
- Sánchez Chamuscado, Francisco; *see* Chamuscado
- Sánchez de Chaves, Pedro, sold stock to Oñate, I, 303; one of the Rodríguez party sent to punish Indians for horse stealing, II, 343; left Santa Bárbara for Mexico, II, 361, 362
- Sánchez de Fuensalida, Pedro, mention, I, 303; one of the Rodríguez party sent to punish the Indians for horse stealing, II, 343-6
- Sánchez Galvizú, Manuel, sent on reconnoitering tour by governor Marín del Valle, IV, 290-2
- Sánchez Montemolín, Alonso, mention (1596), I, 178
- Sánchez de Tagle, Lieut. Isidoro, of Tere-nate (1751), XIII, 345
- San Cristóbal pueblo, probably was Piedrahita, I, 283; XII, 420; XIII, 87
- San Clemente, identified with Piguina pueblo, I, 276
- San Cristóbal (on Santa Cruz River), mention (1694), XI, 182
- San Cristóbal mission (Junta de los Ríos), XV, 363
- Sandía pueblo, as identified by Mecham, I, 277; II, 350 (note), 351; Puaráy may have been a *visita* of Sandía, IV, 49; Convent of Nuestro Padre San Francisco (1666), IV, 55; pertains to Bernalillo, IV, 276; was resettled by Father Menchero (1746), IV, 280-2; mention, VII, 63, 67; VIII, 215-7; XI, 29-44 *passim*, 52-3, 159, 160, 276, 323-4; XIII, 88, 113, 115, 194, 199-201, 210; XV, 250, 263, 410
- San Diego, Fray Thomas de, mention (1629), VIII, 226
- San Diego de los Jémez, mission of, IV, 43, 55; VI, 160; location discussed, XIII, 85-109
- San Diego Grant Co., VI, 161
- San Diego de los Sumas, mission of, mention (1692), IX, 146
- Sandoval, Navaho chief, XIV, 84, 87, 90, 94, 109
- Sandoval, Antonio, speaker of legislative council (1847), XIV, 232
- Sandoval, Fray Francisco de, listed (1659), V, 404
- Sandoval, Francisco, of Santa Ana county (1848), XIII, 7
- Sandoval, Manuel, indicted for murder (1847), I, 32
- Sandoval, Sebastian de, excommunicated for posting infamous libels and secretly murdered, XI, 318; XII, 87, 93
- Sandoval, Soledad, indicted for larceny, I, 35
- San Elizario, and the Mexican boundary, V, 121
- San Estéban, Fray Gerónimo Ximénez de, quoted on Fray Marcos de Niza, IX, 184, 223
- San Felipe, the Queres pueblo, mention, I, 278; had first organ, II, 29-30; mention (1664), IV, 47; was called Katishtya, V, 45, 334-5; Manso unloaded the supply wagons there, V, 394; mention (1716), VI, 177 (note), 185; XI, 77, 104; XII, 95; XIII, 87, 98, 101-2, 195, 210-5, 217, 231; XV, 363
- San Felipe pueblo (near Ft. Craig), Chamuscado enters, I, 272-4; visited by the Rodríguez expedition, II, 262, 334, 349; V, 334-5
- Sanford, Maj. George B., of 1st Cavalry, X, 26; XV, 300
- San Francisco y Zúñiga, Fray García de, early musician in N. Mex., II, 30; mention, IV, 195-201; V, 199, 209, 403; VIII, 226; X, 105; XII, 154, 158, 163, 400-444 *passim*; XIII, 65-7, 86 (note); XV, 402
- San Francisco, Calif., (1875), X, 25
- San Francisco, mission of (at Junta de los Ríos), XV, 363
- San Francisco de los Mansos, a church at El Paso, IX, 128
- San Francisco de los Sumas, mission of, mention (1668), IV, 200
- San Francisco Mountains, VI, 49, 56, 59, 63; IX, 381; X, 14, 18
- San Gabriel, establishment of, I, 318; desertion of the colony, II, 37-51; disobedience in, II, 139, 142-3; transferring of the capital, II, 144, 353 (note); V, 163 (note); X, 24, 93-4, 195; XI, 27, 28; XIV, 119
- San Gerónimo river, I, 299, 308
- Sangre de Cristo Mountains, IV, 158-9, 167; Castañeda reported seven pueblos on the road "toward the snowy mountains," V, 62-3; VI, 66; X, 93
- San Gregorio, valley of, (Conchas), V, 334
- Sanguinet, Charles, trader (1812), II, 328
- San Ignacio, Nuestro Padre de, mission,

- VI, 14, 118, 141, 142, 143; destroyed by Indians, VI, 148
- San Idefonso pueblo, mention, I, 281, 317, 335 ff.; II, 45; perhaps the same as Castilleja, II, 352; mention, IV, 47, 52; VI, 30, 32, 185, 348; XI, 34, 180, 187, 251, 255-6, 276, 322, 339; XII, 64-6, 395; XIII, 88, 113; XV, 362
- San Isidro, and Vargas family, X, 113
- San Isidro, plaza, on old stage route (1881), XIII, 215 (note)
- San José, Jémez convent of, XI, 145; XIII, 88 ff.
- San Joseph, Fray Juan de, died, V, 209; XI, 327 (note); XII, 91
- San Joseph, Fray Mateo de, listed (1658), V, 209
- San Juan, Fray Alonso de, mention, VIII, 225 (note); accused of being a licentious person, XI, 53
- San Juan, Miguel de, mention (1716), VI, 181
- San Juan pueblo, identified by Mecham with Castilla de Avid, I, 281; Oñate's capital established there, I, 318; first church built, I, 320; "San Juan de los Caballeros," II, 352 (note); V, 164; San Juan de los Teguas, VI, 185; mention, XI, 34, 144, 255-279 *passim*; XII, 59-62, 77; XIII, 12, 113; listed (1750), XV, 362
- San Juan Pueblo (near San Antonio), according to Gallegos, was located on the brow of a hill, I, 274; II, 349
- San Juan mission (at Junta de los Rios), listed (1750), XV, 363
- San Juan Baptista pueblo, 16 leagues south of Puaráy; so named because it was reached on San Juan's day, I, 315
- San Juan de los Jémez, mission, VI, 159; XIII, 89-90, 102-4, 106-9
- San Juan de Ulua, VI, 1, 2
- San Juan river, IX, 26, 27
- San Lázaro pueblo, probably it and Malagón were the same pueblo, I, 283; mention, II, 342 (note); XI, 32, 38, 148, 182; XIII, 87
- San Lorenzo pueblo, mention (1716), VI, 185; XV, 363
- San Lucas pueblo, mention, I, 283
- San Lucas, Fray Diego de, mention (1629), VIII, 226; stationed at Jémez, was killed, XI, 324 (and note); XIII, 92 (note), 109
- San Luis Potosí, rich mines, VII, 312
- San Luis Valley, I, 496; II, 313; XII, 355-6; XIII, 61, 168, 188, 345; XV, 1
- San Marcial, mention, I, 314; V, 166-7, 273; in Ariz. (1788), VI, 43, 61, 65; X, 183
- San Marcos pueblo, probably the same as Malpartida, I, 283; I, 354 (note), 447, 469; II, 349; the people were poor (1664), IV, 48; the convent of (1666), XIII, 93 (note), 113
- San Martín, Pedro de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- San Martín, mines, of, V, 241, 247-8; XV, 117
- San Mateo pueblo, was the Puaráy of 1680, I, 277; mention, II, 350; VII, 205
- San Mateo Valley (Galisteo Valley), visited by the Rodríguez expedition, II, 353-4
- San Miguel, Fray Francisco de, mention, I, 294-5; assigned to Pecos, I, 321, 445; was in favor of the colonists leaving, II, 40-2, 47, 49; XIV, 420
- San Miguel de Aguayo (Coahuila), VI, 306
- San Miguel Chapel, the custodian and Benjamín Read could not agree upon the age of the old church, II, 396; Vargas ordered roof rebuilt, X, 177; mention, X, 102, 104, 176, 180; Kubler, *The Rebuilding of San Miguel at Santa Fé* in 1710, rev'd, XV, 94
- San Miguel pueblo, probably occupied the site of Trenaquel, I, 274; mention, II, 349
- San Miguel del Bado, VIII, 244; X, 51; XIV, 233
- San Pablo. See San Pedro pueblo
- pueblo, V, 351
- San Pablo, a Jicarilla Apache chief of the 1870's, IV, 63-5
- San Pascual, battle of, V, 4-15 *passim*
- San Pascual pueblo, opposite Senecú, I, 274-5
- San Pedro, pueblo of, sixty-two houses, I, 277; mention, II, 351; was called San Pablo, V, 351
- San Pedro valley (Ariz.), VI, 42, 50, 62, 117; IX, 388, 413; XIV, 336, 349, 350-1
- San Pedro mission (at Junta de los Rios), listed (1749), XV, 363
- San Pedro y San Pablo, Jesuit college, V, 191
- San Rafael, a spring there, VI, 321
- San Sabá, XIV, 422; on Texas-New Mexico frontier, XV, 84
- San Simón, cowboys (1880), V, 283-4; (1788), VI, 46, 51, 54, 61; XIV, 351
- Santa Ana, dictator of Mexico, mention (1841), V, 312-3; VIII, 137, 154-6, 163; prohibitive decree of Santa Ana, XIV, 57, 59, 64, 261 (note), 272
- Santa Ana county, XIV, 241
- Santa Ana pueblo, mention, I, 278, 285; II, 355 (note); was a visita of Sia, IV, 48-9; was called Tamaya, V, 45, 338; furnished men for the campaign against the Moqui, VI, 160, 166; mention, VI, 185, 320; XII, 395; XIII, 87, 98-101, 210, 214-8; XV, 363
- Santa Ana, in Sonora, XIII, 337-8, 341, 343
- Santa Bárbara, mention (1581), I, 267, 299, 465; II, 360-1; V, 187, 256-7, 334, 341, 346; X, 101, 145, 216; XI, 141, 162, 285; XII, 212-3; XV, 105, 114, 116, 118
- Santa Bárbara, headquarters in Mexico of the Franciscan Province, XV, 367
- Santa Catalina, a Tigua pueblo (1581), I, 277; mention, II, 350
- Santa Clara, Order of, VII, 38
- Santa Clara cañon, V, 163
- Santa Clara pueblo, helped the Red Cross (1917), I, 415-6; mention (1664), IV, 47, 52; cañon of, V, 163; mention (1772), VI, 30, 32, 121; (1716), VI, 185; VIII, 214 (note); XI, 255-263, 276, 279, 322, 339; XII, 62-4; XIII, 11, 87; XV, 362
- Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Villa de, III, 87, 339, 342; VI, 30, 32, 49, 52-3, 173; soldiers of, VI, 183-4; VIII, 50 (note), 298-9; X, 50 (note), 298-9; XI, 100, 182, 247, 251; XIV, 336, 350; XV, 360-2
- Santa Cruzada, Tribunal of the, XI, 16-7, 25, 304-316
- Santa Cruz river (Ariz.), called the Bac (1716), VI, 117
- Santa Fé (New Mexico), historical pageantry at Santa Fé Fiesta, I, 495; metropolitan airs (1886), II, 68-9; bank mentioned, II, 77; under Mexico, II, 91-7; founding of, II, 144, 146; "Santa Fé in the 70's," II, 380-1; (1832), III, 84-5, 157; (1620), III, 369-370; (1664), IV, 46-7, 52; founding ordered, IV, 179-181;

- "When was Santa Fé Founded?", IV, 188-194; a view in 1866 (painting), IV, 202; (1774), IV, 249, 268; in power of Tano Indians for fourteen years, IV, 282; early outlying towns of Santa Fé, IV, 282-287; (1882), IV, 298-300 (illus.); V, 187; description (1880), V, 274-275; the people and their houses (1841), V, 302-4; mention, VI, 40, 47, 49, 52, 182, 211-2, 225, 251-2; a "pile of mud bricks," VI, 312, 315; description (1846), VII, 178-179; in 1837, VIII, 104-7; date of, VIII, 216 (note); IX, 3, 135, 147, 153, 252, 306, 341, 368, 381; X, 4, 7, 48-9, 50, 51, 66, 73, 75-7, 81, 88, 90, 92-6, 98, 101-2, 104-5, 107, 111, 128, 146, 152, 176, 190, 194, 226, 242, 301 ff.; XI, 1-8, 12, 28-57 *passim*, 95, 98, 104, 143, 180-7 *passim*, 244-7, 289, 300-1, 310, 313, 319, 321, 337; poem to, XII, 217; XIII, 1-6, 10-3, 28, 52, 54, 64-84 *passim*, 88, 98, 101-2, 114, 115, 123, 129 ff., 152, 163, 170, 179, 198, 203, 255, 264, 276, 315, 326-7, 347 ff.; XIV, 40, 45, 83-4, 87, 96, 165, 196, 219, 229, 241, 263, 274-5, 385; XV, 360-2
- Santa Fé, churches of, standing (c. 1840), VIII, 105, 108-9; see Castrense; Parroquia; Presbyterian Church; San Miguel
- Santa Fé, Commercial conditions of, as described by Pike, XIV, 40
- Santa Fé, Fiesta of, VI, 323-5
- Santa Fé, Plaza of, first trees, II, 92-98; as described by Barreiro (1832), III, 84-5; José Francisco Perea's account (1837), VIII, 104-110
- Santa Fé, schools of, one established by Gov. Martínez, II, 94; John P. Clum conducted the first English speaking school, II, 384-5; public instruction, III, 150-1; school census of 1832, III, 167; "The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," VIII, 201-210; see Loretto; Los Alamos; U. S. Indian School
- Santa Fé Academy (1878), VIII, 201-2
- Santa Fé Baldy, year of the Big Burn (1879), XIII, 125
- Santa Fé Board of Trade, mention, VIII, 206
- Santa Fé Chamber of Commerce, acts to support Pres. Wilson, I, 13
- Santa Fé *Evening Journal*, started by J. G. Albright, XIV, 127
- Santa Fé *Gazette*, mention (1864), IV, 144, 394-408 *passim*; VII, 10, 27, 169ff; VIII, 88
- Santa Fé *Weekly Gazette*, cited, VII, 10; IX, 269; quoted, IX, 356; XIII, 56
- Santa Fé Literary Clubs (1856), IV, 404, 406
- Santa Fé *Republican*, IV, 383, 392, 394-5
- Santa Fé *New Mexican*, cited, I, 252, 254, 255; mention (1864), IV, 144; VIII, 88; XIII, 120-8
- Santa Fé river, 4 pueblos on, II, 352
- Santa Fé Trail, rev. of Magoffin book, I, 494-5; in Missouri, I, 496; "Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail," II, 175-193, 269-304; when John P. Clum traveled it, II, 381-2; Clifton House, II, 398-401; military escorts, III, 265-300; Duffus, *The Santa Fé Trail*, rev'd, VI, 107-9; "F. X. Aubry: Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," VII, 1-31; its lingo, VII, 226-229, 310 (note); Culmer, "Marking the Santa Fé Trail," IX, 29, 78-93; X, 61, 146-7; XI, 3; XII, 113 ff.; survey (1825-6) from Fort Osage to Taos, XIV, 213-229 (with map)
- "Santa Fé Pioneers," Texan invaders (1841), XIV, 254-261
- Santa María, Fray Agustín de, mention, VI, 204 (note)
- Santa María, Fray Juan de, one of the Rodríguez party (1581), I, 48, 267, 269, 279-281; II, 246, 261, 341-2, 354 (note); V, 259, 349, 350-2, 361; XI, 142 (note)
- Santa María, Fray Pedro, a lay brother (1641), XI, 334, 335
- Santa María, Fray Rafael de, a lay brother (1665), V, 404
- Santa María de Gracia de Galisteo (1706), X, 49; see Galisteo pueblo
- Santander, Fray Diego de, mention (1658), V, 208, 210; (1665), V, 403; XII, 400, 410, 444-5; XIV, 419, 421
- Santander, Fray Juan de, commissary-general of the Indies (1627), mention, VII, 52
- Santa Rita de Cobre, XIV, 283, 338, 340-1, 350
- Santa Rosalía de Palermo, intended mission to, VI, 145
- Santee, J. F., "The Battle of la Glorieta Pass," VI, 66-75
- Santa Teresa, mountains, VI, 43; springs, VI, 53
- Santee Indians, Manuel Lisa set the Tetons against the Santees, II, 330
- Santiago, an early Piro pueblo, the Qualacú of Banderier, I, 274; mention, II, 349
- Santiago, crude painting of (1881), XI, 247
- Santiago, a place name (1716) in the Tigua region, VI, 178
- Santiago, Military Order of, VI, 24, 172; XII, 191-2
- Santiago mission (Junta de los Ríos), listed (1749), XV, 363
- Santiago, Valle de, (Jémez), II, 355
- Santistebán, Ensign Salvador de, mention (1716), VI, 180, 212
- Santillán, Bernavé de, one of Oñate's soldiers killed by the Indians, II, 52; in Oñate's army, II, 168
- Santistebán, María del Carmel, mother of Padre Martínez, XII, 4
- Santo, Apache chief, letter from General O. O. Howard, III, 406; V, 151
- Santo Domingo pueblo, mention, I, 278; renders obedience, I, 316-7; II, 351 (note); mention (1664), IV, 47; called "Kiua," earlier "Guipuy," V, 45, 158; mention (1716), VI, 177, 185; they starved Banderier out, VIII, 171; X, 36, 50, 96, 108; XI, 29-45 *passim*, 77-8, 84, 104, 180-1, 311, 319-324, 345; XIII, 88 (note), 102, 113, 199, 201, 220, 226, 229; XV, 250, 255, 258, 263, 268, 363, 396
- Santo Espíritu, Fray Domingo de, V, 209; at Santa Fé (1638), XI, 316
- Santo Evangelio, Franciscan Province of El, mention, V, 187, 191; VII, 33, 34 (note), 42; XV, 359
- San Tomás, precinct of Doña Ana (1862), VI, 282
- Santos, an Apache Indian guide, X, 3, 5
- Santos, religious, described, VII, 283-5
- Santos Mártires, Opata mission (1716), VI, 142
- Santuário, El, illus. of door and interior, VII, 262; XIII, 123
- Sanudo, Captain Andrés, mention (1818), IV, 163

- San Xavier del Bac, one of the finest mission monuments of the Southwest, IV, 224-5, 229-230; VI, 116, 129, 137, 142; IX, 76; XIII, 344-6
- Sapelló (Sapio), mention (1859), VI, 413
- Sapir, Dr. Edward, cited, VII, 198
- Saric, in Pimeria (1751), XIII, 337-345 *passim*
- Sariñana, Antonio de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Sarcillo Largo, XII, 223; XIV, 85, 106, 109, 111
- Sarmiento Valladares, Don José, viceroy, XIV, 383-4, 388
- Sarracino, Gov. Francisco, mention (1834), IV, 381, 384; VIII, 240, 245; early imprint, XII, 13
- Sarracino, Rafael, gave a report (1827) concerning trading conditions, XIV, 54-55
- Sauer, Carl O., mention, IX, 214; XI, 364; "Discovery of New Mexico Reconsidered," XII, 270-287; on Fray Marcos, XV, 125-130 *passim*, 420
- Saugrain, Frederick, sutler's agent, lived to be 104 years old, III, 298-9
- Sauk Indians, mention (1808), VI, 365
- Savage, Judge, of Omaha (1880), mention, IX, 46
- Savage, Lieut., mention by Bourke, X, 18
- Savinilla, native cloth, VI, 357
- Scammon, Captain E. P., of Topographical Engineers, at Santa Fé (1854), XV, 6
- Scarff, Andon, jurymen (1855), II, 394-5
- Scarpitte, bust of Dr. Frank Springer (1922), II, 387, 393
- Schaeffer, Lieut. C. M., X, 141
- Scheurich, Mrs. Maria (Bent), tells the story of the massacre at Taos, VIII, 121-3
- Scheurich, Teresina Bent, tells of her Uncle Kit, I, 397
- Schlesinger, A. M., quoted on the Gadsden Treaty, VIII, 145
- Schneider, Harry, mention, V, 418
- Schofield, Col. Geo. W., at Fort Thomas, Arizona (1882), XV, 303
- Schofield, Gen. (John), commander West Point (1880), IX, 37, 175; XV, 34 (note), 48, 54, 67, 221, 225
- Scholes, France V., "Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City," III, 301-323; mention, III, 432; "Documents for the History of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," IV, 45-58, 195-201; "The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," V, 93-155, 186-209, 386-404; "Problems in the Early Ecclesiastical History of New Mexico," VII, 32-74; elected a Fellow, VII, 188; cited, VIII, 214-8, 221, 227; "Civil government in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century," X, 71-111; "First decade of the Inquisition in New Mexico," X, 195-241; "Church and state in New Mexico, 1610-50," XI, 9-76, 145-178, 283-294, 297-349; XII, 78-106; "Troublous times in New Mexico, 1659-70," XII, 134-174, 380-452; XIII, 63-84, 91-3 (notes), 96; mention, XV, 111 (note), 346, 359 (note), 366 (note); "Troublous Times" (cont'd), XV, 249-268, 369-417
- School of American Research, early imprints, IV, 388-409 *passim*
- School of Mines, New Mexico, eighty-six per cent of students were in War service (1917), I, 131
- Schools. See Education; also under names of cities
- Schroeder, Charles, at Fort Wingate, X, 19
- Schroeder, Captain H. B., examined Navajo country, IX, 365
- Schurz, Sec'y Carl, XV, 272, 274, 277, 286-7, 312
- Schuyler, Lieut. W. S., IX, 407
- Schwatka, Lieut., 3rd Cavalry (1881), XI, 97, 98
- Scolley, John, funeral (1847), IV, 389; loaned Mr. Bonny money to buy oxen, VIII, 110; mention, VIII, 259
- Scott, General Winfield, mention, III, 191; letter to Mrs. S. W. Kearny, (1846), V, 216; IX, 369; in war with Mexico, XIV, 159
- Scott-Cockerell boundary commission (1911), V, 131
- Scouts, Indian, used in 1788, VI, 43; XV, 52, 69, 213-245 *passim*, 270-326 *passim*; see Clum, John P.
- Scurry, Colonel W. R., boundary commissioner (1853-9), V, 129; on the side of the Confederates, V, 316-7, 320; at Galisteo, VI, 73-4; defeated by the Unionists, VIII, 270
- Seal of the custodia, (1661), XII, 443
- Searight, Lieut. Joseph Donaldson, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail (1829), II, 182, 183, 184; III, 285
- Seaton, Lieut. Frank, IX, 47
- Sebastián, a negro said to have stayed (1842) with Fray Juan de Padilla, V, 175
- Sebastian, W. K., mention, IX, 319
- Secretary, Provincial, X, 91
- Sedelmayr, Father Jacobo, missionary at Tubutama (1751) during Pima outbreak, XIII, 338-343
- Sedillo, Joaquín (Joachín), head of one of the oldest families of Albuquerque, IV, 274; on Moqui campaign (1716), VI, 185
- Sedillo, Juan, mention, II, 397
- Sedillos, Agapito, mention (1861), VI, 276, 279, 288
- Segesser, Father Phelipe, of San Ignacio Mission, IV, 223, 224, 229, 230, 235
- Segura, Hernado de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Segura, Juan de, mention, I, 453
- Segura, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 182
- Selenite, none at Taos (1881), XII, 50; Nambé, XII, 72, 75; Laguna, 370, 372; XIII, 193, 196, 216, 218, 222, 226-7, 230, 234-6
- Seligman, Governor Arthur (1931-1933), mention, III, 116; VI, 323; VII, 185; necrology, VIII, 306-316; IX, 242
- Seligman, Bernard, father of Arthur Seligman, VIII, 306-7
- Seligman, Frances (Nusbaum), mention, VIII, 307
- Seligman, James L., mention, VIII, 307
- Seligman, Minnie, mention, VIII, 307
- Seligman, Mrs. Frankie E. (Harris), wife of Gov. Seligman, VIII, 314-316
- Seligman, Sigmund, mention, VIII, 306
- Semaneros, XV, 365
- Seminoles, Mexican treaty with, (1850), XIV, 198
- Sempolala, a Tigua pueblo of twenty houses, two stories high, II, 351

- Sena, Antonio, mention, VIII, 240  
 Sena, José D., captain of First New Mexico Volunteers, II, 226, 277; John P. Clum rented from him, II, 354; mention, III, 105; interpreter (1881), X, 320-1  
 Sena, Col. José D., vice-president of Historical Society (1926); supervising archive work, IX, 243; "The Chapel of Don Antonio José Ortiz," XIII, 347-359; XV, 170, 182, 183  
 Sena, Don Juan, mention, VIII, 103  
 Sena Building, in Santa Fé, II, 384  
 Sena y Baca, Antonio, mention, VIII, 103  
 Senecú pueblo, probably the same as San Juan, I, 274-5; located at San Antonio, II, 349; Convento of San Antonio Glorioso, IV, 55; XII, 154, 394; XIII, 86 (note), 88, 118, in 1662, 206 (note); XV, 250  
 Senecú del Sur, listed (1749), XV, 363  
 Seris Indians, Fray Marcos encountered the Guaymas, a branch of the Seris, IV, 34; mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 114, 118, 128, 138; IX, 129  
 Serna, Capt. Christóbal de la, mention (1716), VI, 21, 180  
 Serna, Capt. Diego de la, mention (1641), XI, 308, 322; XII, 86  
 Serna, Juan de la, ex-regidor, carried dispatches to New Spain for the missionaries (1641), XII, 322  
 Serna, Juan Rafael de, on jury (1847), I, 40  
 Serna, Luisiana, mention (1861), VI, 286  
 Serna, Don Mateo de la, mention (1818), IV, 174  
 Serna, Rafael de, on jury (1847), I, 33  
 Serfano, Fray Pedro, father provincial (1760), X, 189  
 Serrano, Sebastián, in Oñate's army, II, 162  
 Seth, J. O., on legal advisory board of Council of Defense (1917), I, 116  
 Seux, Father Camille, of San Juan pueblo (1881), XI, 258, 260, 267-8; XII, 59, 60  
 "Seven Cities," IX, 337; XII, 272-3; sought by Guzmán, XV, 123, note  
 Seven Rivers, mention (1777), VI, 39  
 Seven Years' War, effect in America, XIV, 414  
 Sevier, Col. A. H., delegate of Arkansas (1825), XIV, 215  
 Sevier, Lieut. Robert, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 188; to Major Riley, III, 270-1  
 Sevilla (Spain), X, 114; XIV, 115-120, 200-203  
 Sevilleta pueblo, most northerly of the Piro villages, I, 275, 315; IV, 50; XII, 162  
 Seward, William H., mention, VI, 67, 74; quoted, VIII, 79-80; mention, VIII, 96, 266-7, 291; IX, 269  
 Shafter, Colonel, undear General Miles, III, 226  
 Shakespeare, New Mexico, the Burri-burri mines, V, 271  
 Shalako, X, 67  
 Shalam colony, originated by Dr. John B. Newbrough, XIII, 320-1  
 Sharp, J. H., artist, mention, I, 418  
 Shaw, Dr. Anna Howard, mention (1917), I, 232  
 Shaw, Jim, a Delaware Indian, mention, I, 227  
 Shaw, John M., Indian agent, XIII, 303-7; XV, 240-1  
 Shea, John G., cited, I, 195; IX, 241  
 Shearer, Donald, *Pontificia Americana*, rev'd, XIII, 419  
 Sheep, listed by Oñate (1597), I, 305, 309, 386; "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-233; sold (1893) at \$1 to \$2 per hundred pounds, II, 314; a few persons monopolized the trade in the 1820's, III, 147; V, 176 ff.; to California, VII, 6-7, 26; in 1749, XV, 366; grazing and sheep stealing (1854), XIV, 106-7  
 Sheets, Louis, serves on jury (1847), I, 37  
 Shehaka, Mandan chief, mention, II, 325-6  
 Shelby, Valentine, a gambler of note in Santa Fé (1862), IV, 130; X, 302  
 Sheldon, Gov. Lionel A., cited, XIV, 121-2  
 Shepherd, Maj. Oliver L., conducted campaign against Navaho (1859), IX, 363-4; assigned to command of Fort Defiance (1859), XII, 233, 237, 241  
 Sheridan, Gen. Phil. H., mention, III, 223, 234; IV, 95; VIII, 3, 13; X, 35, 281-5 *passim*; XI, 90, 98, 106, 242, 245; XV, 67, 322, 324, 326  
 Sherman, Senator John, mention, VIII, 47  
 Sherman, Joseph, charged (1861) with assault to kill, III, 354-5  
 Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh, wrote a foxy "testimonial" for a Ute, I, 224; allows Gen. Crook to "manage the Apaches in his own way," III, 142; sent a savage telegram, V, 152-3; quoted, V, 229; tried to stop harmful practices of Indian traders, VI, 237-246; mention, VIII, 47; XIII, 3, 29, 33-4, 37, 39, 41-2, 48, 186-7; XV, 27, 50; 191 (note), 244 (note), 296-7, 303-4 (note), 306, 308-9  
 Sherwood, killed in Modoc war (1873), IX, 64  
 Shévelon; *see* Chevelon  
 Shibell, Deputy Sheriff Charlie A., had warrant for Pi-on-se-nay, III, 22; mention, III, 124  
 Shimo, a Walpi chief (1716), VI, 206  
 Shinn's ferry, on Platte river (1859), VI, 390  
 Shipapú, X, 67; XIII, 213, 216 (notes)  
 Shipp, Lieut., pursued the Apaches, III, 226  
 Shoshone, influence on Navaho, VII, 197; X, 286-293 *passim*; XI, 82, 85-6, 196, 225, 266, 276  
 Shotwell, James T., book rev'd, XIV, 209  
 Shrines, pueblo, V, 373-5  
 Shrive, Benjamin, went up Missouri River (1812), XIV, 41  
 Shuler, Evelyn, in War work (1917), I, 123, 132  
 Shuster, Will, X, 346  
 Sia pueblo; *see* Cía; Zía  
 Sibley, George C., one of three commissioners to mark the Santa Fé Trail (1825), IX, 78; founder of Lindenwood college at St. Charles, Missouri, IX, 79, 91  
 Sibley, Major General Henry H., C. S. A., IV, 132-4, 138, 140; (1862), V, 315, 316, 320, 321; had task of expelling the Federal troops of N. Mex., VI, 68-71, 75; his letter to Col. W. W. Loring, VI, 329; mention, VII, 348; VIII, 36, 76, 83, 90, 265 ff.; XIII, 9-10; XIV, 215-228  
 Sibuni, Pima name for people of Casa Grande, VI, 117  
 Sieber, Al, scout and guide, was with Gen. Crook, III, 139; mention, V, 67, 83  
 Sienaguilla, on upper Rio Grande, XV, 8

- Sierra, Fray Antonio de, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 115
- Sierra Almagre, IV, 160
- Sierra de Anahuac (Colo.), X, 127
- Sierra Azul, "Legend of," J. M. Espinosa, IX, 113-158; XIV, 78, 80
- Sierra Blanca (White Mt.), VI, 37; V, 8; XV, 4, 5
- Sierra de las Cabezas, (1795), VI, 61
- Sierra de Chama, XI, 252
- Sierra de Chiguacagui (Chiricahua), VI, 138
- Sierra de Cobre, (1795), VI, 45, 47
- Sierra de la Florida (Arizona), VI, 43
- Sierra Gorda Indians, XIV, 198
- Sierra Madre, V, 226, 238; VIII, 6; XIV, 310
- Sierra Metitzal (Arizona), IX, 376, 379, 394, 423, 425, 428
- Sierra Morena, V, 340 (note)
- Sierra del Pinacate (Sonora), VI, 116 (note)
- Sierra Prieta (Arizona), X, 14
- Sierra de Puarai (Sandia), V, 55, 351
- Sierra de San Francisco, VI, 45
- Sierra de Santa Clara (Sonora), VI, 116
- Sierra de Santa Fé, V, 337
- Sierra de Santa Teresa (Pinaleno), VI, 62
- Sierra de Taos, IV, 163
- Sierras of the Great Teguayó, (1716), VI, 115
- Sierra del Valle, V, 337
- Sierra de los Yutas, IV, 158
- Siete Rios (Seven Rivers), XII, 396
- Sigüenza y Góngora, Don Carlos de, "The Mercurio Volante," VIII, 142-4
- Silos, pueblo of the, I, 282; V, 61 (note)
- Silva, Antonio de, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Silva, Jesús, indictment for larceny (1847), I, 35, 37; twenty-five lashes, I, 40-1
- Silva, Lieut. José, mention (1830), III, 340
- Silva, Manuel de, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Silva, Nieto, Capt. Francisco Manuel de, governor (1629-32), V, 96; his inscription, VIII, 51-2, 223, 226, 229 (note); X, 89, 154; XI, 284
- Silver, letter referring to the great discovery at Arizona (1736), IV, 237-8; Coronado's men saw indications, V, 156, 162, 164; mention, V, 242, 275, 284-5; Velarde reported that the Indians had little interest in silver, VI, 127; López' silver taken by Peñalosa, XIII, 79; bulletin, XV, 255-6, 258, 261, 268
- Silver City Enterprise*, cited, I, 257-8
- Simmons, Louis, on jury, I, 32
- Simms, Marion, Apache (1886), XIII, 333
- Simonds, Frank H., cited (1918), I, 247
- Simonson, Maj. J. S., received information concerning the Mormons, IX, 369; expedition in Navaho country (1859), XII, 235-6
- Simpson, Andrew B., necrology, XIII, 417
- Simpson, Lieut. James H., topographical engineer, cited, II, 146; IV, 79, 81, 82; IX, 7, 10, 98; XI, 100-2
- Simpson, Joe, "Dead Shot," a member of the Rough Riders, XIV, 11
- Simpson, Leslie B., mention, VII, 105
- Simpson, Captain Smith H., of Taos, kept Carson's flag up, I, 397; quoted, XV, 10
- Sinaloa, V, 242; VI, 114, 146; IX, 122, 128, 142, 144, 216; XI, 133; XIV, 40, 369
- Singleton, George S., mention, I, 117; chairman of Highway Transport Committee, I, 126
- Sinodos*, missionary, XV, 350, 366
- Sioux Indians, mention, VI, 79, 80, 89, 388; VIII, 172-3; X, 159; XI, 104, 196, 240, 245, 267, 276
- Si-pa-pu; see Shipapu
- Siringo, Charles A., *Riata and Spurs*, rev'd, II, 315-7
- Sitgreaves, Captain Lorenzo, VII, 7 (note); topographical engineer, IX, 15-17
- Sivola; see Cibola
- Skating, in Washington (1881), X, 274
- Skeen, Mrs. Ruth, "Somewhere in France," (poem), I, 412-3
- Skin-yea, Apache, war-chief under Cochise, fought against Tah-Zay to obtain leadership of tribe, III, 8, 14, 15, 16; XV, 235, 237
- "Skippy," an Apache hanged at Fort Grant, Ariz. (1882), V, 223
- Sladen, Captain, aide to Gen. Howard, III, 4, 6
- "Sky blue" shells (1716), VI, 120 (note)
- Sky Determines*, by Ross Calvin, rev'd, X, 66-8
- Slavery, African, IV, 338-340; the most important influence in westward expansion of the U. S., IV, 348-9; protection of the institution, VI, 256; mention, VI, 322; in a Missouri salt mine, VI, 375; emancipation at owner's death, VII, 84, 86; mention, VIII, 148; XIV, 148, 237-246 *passim*; important factor in settling Texas claims, XIV, 266, 285-6; see Indians, slavery of
- Sledd, Joshua S., mention (1861), VI, 264, 273, 282, 286-7, 293, 295-6, 300
- Slidell, John, mention, VIII, 147-8; minister to Mexico, XIV, 152-7
- Slough, Col. John P., succeeded Kirby Benedict as chief justice (1866), IV, 143; commander of 1st Colorado Regiment (1861), VI, 70-1, 75; VIII, 267 ff.; XIII, 5, 9-10; was killed by Rynereson, XV, 158
- Smallpox, I, 386; a case among Apache prisoners (1877), III, 36-8; Indians afraid of it, V, 139-140; in Tucson (1878), IX, 70; use of *almagre*, IX, 130; at Galisteo, X, 50
- Smerdon, Geo., XV, 280
- Smilling, J. W., indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
- Smith, Adam, quoted on Great Britain and the 13 colonies, IV, 346-7
- Smith, Captain Allen, cited, XV, 322 (note)
- Smith, Buckingham, cited, XII, 284
- Smith, F. M., of the A. & P. R. R. (1881), XI, 105
- Smith, Gustavus A., at Santa Fé (1881), XII, 339
- Smith, Guthrie, director of publicity dept. of State Council of Defense (1917), I, 110-2; mention, I, 128, 249, 259, 260; Hawkins necrology, XIV, 305-8
- Smith, Hugh N., IV, 396; secretary of Territory (1851), VII, 166; IX, 260; elected delegate to congress, XIV, 90, 238-9
- Smith, Gen. J. E., mention, X, 26
- Smith, J. G., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 304
- Smith, J. G., a botanist, mention, VI, 97, 317

- Smith, Commissioner J. Q., mention, III, 9, 26, 111; (1876), VI, 94, 95, 96, 97; XV, 197, 200-1, 205, 207, 218-9, 234
- Smith, Jedediah, mention, I, 95; centenary, II, 103-4; mention, VIII, 60; IX, 340; entered Santa Fé trade 1831, XII, 122
- Smith, Justin H., cited, VIII, 147
- Smith, Leonidas, addresses Santa Fé Literary Club (1857), IV, 406
- Smith, Rev. Louis, Baptist missionary, III, 182
- Smith, Peg-leg, VIII, 60
- Smith, Rees, mention, VIII, 95
- Smith, Spencer, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 80
- Smithsonian Institute, John Mix Stanley paintings lost in the fire, I, 226-7; X, 278
- Snake Dance, described by Gallegos, II, 247, 347; at Ácoma, reported by Espejo, V, 377-8
- Snake Dance of the Moquis*, by J. G. Bourke, mention, VIII, 11; XI, 245; XII, 337
- Snake Indians, X, 127
- Snake river, X, 124; XI, 239
- Snakes, for poisoned arrows, V, 48-9; Aubry encountered many large rattlesnakes, VI, 14; kept by the Indians for their venom, VIII, 228; for worship, XI, 268
- Snively, Major Jacob, VIII, 67; authorized by Houston to waylay caravans illegally traversing Texas soil, XII, 127, 129
- Snyman, G. A. Z., necrology, XIV, 304
- So Live the Works of Men* (Hewett anniversary volume), rev'd, XIV, 204-6
- Soanca, in Pimeria (1751), XIII, 345-6
- Soba, El, a prominent Pima chieftain, VI, 134-5
- So-bah-tah, a Ute chief, XIII, 147
- Sobas Indians, IX, 129
- Sobaypuris Indians, Fray Marcos encountered them, IV, 36; mentioned in Velarde's report, VI, 114, 117, 127, 129, 134, 139; XIV, 318
- Soca; see Sosa
- Society for the Preservation of Spanish Antiquities, offered to furnish several period rooms for the museum, III, 109-110
- Socorro, pueblo, Oñate stopped there, I, 315; in 1664, IV, 50, 55; in 1777, VI, 36; XI, 143, 324; XII, 154, 394, 400; XIII, 12, 113, 206-7
- Socorro (del Sur), Nuestra Señora de la Concepción del, mention (1692), IX, 146
- Socorro (del Sur), pueblo, listed (1749), XV, 363
- Soguara, General, a Comanche Indian, mention (1818), IV, 156
- Soldavilla, Don Manuel de, XIV, 408 (note)
- Soldiers, of N. Mex. in World War, I, 419 ff.; of Oñate, II, 151-174; Spanish, XV, 367, 368, 392 ff. See presidios
- Solis de Meras, Gonzalo, informed about Quivira by Jaramillo, V, 241
- Solomonsville, VI, 51
- Solórzano, cited, VII, 112, 315-8
- Sombrerete, mines of, mention, V, 248; XV, 115, 117
- Songs, war, on battles of Val Verde and Glorieta, mention, V, 319-320
- Sonóita (Sonora), VI, 116 (note); XIII, 343-4
- Sonora, V, 169, 243; VI, 39, 40, 47-8, 114, 116, 127-8; IX, 122, 128, 142, 144, 153; X, I, 110; XIII, 67, 79; XIV, 40, 324, 338, 341, 358; trade (17th C.), XV, 373
- Sosa, see Castaño de Sosa; Çoça
- Sosa, Estévan de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Sosa, Francisco Yllan de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Sosa, Francisco de, commissary-general of the Indies, asked (1631) bishopric for New Mexico, VII, 73
- Sosa Albornoz, Captain Alonso de, was murdered, I, 473
- Sosa Peñalosa, Alonso de, in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Sosa y Peñalosa, Francisco de, lieutenant-governor (1601), sanctions desertion of the colony, II, 38, 43; in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Sotelo Ossorio, Gov. Felipe, mention, V, 94, 289; VII, 71, 395; VIII, 225; X, 89, 154, 198, 201-5; XI, 162, 283-4
- Sotelo y Cisneros, Juan de, mention, I, 466
- Soto, Hernando de, governor of Cuba (1538), VII, 131; mention, VII, 140; IX, 186; XIII, 256
- Soto, José, victim of assault (1861), III, 354-5
- Sotomayor, Fray Antonio de, mention (1658), V, 208, 209
- Sotomayor, Pedro de, special chronicler for the Coronado Expedition, no records known, V, 334
- Soule, Dr. Milan, XV, 60, 65, 197
- South Sea, from N. Mex. (1598), I, 451, 454, 462; (1599), I, 469-470; VI, 119
- Southern Pacific R. R., V, 265, 270-3; VI, 50; went into Guaymas, Mexico, XIV, 122
- Southwest; see Bourke's Notes on *Southwest, America in the*, rev'd, VIII, 321-4
- "Southwest in 1880," by Jos. Wasson, V, 263-287
- Southwest on the Turquoise Trail*, rev'd, IX, 110-2
- Southwestern Frontier, 1865-81, The*, by C. C. Rister, rev'd, IV, 93-6
- Spain, X, 54, 59, 71-2, 249; colonial system, XIV, 366 ff.
- "Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest," by F. S. Curtis, Jr., II, 107-133 (illus.)
- Spanish conquest appraised, IX, 104, 342
- Spanish Colonial Arts and Crafts, early weaving, II, 228-238; described by Barreiro (1832), III, 96; "Uses of Wood by Spanish Colonists," VIII, 273-291
- Spanish Colonial Arts Society, mention, VI, 324
- Spanish Crown, XI, 9-20, 55, 57, 129, 146-9
- Spanish customs, in Tucson, V, 268-9; in Santa Fé (1841), V, 303
- "Spanish Folk-lore in New Mexico," by A. M. Espinosa, I, 135-155
- "Spanish Military Chapels in Santa Fé and the Reredos of Our Lady of Light," by A. von Wuthenau, X, 175-194
- "Spanish Reaction to American Intrusion—1818-9," by A. B. Thomas, IV, 164-177
- Spanish Terms in English, A Dictionary of*, rev'd, VIII, 139-143
- Spanish Trail to Calif., old, VII, 28
- Spear, Ben, at Fort Mojave, X, 19
- Spell, Lota M., "Music Teaching in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century," II, 27-36
- Spence, with Rogers was killed by the



- Apache Indians, III, 8, 13; killed by Pi-on-se-nay, V, 79
- Speyer, Albert, mention in Webb's journal, VI, 315
- Spider Woman*, by Reichard, rev'd, X, 165
- Spiegelberg, Abraham F., necrology (with portrait), III, 116-119; mention, VIII, 307
- Spier, Leslie, VII, 209; *Yuman Tribes of the Gila River*, rev'd, VIII, 317-8
- Spieß, Charles A., mention, VIII, 128-9, 311; XI, 7
- Spindle, Ebeneser, mention by Brewerton, VI, 312
- Spinning wheels, described, VII, 288
- Spinola, Fray José de, a Peruvian creole, recommended to Gov. Vargas as authority on quicksilver, IX, 131; at real of San Lorenzo, IX, 132
- Spradling, James A., organized a company to publish *Albuquerque Morning Journal*, XIV, 125
- Sprague, Thomas, mention, VIII, 79-80
- Springer, Charles, photo. of, I, 102; on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106, 107, 116; mention, I, 118, 120; II, 393; III, 311; adviser to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23
- Springer, Ed. of Cimarrón, III, 211
- Springer, Eva, accomplishments, II, 389
- Springer, Frank, quoted, I, 419; necrology (with photo), II, 387-393; mention, V, 418; VIII, 128; XV, 170-2
- Springer, Lew Wallace, photo of, III, 121; necrology, III, 211-2
- Springer, Wm. M., XV, 138-9, 144, 153, 155
- Staab, A. A., mention (1890), XV, 175
- Stage-coach, II, 381
- Stalker, Mrs. J. T., mention, I, 231
- Stanford, Capt. Geo. B., mention (1866), XV, 17
- Stanley, John Mix, Santa Fé's first American portrait painter, I, 226-8; assisting Wm. Emory, IX, 2
- Stanton, Captain H. W., killed by Apache, IX, 351
- Stanwood, Captain Frank, of Co. H., 3rd Cavalry, commander of Fort Selden (1869), IX, 45, 52, 55, 407
- Staplin, Frank, mention (1930), V, 220
- Stapp, William B., mention, VIII, 260
- State (Spanish), dealings with church, XI, 9, 11
- State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, in the World War, I, 130-1, 430
- "State Council of Defense" (1917-20), as told by Walter Danburg, secretary, I, 103-120
- State monuments, committee on, XV, 95
- Statehood, sought (1831), XII, 107; fight for (1895-1912), XIII, 418; XIV, 1-33, 121-142, 238-243; XV, 133-187
- Steck, Father F. B., *Ensayos históricos hispanoamericanos*, rev'd, XV, 343
- Steck, Dr. Michael ("Matthew" by error), mention (1861), VI, 330; superintendent of Indian affairs, VII, 45-6; IX, 351, 362; XII, 256, 264, 269; XIII, 14-5, 24, 53, 146, 262-312 *passim*; XIV, 345-355 *passim*
- Steele, Dave, mention, V, 331
- Steen, Lieut. Alexander E., mention, IX, 23
- Steen, Major Enoch, of First Dragoons, traced Apaches to Santa Rita Copper mines (1849), IX, 257; at Doña Ana (1850), IX, 259, 262; supplied twenty-five dragoons as escort for Santa Fé Trail, XII, 131; XIV, 339
- Steinel and Working, *History of Agriculture in Colorado*, rev'd, II, 312-315
- Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, of Georgia, V, 123; "A Letter of Alexander H. Stephens," VI, 249-252
- Stephens, Richard M., bondsman for Patrick McIntire (1862), IV, 130
- Stephenson, Hugh, mention (1862), IV, 140; bought the Garcia grant of El Paso, XIII, 316
- Sterling, Albert, chief of agency police, V, 144; XV, 292, 303
- Stevens, George H., spoke the Apache language and interpreted for Clum, III, 414; IX, 418 (note); Indian agent, XV, 62, 208, 222; trader, XV, 280
- Stevens, Hiram, of Arizona, XI, 102
- Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, mention (1861), VI, 67
- Stewart, Norman, mention (1861), VI, 279
- Stewart, Senator W. M., mention, XV, 180
- Stickney, D. H., bailiff (1861), III, 354
- Stock raising, early days of N. Mex., X, 106
- Stock yards, opening of the Union Stock Yards in Chicago (1865), VIII, 4-5
- Stockton, Commodore Robert Field, mention, V, 4, 32
- "Stockton gang," XII, 342, 349, 350-1
- Stoes, Mrs. Henry, I, 231
- Stoffel, Rev. J. M., XII, 25, 32
- Stoneman, Gen. George, first commander of Arizona and Southern California Military department, IX, 161, 168; XV, 30-5 *passim*
- Stoneman's Lake (Ariz.), IX, 381
- Storrs, Augustus, a trader who conducted a caravan (1824), XII, 117; answered questions concerning Mexican trade, XIV, 231-4
- Stosti (Stoci), Apache scout, mention (1795), VI, 50, 55, 64
- Stout, J. H., Indian agent at Sacatón, in charge of Pimas and Maricopas, III, 413; IX, 161 (note)
- Strait of Aníán; *see* Aníán
- Street cleaning, Mesilla streets cleared of wood haulers, vendors, and butchering (1861), VI, 253-9, 283
- Street lighting by gas (1881), XII, 76
- Strikes, a coal strike (1919), VII, 102
- Strout, Mr., of Santa Fé (1881), XII, 357, 367; XIII, 192, 196, 198
- Strubble, Congressman I. S., of Iowa, quoted on statehood for New Mexico, XV, 139, 165
- Sturgis, Lieut. Samuel D., mention, IX, 18, 350
- Styers, Dr. Charles, assistant surgeon of Bourke's Battalion, IX, 45
- Suárez, Friar Andrés, at Sandia mission (1621), VII, 56 (note); cited (1647), X, 86 (note). *See* Juarez
- Suárez, Francisco, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Suárez, Fray Juan, guardian of San Felipe (1643), VII, 91, 95; XII, 91, 95
- Suárez de Figueroa, Isidro, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 171
- Suárez y Peralta, Don Juan de, V, 183, 245; IX, 223
- Sublette, Milton, mention, VIII, 160
- Sublette, William L., partner of Jedediah Smith in fur trade, XII, 122

- Suchipilla, pueblo of 90 houses, I, 281; of two and three stories, II, 352
- Sugar beet, II, 315
- Sullivan, James, foreman of the jury (1852), II, 222-3
- Sullivan, Maud Duslin, "Old Roads and New Highways in the Southwest," X, 143-149
- Sully, J. M., on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on War Council, I, 106
- "Sumario de las Yndias," V, 253
- Sumas Indians, conversion of, IV, 56-7; taught by the Franciscans, IV, 200; mention, V, 193; (1582), V, 383; in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 114; IX, 128, 129; XII, 275; XIII, 86-8, 117; XIV, 81
- Summer pueblos, V, 363; ranches, V, 375
- Sumner, Col. Edwin V., greets Governor Lane (1852), III, 182-3; mention, V, 8, 35, 64; VIII, 256; commander of Ninth Military Dept., IX, 263, 413; XIII, 8; XIV, 95-105, 160, 340, 343
- Sunset Crater, mention, IX, 153
- Superintendents, Indian, abolished, XV, 189
- Superstition Range, IX, 379, 389-391, 396
- "Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," V, 93-115, 186-209, 386-404; mention, VIII, 214, 217, 219, 224-5; X, 73; XII, 143-4, 442; XV, 366
- "Supreme Court Reform, New Mexico Editorial Opinion on," by F. D. Reeve, XV, 72-8
- Surgeon, first in N. Mex., II, 39-40
- Surpatu, Antonio, interpreter of the Apache language (1695), IV, 76
- Sutherland, W. A., necrology, "Roy R. Larkin," XII, 381-3
- Sutorius, Captain Alex. of Co. E, 3rd Cavalry, mention, IX, 40, 45, 48
- Sutter's Mill, mention, VI, 310
- Sutton, Captain, mention (1841), V, 306
- Sutton, James, a Santa Fé trader (1834), II, 235
- Sweeney, Martin A., chief clerk at the San Carlos agency, III, 36-7, 414; Disalin fired two shots at him, IV, 208; mention, V, 74, 83; XV, 244, 271, 280
- Swope, E. B., mention, VIII, 316
- Swords, Thomas, sent to make survey of military posts, IX, 264
- Sye, Thomas, Apache scout, photo (taken 1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Syme, Representative G. G., of Colorado, mention (1889), XV, 141
- Tabaguache Indians, signed treaty (1863), XII, 146
- Tabara, Gaspar López de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
- Tabares, Fray Antonio de, mention (1658), V, 208, 210; at Isleta, XII, 426, 437
- Tabernacle, Mormon, Salt Lake City (1875), X, 30-32
- Tabirá, (1581), I, 288; (1661), XII, 394, 401, 411; XIII, 87; XIV, 418-9
- Tables, colonial, mention, VII, 283
- Tafoya, Commander Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180, 210
- Tafoya, Ensign Christóbal, of Taos, mention (1716), VI, 174, 176
- Tafoya, Felipe, of Santa Fé, mention (1770), IV, 296
- Tafoya, José, on jury (1847), I, 36
- Tafoya, Juan Cristóbal, on jury (1847), I, 39
- Tafoya, Pablo, interpreter at Santa Clara (1881), XI, 255
- Tafoya, Rafael, convicted for murder (1847), I, 32
- Taft, President William Howard, mention, VII, 377, 382
- Tagle, Fray Juan de, was custodian of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274; came with Vargas, IV, 282
- Tagle, Alférez Francisco Díaz de, Vargas' agent in Mexico (1697), XIV, 384
- Tagle, Don Pedro Sánchez de, mention (1713), XIV, 400-2
- Tahonas, old Spanish, XII, 212
- Tah-zay, son of Cochise, killed Skin-yea, his father's war chief, to obtain leadership, III, 8, 15-6; died while on a trip east, III, 23, 258; IV, 7-13; mention, V, 71-2, 78, 226; VI, 82-94 *passim*; XV, 235-7, 245 (note)
- Tajique pueblo, in 1664, IV, 48; the convent of San Miguel (1666), IV, 53-4; mention, V, 351; IX, 6; XII, 403-4, 406, 410, 437; XIII, 113; XV, 372, 398
- Talabán, Fray Juan de, custodian sang the mass at dedication of Guadalupe Church in Paso del Norte (1668), IV, 196, 201; on list of 1665, V, 404; was killed at Santo Domingo, XIII, 88 (note), 117
- Talabán, pueblo of, eighty houses, I, 281; of three and four stories high, II, 352
- Taladria, Padre Damaso, pastor at Taos, X, 326 (note)
- Talamantes, Gov. Gustavo L., of Chihuahua, XII, 210, 211
- Talaván pueblo, see Talabán pueblo
- Tamaris, Philippe de, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Tamaulipas, XIV, 198
- Tampachos, Indian tribe (1582), I, 272
- Tamarón, Bishop Pedro, of Durango, visited Santa Fé (1760), X, 184-186
- Tampico, Franciscan work in, VII, 39 ff.
- Tannenbaum, Frank, book by, rev'd, IX, 100-5
- Tano Indians, mention, IV, 311 (note); V, 55, 158, 349; Espejo reported a population of 40,000, V, 361, 367-8, 377; mention (1716), VI, 169, 199-210, 221; XI, 29, 180-1, 182 (note), 186; XIII, 102
- Tanquigui, a Comanche Indian, general of the Cuchuniticas, who died on the road (1818), IV, 156
- Taos, first court, I, 23-41; mention, I, 281, 319, 375, 381, 397; plaza, described by Duffas, VI, 108-9; home of Governor Bent, VIII, 102, 117; was killed there (1847), VIII, 119-123; X, 10 (note), 65-6, 121, 124, 323; XI, 33-4, 145, 180-7, 243, 247, 256, 276, 282, 320, 324; XII, 41 ff.; XIII, 6-7, 50, 52-3, 168; XIV, 48, 66; Americans (1841), XIV, 67, 168, 222-9, 233, 275, 284; road to Santa Fé built (1873-5), XV, 1-11
- Taos Pueblo, called "Nueva Tlascala," I, 281; Oñate there, I, 319; mention, II, 352; III, 294; in 1600, IV, 50; the convent of San Gerónimo (1663), IV, 53; Tshiquitue, Yuraba, IV, 314, 315; Valladolid (Mota Padilla), IV, 323 (note); mention, V, 54, 164-5; VI, 26, 36, 185; General Price found the insurgents fortified there (1847), VIII, 124-5; mention, IX, 134, 152, 254, 312-3, 348; X, 72; XI, 145; XII, 44-50, 415; XIII, 12, 73-5, 88, 95, 107, 115, 194, 199; XIV, 71, 165,

- 170; in 1662, XV, 254, 373; in 1749, XV, 363
- Taos "lightening," VI, 108
- Taos Rebellion (1847), XIV, 168-170
- Tapia, Diego de, IX, 197
- Tapia, Francisco de, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Tapia, Lieut. Narciso, mention (1788), VI, 44
- Tapolo, Chief, in the legend of the overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206-10 (note)
- Tappan, Colonel S. F., mention, VIII, 47; XIII, 33, 34-5, 39
- Tarahumara Indians, mention (1716), VI, 114; XI, 143
- Tastera, Fray Jacobo de, mention by Zumárraga, IX, 200
- Tatarabueyes Indians, mention, V, 256, 257 (note), 346
- Tatty, Mr., an Englishman, taught in a school that Gov. Martínez established, II, 94
- Tatum Democrat*, cited, I, 258
- Tau-el-cly-ee, Clum's sergeant of police, III, frontispiece, 19-22; old and neglected, III, 252-3; mention, V, 73
- Tavera, Fray Joseph, carried dispatches in the King's service (1609), IV, 192
- Tawayalane (Corn Mountain), I, 481, 482, 484; see Towayalane
- Taxes, burden on land grants, IV, 367; in Doña Ana County (1861), on balls, theatrical performances, the sale of wood, etc., VI, 258-262; state (1933), VIII, 312-3
- Taxomulco pueblo (1581), probably Isleta, I, 276; II, 350
- Taylor, Lieut. Alfred, mentioned, in the battle of Taos, VIII, 125; IX, 70, 387, 401, 407, 412, 423
- Taylor, Bayard, IX, 69
- Taylor, J. H., of Santa Fé (1885), mention, VIII, 207
- Taylor, J. M., mention (1861), VI, 270
- Taylor, Matty, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
- Taylor, Col. N. A., book on Texas by, rev'd, XII, 334
- Taylor, General Zachary, mention, V, 2; VIII, 73, 148; IX, 3 (note); XIII, 4; XIV, 157, 159, 240-1
- Tecolote (N. Mex.), X, 51
- Tecoripa, a Jesuit Mission (1716), VI, 113
- Teel, Major Trevanyon, T., attorney and counsellor (1861), III, 854; in command of Sibley's artillery, mention, VI, 69; VIII, 76, 83
- Tegua Indians. See Tewa Indians
- Teguayó, Gran, mention, III, 77 (and note); by Velarde (1716), VI, 156; IX, 229
- Teipana, a Piro pueblo, in vicinity of modern Socorro, I, 315
- Teixidor, Felipe, cited (1931) on Franciscan archives, VII, 32 (note)
- Tejada, Licenciado Lorenzo de, who took Coronado's *residencia*, XII, 313, 317-8; XV, 86-7
- Tejas Indians, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 126
- Tejo, Indian slave of Nuño de Guzmán, XII, 273; XV, 102
- Tejón Pass, mention, VII, 27
- Telar, Sierra del, variant name for the San Francisco range (1716), VI, 63
- Telegraph, Military, a single wire from San Diego to Santa Fé in the 1870's, III, 121; X, 4; XV, 55, 190
- Teller, Henry M., secretary of the interior in the 1880's, III, 141, 142; XV, 311, 318
- Telles, Antonio José, on jury (1861), VI, 274
- Telles, José, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; mention, VI, 276
- Telles, Lieut. José León, commended (1885), by Major George H. Pradt, II, 212
- Telles, José María, mention (1861), VI, 294
- Tello, Fray Antonio, quoted, IV, 305-6 (note)
- Tello, Fray Joseph, stationed at Socorro del Sur (1749), XV, 363
- Tello de Sandoval, Lic. Francisco, *visitador* to New Spain, VII, 245, 247; XII, 291 ff., 303
- Tello, Father Tomás, killed at Caborea (1751), XIII, 343
- Temascalitos (Brazito), official report of battle at, III, 331-9
- Temperance movement, Catholic, II, 76
- Tenderfeet, (1881), X, 287-8
- Tenabó, I, 288
- Tenney, E. P., president of Colorado College, mention, VIII, 201
- Tenochtitlan, mention, VII, 36; XV, 103
- Tenorio, Julian, his property confiscated (1862), IV, 142
- Tepoca Indians, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 114, 138
- Terebrinth (medicinal tree), VI, 128
- Ternaux-Compans, Henri, cited, I, 193 ff.; V, 44; IX, 192
- Terranova (Newfoundland), with Quivira yarn (1716), VI, 120-1
- Terrazas, Col., allowed Col. Buell to enter Chihuahua (1880), X, 135
- Terrenate, hill of, (Ariz.) VI, 117; XIII, 338, 345-6
- Terrett, Captain B. A., leader of command from Fort Scott, XII, 128, 129
- Territorial Deputation, VIII, 245-6
- Territorial Library, established 1852, XIII, 10
- Terry, General, mention (1881), XI, 240
- Tesuque, a Tewa pueblo, mention (1582), V, 367, 379; (1716), VI, 135; X, 301, 311 ff.; XI, 187, 247, 255; XIII, 87, 356; XV, 361-2
- Tesuque, town of, founded in 1740, IV, 286
- Teutla (Mexico), Vargas at, XIV, 375
- Tewa Indians, mention, V, 163-4; XI, 83, 181, 186, 255 (note), 266, 339; XIII, 78, 102; XV, 362-3
- Texas, book on the Mexican immigrant rev'd, I, 497; mention, IV, 169; boundary with New Mexico, V, 117-137; flag, VI, 72, 233 ff.; book on Texan diplomacy (1836-50), rev'd, VII, 386; New Mexico boundary, VIII, 65-75; X, 52-6, 133, 144, 147, 164, 250; book rev., XI, 352-5; book rev., XII, 334; XIII, 331-3; XIV, 143-158 *passim*, 237-8, 240-1, 246-273, 285, 421; XV, 339
- Texas, Our Catholic Heritage in*, rev., XV, 82-5
- Texas "counties" in New Mexico, VIII, 71-4
- Texas flag, VI, 72, 233 ff.
- Texas-New Mexico boundaries, V, 117-137
- "Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande, When," by Donnell, VIII, 65-75
- Texas-Santa Fé expedition, IV, 387;

- Combs' account, V, 305-314; Falconer book rev'd, V, 329; XII, 127; XIV, 251-261
- Texas Trading, Mining, and Immigrating Co., VIII, 66
- Teyas Indians, perhaps the Tanos, IV, 311 (note); from the plains, V, 61-2, 158
- Thanos, Hopi pueblo (1716), VI, 221
- Theaker, Captain Hugh Albert, in command at Cow Springs (1880), X, 137, 138
- The Epitaph*, first Arizona newspaper, at Tombstone, VII, 294
- Thenorio, Manuel, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Thian, R. P., cited, IX, 2 (note)
- Thibault, J. J., mention (1861), VI, 270
- Thibault & Requier, VI, 270
- Thomas, a Mexican Indian of Castaño's entrada, I, 315, 316
- Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," IV, 146-177; mention, IV, 411; "Governor Mendinueta's Proposals for the Defense of New Mexico, 1772-1778," VI, 21-39; cited, VI, 41 (note); book rev., VI, 303-4; made a Fellow, VII, 188; quoted, VII, 204-5; *Forgotten Frontiers*, rev'd, VII, 388-393; *After Coronado*, rev'd, X, 339
- Thomas, B. M., Indian agent, XII, 377; XIII, 186-7, 190-1, 200, 301-2; XV, 206-7
- Thomas, David Y., cited, IX, 9 (note)
- Thomas, Lieut. E. D., member of Gen. Kautz' staff, IX, 423; X, 15
- Thomas, General George H., mention, VIII, 1; IX, 35; XV, 27, 29
- Thomas, Asst. Adj. Gen. L., mention, V, 36
- Thompson, Captain, commander at Fort Mojave, X, 19
- Thompson, Albert W., "I helped to raise the Rough Riders," XIV, 287-299
- Thompson, David E., ambassador to Mexico (1906), XIII, 411-2
- Thompson, Capt. John, at Fort Canby (1864), XII, 253
- Thompson, Thos., mention (1861), VI, 288
- Thompson, Waddy, XIV, 150-151
- Thompson, W. L., mention (1861), VI, 297
- Thorn, Steve, steamer captain on Colorado (1872), IX, 287
- Thornton, Gov. William T., (1893-1897), mention, VII, 100; owned *New Mexican* (1894-1897), XIV, 134
- Thumb Butte (Ariz.), X, 14
- Thurston, Walter Alonzo, mention, X, 139
- Tierra Amarilla, Indian council at, IV, 59-71; food and ammunition distributed there, XIII, 146; Fort Lowell, XIII, 147; XIII, 163, 165, 191
- Tiffany, J. C., Indian agent at San Carlos (1880), V, 217; references to his report (1881), V, 140 ff.; mention, V, 222, 225, 230, 236; XV, 289-293, 299-303
- Tiffany's Well, XV, 289, 31, 318
- Tigua Indians, rebelled at Coronado's demand of three hundred blankets, I, 46; visited by Rodriguez party (1581), 276-3; II, 246, 263-6, 354 (note); III, 310 ff.; IV, 310, 324 ff.; V, 38-65 *passim*, 154-168 *passim*, 335-347 *passim*, 374, 376; VI, 197, 209, 221-2; VII, 63; X, 57; XI, 29, 31, 133-6, 158, 180; XIII, 192 ff., 201, 207, 233; XV, 363
- Tiguex pueblo, IV, 310 (note), 312; occupied by Coronado (1540), IV, 320, 324-6, 330-2; V, 40-1, 46-7, 156-168 *passim*, 254; X, 57; XI, 133, 135-6; see Tigua
- Tillert, Morgan, see Morgan, Miguel
- Tipton, William B., mention, VIII, 259
- Tirado, Fray Luis, mention, VIII, 217; assigned to Santa Fé convent, XI, 31-57
- Tircio, Fray (Miguel?), came with Vargas, IV, 282; XIII, 104
- Tis-win, Indian use of, IV, 209; XIII, 262, 307
- Tithes, XII, 5; XIV, 373, 377 (note), 385, 389, 393-9, 403 (note), 408 (note)
- Titot (Pima mythical character), VI, 135
- Tittmann, Edward D., "The Last Legal Frontier," II, 219-227; "The First Irrigation Lawsuit," II, 363-8; "Confederate Courts in New Mexico," III, 347-356; "By order of Richard Campbell," III, 390-8; "The Exploitation of Treason," IV, 128-145; mention, VI, 253, 256, 257
- Tiwa. See Tigua
- Tizones, Río de los, mention in Velarde's *Relación* (1716), VI, 124, 125
- Thalpujahu (Mexico), Vargas at, XIV, 375
- Tlascalcan Indians, probably made up the infantry of Oñate's army, II, 112; mention, VI, 308
- Tobacco, monopoly in Mexico, VII, 147-8; sold at \$4.00 per pound at Bent's Fort, VII, 177; at Taos, XII, 49
- Tobar, Fray Miguel de, elected custodian (1652), XII, 141
- Tobar, Pedro de, one of Coronado's captains, V, 364. See Tovar
- Tobozos, tribe, I, 269 (note); V, 359
- Todd, Neriah, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Toledo, Fray Juan José, at Sandia (1746), IV, 280-2; at Jémez (1749), XV, 363
- "Toll Road over Raton Pass," by Bess McKinnan, II, 83-9
- Tolosa, Juan de, family connections, XV, 342
- Toluca, Archaeological trip to, V, 408
- Tom, Ignacio, lives on Big Tom's allotment near Fort Uintah, X, 130
- Tomatlan, a Tigua pueblo, I, 276; across river from Isleta, II, 350
- Tombstone, minerals near, V, 284; VII, 294
- Tomé, town of, was settled in 1740, IV, 278; mention, I, 327; II, 337; (1772), VI, 26, 103
- Tompino pueblos, V, 401; VIII, 225
- Tompkins, R. H., a lawyer of the 1860's, IV, 144, 145
- Tonner, Dr. J. A., an Indian agent in Arizona (1872), IX, 161 (note); XV, 190 (note)
- Tonto Basin, IX, 379, 388; XV, 68, 70
- Tonto creek, IX, 394, 396, 406, 420; X, 2
- Topiame, V, 50, 241; XV, 104-105
- Tordillas, Lucas de, in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Torija, Fray Gabriel de, mention (1668), IV, 196; V, 404
- Tornero, Oreste L., cited, VII, 122, 124, 125
- Toroblanco, Comanche chief, assassinated, VII, 392
- Torquemada, Fray Juan de, quoted, I, 63-4, 65, 71, 172, 174; II, 141-2; mention (1627), V, 93, 181-3, 257, 267, 351, 353, 357, 367 (note), 378 (note); VII, 48-51
- Torrens, Mexican chargé in Washington, objected to Santa Fé trade, XIV, 44
- Torreón, in Saline region, IX, 6, 18

- Torres, Senator A. C., mention, VIII, 98  
 Torres, Antonio, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; mention, VI, 267, 290, 297  
 Torres, Diego, and Antonio Salazar settled Belén (1741), IV, 280  
 Torres, Corporal Juan, murdered near Wootton house, II, 86  
 Torres, Gen'l Luis, governor of Sonora (1906), XIII, 401-414 *passim*  
 Torres, Fray Tomás de, listed in 1665, V, 404; was at Jémez, XIII, 88 (note), 113  
 Torrez, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 183  
 Torrey, Messrs, traders on the Brazos, VI, 233  
 Torture, by musket-key, II, 123  
 Totontec, kingdom of, I, 207, 209, 210, 212, 219; IV, 40; IX, 205, 207; XI, 139; XV, 127  
 Touey, Lieut. T. A., mention, XV, 270  
 Toulouse, Jos. H. and Jos. R., rev. of book by, XII, 206  
 Tourists, in New Mexico (1881), XII, 69  
 Tovar, Captain Pedro de, saw a great river, I, 45; one of Coronado's principal officers, left documents, IV, 323 (note); mention, V, 169. *See* Tobar  
 Towayalane (Corn Mountain), VI, 320; XI, 201-2; *see* Tawayalane  
 Town, Charles, one of Fremont's men, I, 24; serves on jury, I, 23, 33, 36  
 Townsend, Adj. Gen'l, sent instructions to Crook, X, 11  
 Townsend, John, assisted in council with Jicarilla Apaches, IV, 61-3, 66  
 Townsend House, Salt Lake City, 1875, X, 27, 32  
 Townshend, R. B., mention, VI, 377  
 Toxumulco, Tigua pueblo, II, 350  
 Toyalani, XI, 201-2  
 Trade and Traders, early, I, 366-7, 376, 386; II, 223, 230, 232, 369 ff.; III, 145 ff.; V, 138-9; VI, 40 ff., 120 ff.; VII, 141-164, 391; VIII, 143-164 *passim*, 391; VIII, 66, 106-111; X, 242 ff., 319-321; XII, 382, 390-1, 396-8; XIV, 55; desired with New Orleans and Chihuahua, XV, 90-2; with Sonora indicated, XV, 256, 258, 262; with Parral, XV, 260-1, 265  
 "Trade-invoice of 1638," for goods shipped by Gov. Rosas from Santa Fé, X, 242  
 Traders, Indian agency, XV, 280, 291, 301  
 Traders, at Santa Fé, X, 319, 321  
*Traders to the Navajos*, Gillmor and Wetherill, rev'd, X, 60  
 Trades in New Mexico (1803), II, 233-4  
 Trading-posts, Lancaster's and Lupin's, mention (1859), VI, 394; *see* Bent's Fort  
 Trails, Early Southwestern, "The Southwestern Trails to California in 1849," by R. P. Bieber, rev'd, I, 92-4; reference to Oklahoma trails, I, 96; "The Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé," (1788-1795), VI, 40-65; "F. X. Aubry; Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," VII, 1-31; IX, 12; Indian, XV, 80-1; *see* Chihuahua Highway; Santa Fé Trail  
 Trapping of beaver in the 1820's, III, 146  
 Treason, "The Exploitation of," by E. D. Tittmann, IV, 128-145  
 Treaties, with Jicarilla Apache, IV, 59-71; Guadalupe Hidalgo (1848), V, 125; with Comanches (1771), VI, 21; IX, 1; at Bear Spring with Navaho, IX, 252; with Apaches (1832), X, 317-8; XIII, 317; of Commerce with Mexico (1832), 32nd Article, XIV, 56-7  
 Trebol Navarro, Francisco, a proclamation concerning sheep and wool, II, 231; mayordomo (1772), IV, 297  
 Trenaquel, a Piro pueblo, mention (1581), I, 273, 274; V, 166, 167  
*Trench and Camp*, quoted, I, 411  
 Trent, Council of, XII, 157  
 Trespacios, Juan de, had secured vice-regal order safeguarding private business in N. Mex. (1638), XI, 305  
 Tres Alamos (Arizona), IX, 413  
 Treviño, Leonis de, in Oñate's army, II, 163  
 Trias, Gov. Angel, of Chihuahua, XIII, 318  
 Tributes, pueblos had to pay, I, 471-2; V, 253, 295; "none in N. Mex.," X, 79; from Pueblo Indians, XIV, 368-371, 378, 395 (note); XV, 251-4 *passim*  
 Trizado, Gastos N., mention (1861), VI, 284  
 Trigo, Padre Manuel de San Juan Nepomuceno y, report (1754), cited, XV, 360, 365  
 Trimble, Judge Lawrence S., mention, XV, 159, 166  
 Trist, Nicholas P., negotiated the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, VIII, 148-158 *passim*  
 Troncoso; *see* Paso y Troncoso  
 Trophies of the World War, distribution reported, II, 205-7  
 Trotter, Charles Hippolyte, mention, XIV, 70 (note); *see* Beaubien, Carlos  
 "Troublous Times in N. Mex., 1659-1670," by F. V. Scholes, XII, 134-174, 380-452; XIII, 63-84; XV, 249-268, 369-417  
 Trowbridge, Rev. Walter S., mention, II, 100; VIII, 136  
 Trudeau, Felix, mention (1818), IV, 171  
 Trudeau, Gov. Zenon, of Missouri (lived, 1748-1827), mention, II, 323  
 Trujillo, family coat of arms, VI, 102  
 Trujillo, Antonio Maria, mention (1846), VIII, 104; sentenced to death but pardoned, XIV, 170  
 Trujillo, Balthazar, mention (1716), VI, 184  
 Trujillo, Blas, on jury (1847), I, 37  
 Trujillo, Captain Diego de, XII, 414; returned to New Mexico with Peñalosa from Parral, XIII, 65, 84 (note)  
 Trujillo, Ynés, mention (1861), III, 354, 355  
 Trujillo, Fray José de, assigned to Cocóninos (1672), killed by Hopi (1680), XIII, 88, 117  
 Trujillo, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 183  
 Trujillo, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 181  
 Trujillo, Padre Juan de Jesús, served the Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada (1838), III, 342  
 Trujillo, Juan Ramón, indicted for murder (1847), I, 29, 30  
 Truxillo, Martín, mention (1861), VI, 294  
 Truxillo, Nevis, mention (1861), VI, 294  
 Truxillo, Pedro Gallegos, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170  
 Trujillo, Rosalio, constable of Doña Ana county (1855), charged with neglect of duty, III, 395  
 Truxillo, Santiago, mention (1861), VI, 279, 280, 281  
 Trujillo, Trinidad, widow of Gov. Albino Perez, mention, II, 91, 92  
 Tuape Mission, mention (1716), VI, 118, 143  
 Tubac, presidio of, mention (1795), VI, 51, 52, 62; IX, 352; XIV, 342, 356

- Tubutama, San Pedro de, mission, mention (1716), VI, 141-2; burned by Indians, VI, 143-4; XIII, 338-343, 346
- Tucker, C. C., companion of Sylvester Davis, VI, 383-416 *passim*
- Tucson, description of, V, 267-270, 275; VI, 40, 49, 51, 62, 65, 68; presidio, VI, 84; *Arizonian*, cited, VIII, 88; IX, 4, 387, 410; X, 2, 4; XIV, 342-355 *passim*; citizens paid bounty for Apache scalps, XV, 14 (note), 34-5
- Tucumcari American*, cited, I, 256-7
- Tucumcari Mt., IX, 8
- Tuerto, I, 447; IX, 6
- Tulerosa Valley, XV, 44, 52 (note); 60, 206, 207
- Tully, Mr., of Santa Fé, mention (1853), VII, 12
- Tully, Ochoa & Co. (Tucson), the Apache Police used their large corral as a camping ground, III, 25
- Tully, Pinkney R., mention (1861), VI, 288
- Tunas, as food (1716), VI, 128
- Tunicha Mts., IX, 11, 28
- Tupper, Captain T. C., XV, 238, 304
- Tapson; *see* Tucson
- Turco, El, the story teller who led the Spaniards astray, I, 46-7; wanted them to die in the desert, IV, 78, 87-9; fired the imagination of the Spaniards, IV, 321-3, 328-9; V, 50-2, 154-5, 157
- Turkey, II, 343, 345; plentiful, V, 58; XIII, 208; *see* "Chickens of the Indies"
- Turley, James B., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 304
- Turley, Simeon, mention, VIII, 108
- Turley's Mt. (1847), I, 330
- Turner, Captain, mention (1846), V, 7, 31
- Turner, Dr. Frederick J., cited, VIII, 146
- Turquoise Indians valued the chalchihuites, IV, 321; VI, 127, 131; mine (1881), X, 309-310; XI, 6
- Turret Butte (Arizona), IX, 391
- Turrill, Dr. Henry S., cited, XV, 61 (note)
- Turumisani, chief of the Sobaipuri (1716), VI, 134
- Tusayán, visited by the Spaniards, IV, 40-1; mention, VI, 162; the legend of the overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206; VII, 193 (note); XI, 102, 140
- Tutahaco pueblo, identity (1540) discussed by Bandelier, IV, 326-7; V, 165
- Twadell, Harvey, murdered Juan Jaramillo (1862), II, 226, 227
- Twiggs, General David Emanuel, mention (1848), V, 24, 35; VI, 330
- Twitcheil, Mrs. Estelle Burton, widow of R. E. Twitcheil, I, 84, 232; V, 331
- Twitcheil, Ralph Emerson, necrology, I, 78-85; chairman of speakers' bureau of council of defense, I, 117; mention, I, 123, 193, 283; II, 144, 199, 353; III, 204; IV, 377, 379, 393; quoted on Judge John R. McFie, V, 412-5; cited, VI, 158, 162, 234, 242, 321, 333; VII, 98, 206, 376; VIII, 251; X, 49, 50, 152, 176, 181, 193; attorney for Santa Fé R. R., XIV, 123; member of Roosevelt's Regiment, XIV, 15, 19; quoted, XV, 133
- Twitcheil, Waldo, son of R. E. Twitcheil, I, 84
- Tze-nat-ay, pueblo, opposite the settlement of La Bajada, I, 279
- Tyler, B. H., a Confederate veteran who fought in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 319-321
- Tyler, President John, XIV, 150-2
- Ubate Indians, mention (1582), V, 367
- Ubeda, Luis de; *see* Escalona, Luis de
- Uburiqui, or "house of air" (1716), VI, 116
- Uclenny, Apache, tricked by Bourke wiring his friends (1873), X, 4
- Ufer, Walter, mention, I, 418, 419
- Ugarte y La Concha, Gov. Hernando de (1649-1652), XII, 105, 135
- Ugarte y Loyola, General Jacobo, a letter concerning sheep and wool of New Mexico (1789), II, 231-2; mention, VI, 41, 42, 44, 47; mention (1786), XIV, 336
- Uintah Basin, X, 121-2, 128
- Ulivarri, Santiago, of San Miguel county (1848), XIII, 6
- Ulloa, Antonio de; estimate of him and Jorge Juan, VII, 107; cited, VII, 265-6, 319, 320, 341, 344; *see* Juan, Jorge
- Ulloa, Francisco de, sent out by Cortés, anticipating Fray Marcos de Niza, IX, 201, 217, 218
- Ulloa y Lemos, Lope de, named by viceroy to take *visita* of Onate expedition, I, 175-191
- Uncus, a Chiricahua Apache, son of George Noche, XIII, 371
- Uncompahgre valley (Colo.), XIII, 61, 164
- Underwood, John Curtis, war poems, I, 400-5
- Uniforms, military, descriptions of those of the Dragoons, I, 368-9
- Unión Protectora, La, of Santa Fé (1931), VI, 324
- Union Stock Yards, Chicago (1865), VIII, 4
- United States Boundaries, surveying Southwestern boundary (1848), IX, 1
- United States, citizens of, at Taos (1841), XIV, 67
- U. S. Depository at Santa Fé (1871), II, 385
- United States Indian School, at Santa Fé, beginning (1884), VIII, 206-7
- University of New Mexico, service flag (1917-8) numbers 175 stars, I, 129-130; mention, III, 426-7; the old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé, VIII, 201-210; archive work, X, 48
- Unshagi, pueblo ruin (Jémez), XIII, 92 (note)
- Upper Missouri Indian Agency, (1847), VI, 234
- Uquitoa Indians, mention (1716), VI, 143, 145; Pima town (1751), XIII, 344
- Uraba, a pueblo mentioned by Captain Jaramillo (1541), IV, 314-5; V, 54, 164
- Urdifolia, Captain Francisco de, had a contract for the conquest of New Mexico, I, 53-6, 72-3; XIII, 242; *Francisco de Urdifolia y el Norte de la Nueva España*, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, VI, 304-8; X, 58-9, 260; XIII, 242, 246, 252
- Ures mission, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 113, 141
- Uribarri, Juan de, led expedition to Colorado (1706), XI, 179
- Urmey, Lieut. John B., XV, 13
- Urquijo, Fray Joseph, at Pecos and Galisteo (1749), XV, 362
- Ursuline Sisters, first ten brought to America by Machebeuf, XII, 197
- Usap, poisonous plant (1716), VI, 138
- Ussel, Father Gabriel, parish priest at Taos (1869), X, 325

- Utah, X, 28-30, 121; XIV, 265-7; *see* Deseret
- Ute Indians, I, 386, 394; attempt to murder Governor Martínez, II, 95-7; to share reservation with Jicarilla Apaches, IV, 64, 68; mention, IV, 290, 294; (1772), VI, 27, 31, 34; hostile toward gold miners, VI, 311, 397; "Qusutas" (1626), VII, 200; VII, 204, 389-391; in Gov. Bent's report, VIII, 113, 115; mention, IX, 9, 251, 258, 348 ff. 370-1; X, 291; XI, 83-5, 91, 101, 111, 186-7, 219, 235, 239-241, 266-7, 276, 279, 300; agency, XII, 258; mention, XII, 244, 264; XIII, 37-62 *passim*, 146 ff., 310; XIV, 83-107 *passim*, 176, 183, 186-192, 224, 345; XV, 1-2, 7, 368
- Vaca; *see* Baca; Núñez Cabeza de Vaca
- Vaca, Cristóbal, mention, II, 45; on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170
- Vaca, José, a carabineer, mention (1818), IV, 157
- Vacapa (Sinaloa), I, 202, 204, 206-7; Fray Marcos arrived at, IV, 32-3; IX, 205; XI, 138; XII, 279, 280, 282; XV, 129-131
- Vachon, Mrs. Peter, daughter of John P. Clum, VII, 295
- Vaez, Tristán, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Vail, with Macomb expedition (1859), IX, 26 (note)
- Vaillant, George C., rev., *Bandelier, A History of Ancient Mexico*, VIII, 53-4
- Val, Fray Juan de, killed at Zuñi (1680), VI, 165 (note); (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 113
- Val Verde, the battle of, VII, 348-352
- Valdez, Captain, in command of guides against Navahos (1858), IX, 359
- Valdez, Eulogio, serving parish of Santo Tomás de Abiquiú (1838), III, 342
- Valdez, Jean Bennette, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
- Valdez, José Ignacio, on jury (1847), I, 33
- Valdez, José María, on jury (1847), I, 29; Union officer in Civil War, VIII, 123; XIII, 6
- Valdez, Luís de, governor of Nueva Vizcaya (1642), XI, 342-3
- Valdez, Pedro, served on jury (1847), I, 33; XIII, 6
- Valdez, Pedro de, Manso's nephew, XII, 148, 437; associate of Gov. Peñalosa (1660), XIII, 65, 83 (note)
- Valdez, Santiago, had a copy of *El Crepúsculo*, XII, 3
- Valdez de Lobato, Juana Catalina, mention, VIII, 121
- Valdivia, Andres Gutiérrez, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170
- Valdivia, Blas de, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170
- Valencia, Agapito, mention (1861), VI, 280, 292
- Valencia, Juan, once owned Valencia, New Mexico, IV, 278
- Valencia, Levcardio, charged with murder (1861), III, 354
- Valencia, Fray Martín de, first Franciscan custodian at Mexico City (1524), VII, 37-8
- Valencia, New Mexico, was settled in 1751, IV, 278; county, XIV, 233, 241
- Valenciano, Juan Antonio, quoted, XV, 108-9
- Valero, Marqués de, viceroy (1716-22), XIV, 407
- Valladolid, a pueblo of 200 houses, I, 279; was called Braba, V, 164, 171; *see* Taos Pueblo
- Valle, Alexander, mention (1867), IV, 130; owned Pigeon's Ranch (1862), V, 315; mention, VI, 73
- Valle de Santiago (Jémez Valley), visited by the Rodríguez party (1581), II, 354
- Valle, Marqués del (Hernán Cortés), cited by Fray Marcos (1539), IX, 203
- Valles, in the Jémez country, V, 163 (note)
- Vallés, Francisca de, wife of Juan Ruiz Fernández, II, 173
- Valverde, the battle of, V, 321; VI, 70; paper by Col. M. L. Crimmins, VII, 348-352; VIII, 265; IX, 6
- Valverde y Cossio, Captain Antonio, governor (1717-1722), mention, IV, 288; VI, 21, 158; X, 155; expedition (1719), XI, 354; XIV, 374-411 *passim*
- Vanderslice, Captain J. H., serving in Arizona (1867), XV, 21
- Vandever, chief clerk, left in charge by Clum (1877), III, 124; mention, XV, 197-8, 203-4, 206, 247, 271-2
- Van Horn, Major, at Santa Fé (1881), XI, 79, 104
- Van Houten, Jan, mention, VIII, 311
- Van Ness, mention (1841), V, 307
- Van Patten, Colonel Eugene, necrology, I, 490-1
- Van Stone, George H., state bank examiner, I, 127
- Van Swearingen, Lieut. Joseph, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 184-5, 186; mention, III, 285
- Van Sweringen, Norma, illustrated *Caballeros*, VI, 420, 423
- Van Zandt, Isaac, Texan representative in Washington (1843), XII, 130
- Vara, VI, 339
- Varela, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Varela, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 267, 268
- Varela, Apolonio, mention (1861), VI, 270
- Varela, Benito, mention (1861), VI, 381
- Varela, Nestor, mention (1861), VI, 274, 278, 281
- Varela, Pedro, in Oñate's army (1598), II, 163
- Varela, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Varela de Losada, Juan, XV, 261, 267, 268
- Vargas, Antonio María López de Zárate y, great-grandson of Don Diego, XIV, 415-7
- Vargas, Eusebio de, led rear guard to Taos (1694), XI, 184
- Vargas, Fray Francisco de, accompanied Diego de Vargas (1693), IV, 282; at El Paso (1693), IX, 128; custodian (1697), XIV, 387
- Vargas, Francisco Díaz de, mention, I, 51; (1584), V, 254, 261; asked for contract to settle New Mexico, XIII, 241
- Vargas, Juan de, interpreter to examine Indian witness against Oñate, X, 254
- Vargas, María Isabel, daughter of Vargas, X, 119
- Vargas, María Theresa de, natural daughter of Don Diego, XIV, 374 (note) 392 (note)
- Vargas, Dona María Ramírez de, first wife of Peñalosa, XIII, 63
- Vargas, Captain Nicolás de la Mar y, notary of cabildo (1638), XI, 305

- Vargas Luján, Pedro Alfonso de, brother of Don Diego, XIV, 398-407, 409
- Vargas Pimentel, Diego Joseph López de Zárate (grandson of Don Diego), XIV, 411 (note), 412-4, 416
- Vargas Pimentel, Doña Isabel María de, (Don Diego's daughter), XIV, 373, 379, 392-411
- Vargas Pimentel, Juan Manuel de, (oldest natural son), XIV, 374, 379 (note), 382 (note), 383-5, 389, 392-3, 406
- Vargas Zapata y Luján, Alfonso de, (Don Diego's father), XIV, 379 (note)
- Vargas Zapata, Lorenzo de, grandfather of Don Diego, X, 114
- Vargas Zapata Luján, Diego de, mention, I, 329; III, 76; French alarm, IV, 73-5; twice governor, IV, 286; the *Conquistadora*, IV, 296; mention, VI, 103, 161, 163 (note), 197 (note), 323; *The Mercurio Volante of Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora*, rev'd, VIII, 142-4; at El Paso, IX, 124, 125; mention, IX, 130 (note), 140-2, 146-7, 156, 243; X, 50 (note), 71, 112-120, 170-1, 177-181 *passim*; XI, 179-187, 202, 208-10 (note); XIII, 10, 13, 88, 90, 97 (notes), 98 ff., 315; authorized to reconquer N. Mex., XIV, 76-81; mention, XIV, 119; "The Vargas Encomienda," XIV, 366-417; inscription plagiarized, XV, 108
- Varo, Padre Andrés, cited, XV, 360 ff.; at Senecú del Sur (1749), XV, 363, 367
- Vaughan, Alfred J., mention, VI, 234
- Vayo, Alonso, on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 170
- Vázquez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Vázquez de Coronado; *see* Coronado
- Veeder, J. D. W., mention, VII, 186
- Vega, Sergeant Alonso de la, mention, II, 38-9, 47-8; on Captain Villagrás's list, II, 171
- Vega y Coça, Capt. Miguel de la, mention, VI, 173, 183
- "Vegas Grandes," land grant, VIII, 244
- Velarde (formerly La Joya), XV, 7, 8
- Velarde, Gov. Antonio, pursued the "Pharones," IV, 290
- Velarde, Padre Luis, a companion to Father Kino, IV, 221, 222; his *Relación* of Pimeria Alta (1716), VI, 111-157; at Mission Dolores, IX, 151, 155
- Velarde, Ponciano, mention (1862), VI, 300
- Velasco, Fray Fernando de, XII, 404, 437; XIII, 75, 88 (note), 113
- Velasco, Fray Francisco de, cousin of Oñate, mention (1630), V, 99-100; VII, 51
- Velasco, Viceroy Luis de, mention, I, 52-73 *passim*, 173; chose Captain Juan Martínez de Montoya to replace Oñate, II, 138-9; called conference, II, 141-2; "Instrucción a Peralta por Vi-Rey," IV, 178-187; mention, V, 241-2; VII, 260-2, 320; XI, 28; made contract with Oñate, XIII, 242-8, 245-6, 248-9, 251-2, 254; XIV, 367
- Velasco, Captain Luis Gasco de, I, 320, 452 ff.; his account of the massacre at Acoma, I, 460; sent a letter secretly, I, 474; delegated to present the news of desertion in Mexico, II, 44; mention, II, 47, 112; on Oñate's muster-roll, II, 163
- Velasquez, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Velásquez, Diego de, of Cuba, mention (1610), VII, 129, 130, 134, 140
- Velásquez, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Vélez de Escalante, Fray Silvestre, "Escalante in Dixie and the Arizona Strip," by H. E. Bolton, III, 41-72; mention, IX, 26, 153; X, 121; quoted, XV, 99
- Vellido, Juan Rodríguez, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Velman, Rodrigo, in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Venadito, Viceroy Condé del, in "The Yellowstone River, James Long and Spanish Reaction to American Intrusion into Spanish Dominions, 1818-1819," IX, 164-177 *passim*
- Vera Cruz, and commerce, VII, 145 ff.; goods for N. Mex. (1804), VII, 277
- Veragua, Duke of, viceroy, mention (1673), V, 399; served six days, XIV, 375 (note)
- Vera Perdomo, Diego de, an Inquisition case (1630), X, 206
- Verde Reservation, XV, 63
- Vergara, Pedro de, agent of Oñate (1596), I, 178
- Vergara, Fray Pedro de, mention (1621), XI, 168 (note), 171 (note)
- Vermillion, IX, 117 ff.
- Vertis, Juan de, posted bond for Gov. Eulate, X, 200
- Vertiz, Alferez Miguel de, mention (1640), X, 243-4
- Vestal, Stanley, "Kearny and Kit Carson as Interpreted by Stanley Vestal," Thomas Kearny, V, 1-16
- Veta Pass (Colo.), XI, 245
- Vetancurt, Fray Agustín de, cited, I, 482, 486; V, 173-180, 257, 261; VII, 33, 39, 47, 48, 51, 52, 59; VIII, 215-6; XIII, 96 (note)
- Vezuales, highly prized blue stones (1716), VI, 129
- Vial, Pedro, II, 311-9 *passim*; carried on conversation with Durocher and Lalande, II, 376-7; diary of, IX, 111; Frenchman who explored route between Santa Fé and St. Louis, XIV, 35, 119
- Vianes, José, mention (1861), VI, 280
- Vicemenda, José, on grand jury (1861), III, 353
- Victoria (Texas), trade to Chihuahua (1850), VII, 4
- Victoria, Fray Antonio, Castañeda says he broke a leg, V, 183
- Victorio, Apache chief of the Warm Springs Indians, III, 35; friendly with Gerónimo, III, 227; mention, IV, 21, 95, 115, 116; the campaign against him, V, 89; mention, V, 271; on Ojo Caliente reservation, X, 133-142 *passim*; mention, XI, 219; XIII, 277-309 *passim*, 360, 369, 374; XIV, 364; XV, 37, 244, 273, 283, 300
- Victory, J. P., speaker at first Educational meeting, II, 80
- Vidania, Fray Juan de, recommended as prelate, XI, 315-25, 334; XII, 79, 89, 93
- Vidaurre, Santiago, mention, VIII, 78, 82
- Vido, Francisco, convicted for having aided in the murder of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149; in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Vierra, Carlos, worked on the Beauregard murals, II, 389; close friend of Frank Springer, II, 392
- Vigas, made of pine and sometimes Douglas fir, VII, 274, 275
- Vigil, Cornelio, probate judge, killed, VIII, 119, 121



- Vigil, Cristóbal, mention (1776), IV, 297  
 Vigil, Governor Donaciano (1847-1848), IV, 387-393 *passim*; VII, 166; portrait of, VIII, 64; mention, VIII, 104, 105, 117, 127, 137; tried to save old church, X, 193; editor of *La Verdad*, XII, 10, 110; XIII, 6; XIV, (103?), 164 (note), 168, 231-5; XV, 94  
 Vigil, Francisco Montes, mention (1716) VI, 176, 190, 212-3  
 Vigil, Gregorio, mention, VIII, 66  
 Vigil, José, styled himself "Alcalde del Condado de Valencia," II, 223  
 Vigil, José Angel, on grand jury (1847), I, 28  
 Vigil, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 181  
 Vigil, Juan N., mention (1933), VIII, 316  
 Vigil, Matías, on grand jury (1847), I, 28  
 Vigil, Rafael, interpreter at Santa Clara (1881), XI, 255  
 Vigil y Alarid, Juan Bautista, official at Santa Fé who surrendered to Kearny, IV, 389; VIII, 34; X, 154; XIV, 164  
 Vigilantes, X, 844  
 Vildosola, Captain Agustín de, in the 1780's, IV, 234  
 Villa raid, Pancho, IX, 100  
 Villagrà, Captain Gaspar Pérez de, I, 54-70 *passim*; cited, I, 71, 158-192 *passim*; sent to capture traitors, I, 322-3; rescued by Oñate's men, I, 448-9; mention, I, 456, 459, 463; mention, II, 117, 148-9, 163, 169; chastity of Pueblo women, IV, 333; V, 254, 343; VI, 304; VII, 49, 73 (note), 136; IX, 107-9, 114  
 Villagutierre y Sotomayor, Juan de, reference to, V, 405-6; XIV, 381  
 Villalua, Francisco de, in Oñate's army, II, 163  
 Villamanrique, Marqués de, viceroy, mention, I, 51; XIII, 242, 244, 250  
 Villanueva, Gov. Fernando de (1665-8), mention, IX, 139, 223; X, 89  
 Villar, Fray Nicolás de, mention (1659), V, 210, 404; XII, 406, 412, 413  
 Villard, Henry, patron of Bandelier, VII, 358-9; quoted, XIII, 51  
 Villareal, Antonio I., at St. Louis (1906), quoted, XIII, 389  
 Villarassa, a Tigua pueblo, I, 277; had 100 houses two and three stories high, II, 351  
 Villasante, Lucas de, a member of military escort of mission supply caravan (1662), XIII, 81; servant of Peñalosa, XV, 260, 261, 267, 268  
 Villaseñor, José Chacón, mention (1708), IV, 276  
 Villasis, Fray Diego, mention, V, 204, 205, 207  
 Villaviciosa, Miguel Rodríguez de, in Oñate's army, II, 164  
 Villazur disaster, (1720), XI, 354; XV, 93  
 Villegas, Fray Pedro de, listed (1665), V, 404  
 Villeña, Marqués de, viceroy, XII, 78, 79  
 Viñas y Mey, Carmelo, cited (1929) on Indian labor, VII, 107 ff., 254 ff., 316 ff.  
 Vinton, Stallo, (ed.) Brewerton's *Overland with Kit Carson*, rev'd, VI, 309-313  
 Virginia, and New Mexico (1652), XI, 133, 135  
 "Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-273  
 Visitas, by governor, XV, 372  
 Vizarrón, Archbishop-Viceroy Juan Antonio de, XV, 91, 93  
 Vizcaino, Sebastián, mention, I, 73; VII, 395  
 Vizcarra, Col. José Antonio, visited with Major B. Riley, II, 190-2; fired upon by an Indian chief, II, 292-3; mention, III, 293, 294, 295  
 Vogel, Claude (ed.), *Franciscan History*, rev'd, XIII, 420  
 Vogt, Evon Z., the Silva Nieto inscription on El Morro, VIII, 51-2  
 Volina, Miguel, indicted for larceny (1847), I, 35; see Molina, Miguel  
 Von Holst, Hermann, mention, VIII, 146  
 Von Humboldt, Alexander, mention, VII, 144, 154 ff.; IX, 120  
 Von Wuthenau, A., "Spanish military chapels in Santa Fé and the Reredos of our Lady of Light," X, 175-194  
 Voorhees, Daniel W., mention, XV, 137-8  
 Wade, Sr., Edward C., necrology, III, 119-120  
 Wade, Maj. James F., his delay placed full responsibility upon Clum, III, 27-35; under General Miles, III, 226, 288; mention, IV, 108-9, 112, 118, 124; XV, 244  
 Wagner, Henry R., I, 371; mention, IV, 225, 411; VI, 304; VIII, 142, 144; "Fr. Marcos de Niza," IX, 184-227; a "Fray Marcos de Niza" note, IX, 336-337; "New Mexico Spanish Press," XII, 1-40; mention, XII, 107, 179 (note), 270, 286; XV, 124-5, 126 (note)  
 Wagner, Jonathan H., war work (1917), I, 117, 128  
 Wagons, Conestoga, VII, 297 ff.; Spanish, XII, 162, 212, 395, 436; see Carts  
 Wagons West: a Story of the Oregon Trail, by Page, rev'd, VI, 309-310  
 Wahl, Adj. Gen'l Lutz, (1928), III, 251  
 Wahsatch Mountains, X, 30  
 Wa-la-tu-wa (Jémez pueblo), VI, 162 (note)  
 Waldo, Captain David, mention, X, 52  
 Waldo, Henry L., mention, X, 52; chief representative of the Santa Fé R. R., XIV, 129, 133; XV, 163  
 Waldo, (Lawrence L.), mention of his killing at Mora (1847), VIII, 126  
 Walker, Jr., Charles S., "Confederate Government in Doña Ana County," VI, 253-302; "Causes of the Confederate Invasion of New Mexico," VIII, 76-97  
 Walker, F. A., quoted, XII, 220-1  
 Walker, John, mention (1861), VIII, 95  
 Walker, Captain John G., of the Mounted Rifles, led a party against Indians (1859), IX, 364; received information about the Mormons, IX, 369  
 Walker, Lennie Merle, "Picturesque New Mexico Revealed in Novel as Early as 1826," rev'd, XIII, 325-328  
 Walker, Stephen Cooper, led 31 traders to New Mexico (1823), XIV, 43  
 Walker House, Salt Lake City, X, 27, 29, 32  
 Walker, Maj. W. H. T., went to Navaho country, IX, 252  
 Wallace, Governor Lew (1873-1881), II, 385; his writings ridiculed, V, 275; mention, VII, 379; X, 316; XIII, 11, 130, 276-7  
 Waller, Rev. W. D., mention, V, 418  
 Walpi, a Hopi pueblo, mention, VI, 159, 160; the "Bear People," VI, 162;

- peaceful toward the Spaniards led by Gov. Martínez (1716), VI, 194, 197, 200, 204 (note), 209, 217, 221-2; XII, 338, 414; *see* Hualpai
- Walsh, Lieut., pursued the Apaches (1886), III, 226
- Walter, Paul A. F., "The Press and Public Opinion," I, 245-264; "Art, Drama, and Literature in War Service," I, 400-419; "Life in Camp and Cantonment," II, 3-16; "First Meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association," II, 67-82; "Biennial Report to the Governor of New Mexico, 1925-1926," II, 194-205; "The President's Annual Report" (1927), III, 97-111; (ed.), "Diary of Sylvester Davis," VI, 383-416; "Historical Society Biennial Report, 1930-1931," VII, 183-186; "The First Civil Governor of New Mexico under the Stars and Stripes," VIII, 98-129; "Biennial Report, 1932-33," IX, 242-5; *revs. of books by:* Bieber, Bloom and Donnelly, Boyer, Castañeda, Duffus, Favour, Foreman, Forrest, Hackett, Hafen, Hammond, Hannum, Henry, Hewett, Hodge, Lockwood, Melbo, Merriam, Morrison, Munk, Otero, Phillips, Rylea, Rey, Richardson and Rister, Shotwell, Siringo Steinel, Thomas, Toulouse, Webb, White, Working; *neurologies of:* E. E. Ayer, Charles Bent, A. M. Bergere, Nathan Boyd, Mrs. C. L. Brooks, J. A. Carruth, José E. Chávez, F. W. Clancy, J. P. Clum, Chas. F. Coan, F. S. Curtis, Jr., E. P. Davies, H. E. Fox, A. A. Freeman, J. A. French, G. W. Harrison, W. A. Hawkins, A. A. Jones, Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O. A. Larrazolo, H. F. Lee, W. E. Lindsey, W. H. Llewellyn, C. F. Lummis, J. R. McFie, Epiménio Martínez, Malaquias Martínez, M. W. Mills, J. O. H. Newby, Ellen S. Palen, Geo. H. Pradt, R. R. Pratt, Mary Catherine Prince, L. B. Prince, B. M. Read, Arthur Seligman, A. B. Simpson, G. A. G. Snyman, Frank Springer, L. W. Springer, R. E. Twitchell, Eugene Van Patten, E. C. Wade, Sr., Henry Woodruff; *editorial notes*, V, 329-331; *mention*, X, 174; XI, 1
- Walter, Jr., Paul, *rev.*, Estabrook, *Givers of Life*, VII, 90-2
- Walton, William B., *neurology*, XIV, 211
- War Dance, by the San Carlos Apache Police (1876), III, 10-2
- Ward, Bernardo, advocated free trade between Mexico and Spain (1762), VII, 149
- Ward, Christopher L., connected with Gadsden negotiation, VII, 154, 158
- Ward, John G., mention (1862), VI, 299; left in charge of Mayers' agency (1856), IX, 317, 328; sent by Collins to distribute presents to Navaho, XII, 234, 257; XIII, 30-31
- Ward, T. G., mention (1861), VI, 288
- Warfield, Col. (Charles A.), mention, VIII, 111; XII, 127
- Warm Springs (Ojo Caliente) Apaches, V, 138 ff., 226; ranged in southwestern New Mexico, XIII, 360
- Warner, Louis H., mention, IV, 202; "Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," VI, 334-359; "Wills and Hijuelas," VII, 75-89; IX, 246
- Warner, Mrs. M. Jeune, was organist of Presbyterian church in Santa Fé, II, 80
- Warner, Lieut. W. H., wounded, V, 31; topographical engineer assisting Emory, IX, 2
- Warner's Ranch (California), mention, VIII, 61; IX, 5
- War pensions, II, 196
- War trophies, II, 197, 205-7
- Warren's trading-house, on Red river (1849), VI, 233
- Washington, Maj. John M., mention, IV, 393-4; VIII, 35; military governor of New Mexico, IX, 9, 257; XIII, 2; marched from Monterrey to Santa Fé (1848), XIII, 4, 6-7; XIV, 88, 238-9
- Wasson, Joe, "The Southwest" (1880), V, 263-287
- Wasson, John, friend of John P. Clum, IV, 110-4; XV, 200, 236
- Waters, Lieut. George Washington, of the military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 184
- Waters, Willard O., bibliographer of Huntington Library, mention, VII, 165
- Watkins, Inspector E. C., XV, 278, 279, 280
- Watrous, Samuel B., mention, VIII, 259; rancher who led opposition to moving Indian agency to Cimarrón Valley, XIII, 53-8, 168
- Watson, Lieut., pursued the Apache (1886), III, 226; dealt with Eskiminzin, IV, 21-5
- Watson, John C., *neurology*, "Frank Wilson Parker," VII, 377-385
- Watson, Sereno, botanist, mention, VI, 317
- Watts, Lieut. (Chas. H.), mention in Bourke's diary, IX, 277, 417, 423
- Watts, I. S., solicitor for Laguna Pueblo (1855) in its dispute with Acoma over water rights, II, 367
- Watts, J. Howe, of Santa Fé (1860), IV, 408
- Watts, John L., mention (1866), XIII, 266
- Watts, John S., appointed attorney (1854), to reclaim money for the town of Mesilla, III, 396; mention, VI, 254; IX, 314; XIII, 8-9, 58; XIV, 280
- Wayne, Maj. Henry C., "Uncle Sam's Camel Corps," I, 434 ff.
- Weapons, "Influence of," I, 324-334; of Pueblos, V, 374; Spanish, XII, 304
- Weather Bureau station opened at Santa Fé (1871), II, 380 ff.
- Weaver, Pauline, VIII, 60
- Weaver's Needle, IX, 398, 400, 409, 421
- Weaving, "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-238; in Coronado's time, IV, 332; Navaho, VII, 201 ff.; XIII, 27; spinning wheels and weaving combs, VII, 288-9; *see* Indians, labor of
- Webb, James Josiah, "Adventures in the Santa Fé Trade, 1844-1847," *rev'd*, VI, 313-6; mention, VII, 230; quoted, VIII, 107-111; cited, VIII, 251
- Webb, Walter Prescott, *The Great Plains*, *rev'd* by Dargan, VI, 417-9; cited, VIII, 2; *The Texas Rangers*, *rev'd*, XI, 125-6; XV, 83
- Weber, Father Anselm, tribute to, I, 370
- Webster, Daniel, mention, V, 123; (1851), VIII, 151; secretary of state, IX, 268; a letter addressed to him, XIV, 58
- Webster, Noah, cited, VII, 213-224 *passim*
- Weightman, Maj. Richard H., denounced (1852) by J. L. Collins, IV, 399-400; killed F. X. Aubry, VII, 1 (note), 9-10; Indian agent, IX, 259; elected U. S. senator for proposed state, XIV, 242, 278-280

- Weld, Governor, of Colorado, mention (1862), VI, 70
- Weller, John B., appointed first U. S. commissioner to New Mexico, XIV, 268
- Wellman, Paul I., *Death in the Desert*, rev'd, XI, 123-5; *Bronco Apache*, rev'd, XI, 358-360
- Wells, J. Howard, mention, VIII, 95
- Wells, James, rifle-man hunter on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Welsh, Herbert, written to by John P. Clum in regard to Eskiminzin, IV, 16-7
- West, Samuel, mention, VI, 285
- Western Federation of Miners, mention (1906), XIII, 390, 391
- Westward: the Romance of the American Frontier*, by Branch, rev'd, VI, 318-9
- Wethered, a Santa Fé trader named by J. J. Webb, VIII, 110
- Wetherill, John, mention in book review, X, 61
- Wetherill, Louisa Wade, joint author of *Traders to the Navajos*, rev'd, X, 60-2
- Wetmore, Maj. Alphonso, XII, 122
- Wharton, Captain Clifton, in charge of the second military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 17; II, 269ff., 296-301, 303; XII, 124, 125; XIV, 57, 249
- Wheat, grown by the early Spaniards, II, 51; Velarde (1716) reported that the Indians had learned to grow it, VI, 128; a crucifix was hidden in a planting of wheat, VI, 147
- Wheaton, Theodore D., mention, I, 28; was U. S. district attorney (1862), IV, 184, 139
- Wheeler, Lieut. Joseph, joined Confederacy (1861), VI, 329; IX, 22
- Wheeler Expedition, XV, 53
- Whipple, Lieut. A. W., his trail, VII, 8, 30; VIII, 154; XIV, 269, 342
- Whipple, Elliott, was superintendent of Ramona Indian School at Santa Fé, II, 76; VIII, 207
- Whipple, Lieut. W. D., led expedition against Navaho, IX, 364
- Whipples Barracks (Ariz.), IX, 163
- Whiskey, an early American distillery (1832), III, 81; a surrender made because of whiskey, VI, 332
- Whiskey Ring, mention, X, 272
- White, Lieut., in fight at Embudo (1847), VIII, 124
- White, Arthur S., rev. of Marion, *American Neutrality in 1793: A Study in Cabinet Government*, VII, 92-95; rev. of Callahan, *American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations*, VIII, 318-320
- White, Henry, on jury (1847), I, 41
- White, James, had store in Galisteo (1849), V, 218
- White, Lieut. James L., with Beale (1858), IX, 22
- White, Dr. John B., an army surgeon, was acting agent at San Carlos (1873), III, 407, 410; XIV, 371 (note), 322; XV, 213
- White, Leslie A., ed. *Journal of Lewis H. Morgan*, rev'd, XIII, 329
- White, Stanford, mention, VIII, 208
- White Mountain Apaches, V, 141, 150, 221 ff., 236; the main band of Mescaleros, XII, 261; XIV, 315-6, 349
- White Mountain Reservation, XV, 59
- White Plume (Plume Blanche), was head chief of Kansas in the 1820's, III, 270
- Whited, Stephen, mention (1890), V, 86, 87, 88
- Whitehead, Thomas, mention (1846), VIII, 69
- Whitehouse, Miss Abigail, mention, VI, 386, 389, 391, 401
- Whitin, J. C., mention, VIII, 205
- Whiting, —, of the Surveyor General's office, IX, 316
- Whiting, Maj. Chas. J., mention (1868), XIII, 35
- Whitlo, Thos., on jury (1847), I, 32, 36
- Whitlock, Capt. J. H., XIV, 358
- Whitman, Marcus A., Protestant missionary, mention (1842), X, 129
- Whitman, Lieut. Royal E., encouraged Eskiminzin, III, 401-3; Eskiminzin had faith in him, IV, 19; IX, 410; XV, 33-4, 46, 58
- Whitney, Dr., agent at Ojo Caliente (1877), XV, 239
- Whitney, Bob, guide to General Russell, killed by Apaches, IX, 67
- Whittemore, P. E., one of the founders of the Territorial Educational Association, II, 76; was principal of the Albuquerque Academy, II, 79
- Whittier, Captain Chas. A., mention (1868), XV, 25
- Whittlesey, Lieut. Joseph H., searched for Apaches, IX, 255
- Whoo, a Chiricahua Indian, mention (1876), V, 79-80
- Wichita Indians, mention, VI, 233
- Wickliffe, Capt. William N., of the military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 181, 183, 184, 187-8, 290-1; mention, III, 280, 284, 285, 293
- Wiki, a Walpi chief, VI, 206
- Wilbur, Dr. R. A., in charge of Papago agency, IX, 161 (note); XV, 209-210
- Wilcox, Capt. Cadmus M., joined Confederacy (1861), VI, 329
- Wilcox, Prof. G. B., came to Santa Fé (1881), VIII, 203
- Wilcox, Agent P. P., XV, 307-319 *passim*
- Wilcox Station, Arizona, description of (1880), V, 283-4
- Wileman, Miss Edith, I, 104
- Wilhelm, Lieut. Thomas, member of General Kautz's staff, X, 15, 18
- Wilkie, A. Esther, rev., Faunce, *Desert Wife* and Reichard, *Spider Woman*, X, 165-7
- Wilkinson, Lieut. J. B., XII, 113
- Wilkinson, General James, was an enemy of Manuel Lisa, II, 324; ordered Pike to make a tour of Southwest, XII, 113; XIV, 89
- Willard, Miss, at Santa Clara (1917), I, 415
- Willcox, General O. B., mention (1881), III, 129; commanded the Dept. of Arizona, V, 141, 150, 151, 153, 224-239 *passim*, 283; XV, 276-7, 279, 282, 296, 299
- Williams, Old Bill, a trader, mention, VIII, 60; XI, 360-3
- Williams, Serg. Charles, led a detachment against the Apaches, IX, 255
- Williams, Dick, with Aubrey (1853), VII, 16
- Williams, Captain J. M., at Fort Whipple (1867), XV, 21
- Williams, Dr. J. W., Indian agent at Rio Verde Reservation, IX, 161 (note); XV, 63-4, 192-4

- Williams, Joseph, quoted (1842), X, 125  
 Williams, Mary Wilhelmina, mention, X, 69  
 Williams, Lieut. Richard A., mention (1870's), I, 226  
 Williams, S. W., got a passport to Sonora from Narbona (1826), XIV, 52  
 Williams, Tom, had a road-house at Point-of-Mountain (1876), III, 22  
 Williams Fork, VII, 30  
 Willis, Maj. Edward XIV, 355  
 Williss, lynched in Tucson (1873), X, 2  
 Willoughby, Roy, cited, VIII, 3  
 Willow Springs (Ariz.), X, 18  
 Wills, "Conveyance of property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," by L. H. Warner. VI, 334-359; "Wills and Hijuelas," VII, 75-89; "Dictamen of Navarro in 1795," by Basanoff, VIII, 183-200; "Bienes Castrenses," VIII, 273-303  
 Wilson, Lieut., in the battle of Taos (1847), VIII, 125  
 Wilson, Sergeant, from Fort Concho, pursued depredated Indians (1872), VI, 240  
 Wilson, Francis C., mention, III, 424  
 Wilson, Mr. Posey, of Cheyenne (1881), XI, 104  
 Wilson, Mrs. Harry L., in War service (1917), I, 238  
 Wilson, Thomas, mention, VIII, 14  
 Windows, XII, 75; XIII, 193-236 *passim*; see Selenite  
 Wingfield, Maj. E. H., XIV, 96  
 Winship, Geo. P., quoted on Friar Marcos, I, 43, 194, 195, 197; cited, IV, 80, 81, 82; V, 163, 244; VII, 193, 209; IX, 214; XII, 289; quoted, XV, 124  
 Winslow, Henry, Clerk of the Valencia county court (1851), II, 221-223; mention, VIII, 90  
 Winter, I. C., mention (1873), IV, 65  
 Winters, Lieutenant Wm. H., anecdote by Bourke of his marriage, IX, 73; mention, (1866), XV, 17 (note)  
 Wissler, Clark, cited, XIV, 313  
 Wislizenus, Dr., cited, VIII, 251; at Fort Davy Crockett, X, 125  
 Witchcraft, Boston and Santa Fé, X, 105; Juan Anton, X, 219; a woman accused, X, 220; XI, 23, 148  
 Woman suffrage, Gov. Ross advocated it in educational affairs (1886), II, 71-2  
 Women, pioneer; see Caballero; Hozes; Maldonado  
 Wood, F. L., mention, V, 418  
 Wood, J. T., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 304  
 Wood, Surgeon Leonard, went with Captain Lawton in pursuit of Apaches, III, 224-6; quoted on Indian scouts, V, 88-9; friend of Roosevelt, XIV, 287-299  
 Wood, Owen, mention (1930), V, 220  
 Wood, Reuben, agency trader, XV, 280  
 Wood carving, New Mexican, "Uses of Wood by the Spanish Colonists in New Mexico," by Hester Jones, VII, 273-291  
 Wood hauling, no more venders allowed on the streets of Mesilla, VI, 258-9, 283; in the early days, VII, 291  
 Woodhouse, Dr. S. W., under Sitgreaves' command, IX, 15  
 Woodruff, Capt. C. A. (A. C. S.), at Santa Fé (1881), XI, 244; XII, 337  
 Woodruff, Henry, curator, III, 104; mention, V, 220, 331; necrology, V, 325-6; mention, VII, 185, 190  
 Woodruff, Mrs. Henry, mention, III, 104; V, 331; VII, 185  
 Wool, "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 223-238  
 Woolsey, Col. King S., XIV, 356-7, 360  
 Woolson, T. W., special commissioner (1864), XII, 268-9  
 Wooton, Richard Lacy ("Uncle Dick"), "The Toll Road over Ratón Pass," II, 83-9; Kit Carson was his friend, II, 382  
 Wordsworth, W. C., mention, VIII, 95  
 Working, D. W., rev. of book by, II, 312-5  
 Workman, William, VIII, 65; XIV, 251  
 Work shops, convent, XII, 399  
 World War; see "New Mexico in the Great War"  
 Worth, Maj. W. S., under charges by Clum, XV, 246  
 Worth county (Texas), XIV, 264  
 Wotherspoon, Captain, in charge of the Apaches at Mount Vernon Barracks, III, 247, 249; was friendly to Eskiminzin, IV, 16; (Lieut., 1881), XI, 79  
 Wrenn, Miss Lucille, of Taos, mention (1917), I, 417  
 Wright, General, commanding at San Francisco (1861), VIII, 73, 79  
 Wright, Judge Edward R., mention, VIII, 311  
 Wright, H. C., a Confederate who fought in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 319, 320  
 Wright, Irene A., mention, VII, 131  
 Wright, Robert M., escapade with the ox, "Old Dan" (1862), VII, 309  
 Wuarin, Louis, tribute by Hewett, VI, 106  
 Wyllis, Rufus Kay, (ed.), "Padre Luis Velarde's Relación of Pimeria Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157  
 Wyman, Walker D., "F. X. Aubrey: Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," VII, 1-31; "Bullwhacking: A Prosaic Profession Peculiar to the Great Plains," VII, 297-310  
 Xabe, Indian at Pecos, from Quivira (1541), V, 52, 156  
 Xavier, Captain Francisco, mention (1660), XII, 391; XV, 265, 385  
 Xavier, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 173 (note)  
 Xavier, San Francisco, Jesuit apostle, mention, VI, 152; X, 176 (note)  
 "Xeme, size of a," VI, 199, 200, 321  
 Ximena, a Tano pueblo, mention (1590), I, 282  
 Ximénez, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 164  
 Ximénez, Fray Lázaro, reports to the officials in Mexico, II, 138-140; mention (1609), IX, 189; arrived in Mexico with news of success, XI, 28; XII, 175  
 Ximénez de San Estéban, Fray Gerónimo, an Augustinian in Mexico (1539), quoted, IX, 184, 223  
 Xirón, Dimas, mention (1716), VI, 181  
 Xirón, Nicolás, mention (1716), VI, 182  
 Xongopavi pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 49, 50; (1666), IV, 56  
 Xua, a medicinal gum (1716), VI, 128  
 Xuárez, Isidro, in Oñate's army, II, 164  
 Y. M. C. A., campaign for war funds (1917), I, 122  
 Y. W. C. A., campaign for war funds (1917), I, 122

- Yager rifle, still used by Navahos (1881), XI, 88
- Yañes, Fray Alonso, had a violent disagreement with Vidania (1639), XI, 317
- Yaqui Indians, mention, V, 243; VI, 114; XII, 414
- Ybargaray, Fray Antonio de, custodian (1653), V, 209, 403; XII, 141, 145, 147, 425
- Ybarra, Francisco de, mention (1552), V, 242; *see* Ibarra
- Yeaman, Royal, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Yecora, a Pima mission, mention (1716), VI, 113
- Yellowstone River, in 1818, IV, 164-178 *passim*; XI, 240
- Yeso (Japan), mention (1716), VI, 123
- Yguerra, Fabián, cacique of the Pueblo of Oraibe (1716), VI, 204
- Yniesta, Fray Agustín de, at Cochití (1749), XV, 363
- Ynojos Hernando de, in Oñate's army, II, 164
- Ynojos, Captain Miguel de, ousted by Gov. López (c. 1660), XII, 386
- Ynojosa, Captain Alonso Núñez de, banished (1614), II, 149
- Yost, S. M., Navaho agent, XII, 225, 227, 228
- Young, Brigham, in 1875, X, 27, 28, 32
- Young, Ewing, organized a party to trap the Gila River, I, 376-7; mention, VIII, 60; X, 111; took up trade in mules from California, XIV, 49
- Young, J. W., of Salt Lake City (1881), mention, XI, 217
- Young, Richard L., necrology, VIII, 304-306
- Young, Captain S. B. M., mention (1866), I, 226
- Young, Mrs. Sue Cornelia (Leedy), wife of Richard L. Young, VIII, 304
- Younghunter, J., war service (1917), I, 418
- Ypotlapigua Indians, mention (1645), V, 190
- Yranzo, Estévan Pérez de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 169
- Yrazábal, Fray Francisco, minister of the pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Alona (1716), VI, 158 (note), 159-170 *passim*
- Yres, an English barber, mention (1572), VI, 7
- Yrrisarri, Antonio de, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Ysasti, León de, in Oñate's army, II, 164
- "Ysopete," the Indian who contradicted the statements of the "Turk," V, 52
- Yturriagaray, Viceroy Joseph de, suspended customs duties on the products of the province (1803), II, 234
- Yubincariris Indians, met by Escalante party (1776); lived on wild game, III, 49, 67
- Yucca, poem by Gene Rhodes on the, X, 15
- Yuma Indians, as seen by Oñate (1604), II, 64-5; by Velarde (1716), IV, 207; VI, 114, 117-8, 120, 122, 124, 132, 137; book by Spier, rev'd, VIII, 317-8; attacked Sitgreaves party, IX, 17, 153, 161, 251, 378; XIV, 313, 317-8, 359, 360
- Yuque Chunque pueblo, probably identified with Chamita and Castilla Blanca, I, 282; mention, V, 162-4
- Yuraba; *see* Uraba
- Yuta Indians, III, 41 ff.; a note by Barreiro (1832), III, 177
- "Ytinerario" (1596), cited, I, 181, 191
- Yzabal, Gov. Rafael, of Sonora (1906), XIII, 398, 400-5, 407, 409
- Yzcalalceta, cited, IV, 308 (note)
- Zacatecas, mention, V, 186, 244, 257, 347; VII, 326; VIII, 217, 218 (note); X, 89, 104, 110, 216; XI, 29, 337; XIV, 198; XV, 114
- Zacatula, a pueblo of 125 houses, I, 287; mention, II, 354
- Zaldívar, Cristóbal de, mention, I, 58, 178, 190
- Zaldívar, Francisco, I, 58
- Zaldívar, Juan de, maestro de campo, I, 58, 171, 172, 180, 319, 325; killed at Acoma, I, 451-3; in Oñate's army, II, 164; mention, V, 160; IX, 221
- Zaldívar, Vicente, sergente mayor, I, 58, 69, 171-2, 180; explores the road, I, 310-1; avenges his brother's death, I, 326; destruction of Acoma, I, 445 ff.; expedition toward the South Sea (1599), I, 469, 472; mention, II, 49, 52-3, 58-9, 112, 148, 164; brought to New Spain report of Quivira, XI, 27; XII, 180, 188, 191; *see* Saldívar
- Zaldívar y Mendoza, Doña Ana de, mention, I, 307
- Zambrano, Fray Manuel, at Santa Fé (1749), XV, 362
- Zambrano, Fray Pedro, declaration of 1621, XI, 168 (note); 169 (note); letter to viceroy (1636), XI, 290 (note 21)
- Zamora, Fray Antonio, at Nambé (1749), XV, 362
- Zamora, Fray Francisco de, assigned to Picuries and Taos, I, 321; mention, II, 40, 42
- Zamora, María de, wife of Bartolomé de Montoya (1600), II, 173
- Zamorano, A. W., brought printing press to California, XII, 1
- Zamorano, Fray Juan de, was rector at Nambé (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 115
- Zapata, Rodrigo, in Oñate's army, II, 164
- Zapata, Fray Ricardo, commissary-general of the Franciscans, mention (1661-4), V, 202-3, 390-2
- Zarah (Kans. 1867), VI, 236
- Zárate, Fray Ascenio de, vice-custodian (1622-1625), VII, 62; VIII, 219; XI, 160-1
- Zárate, Pedro Ortiz de, alcalde mayor of Segovia, mention (1543), VII, 246
- Zárate, Fray Pedro Ortiz de, mention (1653), V, 209
- Zárate-Salmerón, Fray Gerónimo, cited, I, 280, 289; II, 134; IV, 45; mention, V, 173, 348, 353-4, 357; VII, 50, 57, 63, 199, 201-2, 207, 209; report (1626), IX, 118 (note), 229; "San José de los Jémez," XI, 145; XIII, 92, 94, 96, 109
- Zashisti, pueblo (Luxán, 1582), I, 279 (note)
- Zavaleta, Fray Juan de, the first minister of Bernalillo and Alameda, IV, 276; came with Vargas, IV, 282
- Zavallos, Gov. Bernardino de, named to succeed Peralta, II, 146; mention, V, 289, 292; VII, 64, 394-5; VIII, 217, 218; forced to do public penance, X, 90, 196; XI, 41-9, 54-8 *passim*, 146; XII, 185 (note); *see* Cavallos; Ceballos

- Zeballos, Fray Andrés, stationed at Alburquerque (1749), XV, 363
- Zebolleta, a Navaho division, VII, 205
- Zeckendorf, Louis, a German merchant of the 1860's, mention, IV, 134
- Zeiber, Al, army guide (1874), X, 4
- Zenpoala, a Tigua pueblo (1581), II, 351; *see* Cempoalla
- Zerna, Capt. Xptoval de la, in the campaign against the Moqui (1716), VI, 202-224 *passim*
- Zia pueblo, mention, I, 278; visited by Salazar, I, 315-6; Cruzate took it, I, 329; confused with Seama, II, 363-8; mention (1664), IV, 48-9, 55; submission to Coronado, V, 44-8; called "Chia," V, 54; Espejo called it "Siay," V, 338, 361; help against the Moqui (1716), VI, 160, 166, 169; mention, XI, 44, 141; XII, 395; XIII, 91, 97-8, 100-2, 105, 108 (note), 113, 210, 218-226, 231; XIV, 420; XV, 363; *see* Cia
- Zimmerman, J. F., president of University of New Mexico, mention, III, 101; tribute to Dr. Charles F. Coan, III, 426-7
- Zipias (beyond Zuñi), V, 190; XI, 301
- Zoeller, John N., mention (1861), VI, 276
- Zopena, Fray Manuel, stationed at Santa Clara (1749), XV, 362
- Zubia, Diego de, leader of rebellion in the colony (1601), II, 38-44; mustered into Oñate's army, II, 164
- Zubiría, Don José Antonio Laureano de, bishop of Durango (1833), III, 336, 338, 341
- Zumárraga, Fray Juan de, quoted, VII, 330; cited, IX, 198, 201, 213, 222, 224, 226
- Zuñi Indians, wore cloth woven of rabbit fur and yucca, IV, 42; their mission in 1664, IV, 50; Castañeda, IV, 326, 330; conversion, V, 97; in 1880, V, 280-1; tribute (1620), V, 295; Chamuscado, V, 340; population, V, 364-5; Espejo cited (1582), V, 378-9; comments of Gov. Mendinueta (1772-7), VI, 26-8, 37-9; of Zúñiga (1795), VI, 40, 45, 50, 52, 58, 62-3; in 1716, VI, 159, 164-5 (note), 176, 189 ff.; in 1853, VII, 23; mention, VII, 54, 193; Bourke cited, VIII, 13; mention, IX, 106, 224, 426; X, 36, 55, 67; Bourke at Zuñi (1881), XI, 77, 82 ff., 100 ff.; no tributes (1620), XI, 154; ethnology (Bourke 1881), XI, 188-205, 310; XII, 77; outbreak (1632), XI, 287-9; as norm for others (1881), XII, 77; raided by Apaches (1658), XII, 150; disregard for church, XII, 414; XIII, 65; mention, XIII, 95; Bourke's notes, XIII, 194, 196, 213, 217, 223-9, 231; troubled by Navahos, XIV, 83, 90-1, 312-3; helped Apaches (1868), XV, 25; in 1749, XV, 361, 363, 366
- Zuñi pueblos, as seen by Chamuscado (1581), I, 286-8; by Oñate (1598), I, 447-8; "The Six Cities of Cibola, 1581-1680," by F. W. Hodge, I, 478-488; Gallegos' account (1581), II, 355-6; Bandelier discusses, IV, 36-44, 304; mention, V, 155, 169; "Cami" is the Tigua name, V, 340; Bandelier again, V, 344, 364; Hodge, VI, 320-1; mention (1849), IX, 11-24 *passim*, 113, 123, 133-9, 154, 252, 256, 312-3; variant names listed by Hodge, X, 36-47 *passim*; correction on "Cibola," X, 55; the use of tilde over "n" is correct, X, 100 (note); Heylyn's description, XI, 137 ff.
- Zúñiga, Fray Bernardino de, deserted caravan (1658), V, 209
- Zúñiga, Diego de, mention, IX, 203
- Zúñiga, Col. José de, mention (1795), VI, 49-52, 64-5
- "Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé," (the opening of a Spanish trade route, 1788-1795), VI, 40-65
- Zuñy, appearance of name in Espejo records (1582), V, 364; *see* Zuñi
- Zutacapan, Chief of Ácoma (1598), tried to kill Villagrà, I, 449, 452; his terms of peace, I, 460
- Zutancalpo, of Ácoma (1598), wanted peace, I, 452



























UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



122 482

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY